hammock room.

COATES'S
HERD BOOK:

CONTAINING

THE PEDIGREES

OF

IMPROVED

SHORT-HORNED COWS,

AND THEIR

PRODUCE

FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD,

AS GIVEN IN

THE FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD VOLUMES.

REVISED

BY H. STRAFFORD.

BRITISH MUSEUM
Z 2 D
NATURAL HISTORY

LONDON:
PRINTED BY JOSEPH ROGERSON, 24, NORFOLK STREET, STRAND.
MDCCCXLVII.

ADVERTISEMENT.

The present Volume of the Herd Book appears in fulfilment of a promise the Editor entered into on first undertaking the management of the Work. Its genuine excellence and great usefulness up to that period introduced the Editor to the Public in connection with the encouraging and comparatively easy task of a revise. The first, second, and third Volumes were out of print, and it accordingly became necessary, from the oft-repeated demands for perfect sets, to have a re-issue. This was commenced in March, 1846, with the whole of the Bulls (from No. 1 to 2897) as found in the three first Volumes of the Original Edition; and is here followed, and so far completed, by this Companion Volume of the Cows, ranging over the same space and period. Although condensed, it is trusted that in no part will the Book be found mutilated or imperfect, as abbreviation has been confined almost entirely to the avoidance of a repetition, which, from the Volumes having been published in succession, must, of course, then have been more or less inevitable. In all other respects the matter is given as it first appeared, no alteration being attempted that could for a moment question or endanger the recognised authority of the Original. Indeed, to show how completely the new Edition is framed on the old, the reader has only to observe that every pedigree in this volume is doubly paged, so that no mistake can possibly arise in referring to it.

PREFACE.

Within a very short period, it has been the fortune of the present Editor of the Herd Book to find several opportunities for addressing those with whose acquaintance and support it is his great desire to be honoured. These openings, however, he feels are due far more to the ability of his predecessors than to any effort or claim on his own account. In instance of this, he has only to repeat that the greater part of his time hitherto has been occupied in preparing for the press new editions of early volumes; in collecting which he had comparatively but little share, and consequently on whose success he could scarcely make his own foundation for public favour and sympathy. Still, indirectly, he is conscious of the advantage of thus following "the well-practised hand;" not by comparison or unbecoming assurance of equality, but rather from the belief that subscribers who have been so well pleased with the originator will be the more ready to make some allowance for his successor. Moreover, the new volumes in continuation, are not left so entirely to themselves for advancement or attention, but enjoy, from this steady demand for the few first, the companionship of foster-brothers, whose path is already cleared, and fame established. Even beyond this, the re-issue

has been attended with benefit to "the new man," by necessarily forcing him to con over page for page, and pedigree for pedigree, that which he might not perhaps have studied so carefully had not the public given him occasion for so doing. The excellence, then, of the Messrs. Coates' labours, and their appreciation by the agricultural community, have been attended with this good result, viz., that it has given the present Editor a thorough insight into their plans, and facilitated his applications to their chief authorities.

With this volume the work assumes once more a complete character; while its compiler feels himself the better prepared to advance with it. More recent friends can now at once avail themselves of those means for research and reference of which they have for some years been deprived; as our old friends, with the ground thus cleared, have greater security for their stock being chronicled at regular periods. The Editor, in short, feels that he has established an intimacy with his supporters; and so stands armed with greater spirit for the future, but not with less gratitude for the past.

4, Moreton Villas, Camden Town.

London, June, 1847.

INDEX

TO THE

COWS AND HEIFERS.

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Abadore	Mr. G. Clark	1, 342
Abbess	Short	1, 448
Abeona	Littlewood	1
Abigail	Simpson	686
Acacia	Lord Althorp	1, 751
———	Mr. Champion	187
Acantha	Wailes	2
Accession	Lord Althorp	2, 344
Achmet (2) Cow	Mr. Mason	2
Acklam (Mr. Baxter's)		3
Aconite	Mr. R. Bagshaw	3, 768
———	Donkin	141
———	Walker	20
———	J. Wetherell	5
Acquisition	Short	3, 502
Acquittance	do.	4
Active	do.	4, 496
Acton	De Lisle	4
Actonia	Sir J. Ramsden	5
Actress (Mr. Arbuthnot's)		500
———	Mr. Assheton	497
———	R. Bagshaw	811
———	Short	5
Ada	R. Bagshaw	559
———	Bainbridge	8
——— (Mr. Booth's)		5
———	Short	467
———	Smith	23
———	Watts	16
———	Wetherell	5, 34
Adamina	Whitaker	6, 29
Adela	Duke of Leeds	5
———	Mr. Smith	6, 23
———	Whitaker	6, 15
Adelaide	Duke of Leeds	5, 7
———	Marquis of Exeter	187
———	Lord Althorp	626
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	767
———	Sir E. Mostyn	6
———	Mr. R. Bagshaw	7
———	R. Booth	7, 25
———	Buston	7
Adelaide	Mr. Codd	225
———	Hutchinson	8, 444
———	Paley	8, 574
———	Ryle	8
———	Smith	8, 23
———	Wetherell	2
———	Whitaker	852
———	Wiley	9, 531
———	Messrs. Wood	173
Adelina	Mr. Smith	23
Adeline	Wiley	9
Adeliza	G. Wood	9
———	Whitaker	6, 10
Adept	Short	10
Advance	Grant	10
Advancer	Short	11, 620
Adventure	do.	316
Agapanthus	Rev. T. Harrison	202
Agatha	Major Bower	19
———	Mr. Wiley	25
———	Miss Wright	30
Aglaia	Earl Spencer	320
———	Lord Althorp	11, 579
Agnes	Mr. Booth	11, 78
———	Smith	136
———	Thompson	77
Ailie	W. Charlton	176
Alacrity	Major Bower	12, 13
A-la-mode	Sir C. Knightley	4, 12
Alarm	Major Bower	13
Alba	Mr. Robertson	12
Albina (Mr. Bolden's)		13
———	Mr. R. Booth	13
———	Rotch	10
Albinia	Bolden	774
———	R. Booth	13, 14
Alcesta	Simpson	686
Alcmena	Gibson	13
Aldbrough	Brown	14
Aleanna	Major Bower	13
Alert	Mr. S. Williams	30
Alethea	Hon J. Simpson	210

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Alexandria	Mr. S. Gill	357
Alexina	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	14, 415
———	Sir H. V. Tempest	15, 27
———	Mr. R. Booth	11, 14
——— (Yg.)	do.	14, 15
Alfreda	Duke of Leeds	7
Alfrede	Mr. Hustler	15
Alice	Bloor	23
——	Bolden	16, 396
—— (Yg.)	Bower	16
——	Earnshaw	16
——	Pierson	251
——	Robinson	119
——	Watts	16
—— Grey	Short	17, 448
Alicia	Major Bower	19
Alinda	Mr. Whitaker	6, 17
Alithea	Hon. J. Simpson	17
Allanda	Mr. Whitaker	29
Allpepper (Mr. Short's)		18
Allspice (Mr. Short's)		18
Almira	Major Bower	19
Alpha	Mr. Hutchinson	18, 645
Alpine	Col. Trotter	19
Altamira	Mr. Bolden	13
Altisidora	Col. Trotter	19
Alva	Mr. Whitaker	17
Aly	R. Lawson	502
Amaryllis	Lord Althorp	344
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	6, 19
Amazon	Marquis of Exeter	20
———	Mr. W. Jobson	57
Amba	Rev. H. Berry	5
Amelia	Marquis of Exeter	20
———	Lord Feversham	119
———	Major Bower	19, 20
———	Col. Trotter	453
———	Mr. Buston	356
———	Codd	20
———	R. Colling	21
———	Smith	431, 801
———	Thomas	21, 363
———	Col. Trotter	21
Amethyst	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	767
———	Mr. Smith	685
———	Major Bower	20, 21
Amulet	Mr. Jobson	57
Amy	Mr. J. Booth	22
Andromache	Earl Spencer	22, 334
———	Lord Althorp	22, 344
———	Major Bower	160
Anemone	Lord Althorp	344
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	149
———	Mr. R. Bagshaw	804
———	Gibson	206
———	Smith	23, 251
———	do.	736
Anemone	Mr. Smith	794
Angela	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	23
Angelia	Mr. Wiley	356
Angelica	Mr. Bradshaw	23
———	Rev. T. Harrison	425
———	Mr. Hutchinson	728
Angelina	Sir C. Morgan	24
———	Sir H. V. Tempest	24, 27
———	Mr. Arbuthnot	490
———	Booth	266
——— II.	Stephenson	24
Ann	Wiley	25
Anna	Sir C. Ibbetson	19
———	Gen. Simson	26
——	Mr. R. Booth	25, 31
—— (Yg.)	do.	25, 26
Annabella	Dixon	26, 33
———	Woodhouse	281
Anna Boleyne	Lord Huntingfield	26
—— ———	Sir H. V. Tempest	27, 593
—— Maria	Mr. R. Jobson	27, 492
—— ——	Col. Trotter	27
—— ——	Mr. Whitaker	15
Annette	Paley	8, 28
———	Rodman	10
Annis	T. Lax	28, 271
Antelope	Champion	333
Anthem	Wiley	25, 28
Antick	Major Bower	12
Antiope	do.	12
Antonia	Rev. H. Berry	28
———	Mr. Wiley	356
Antrea	Lord Althorp	344
Aphrodite	do.	29, 344
April Daisy	Mr. Edwards	301
—— ——	Whitaker	6, 29
—— Flower	Edwards	407
Arabella	R. Earnshaw	654
———	Simpson	435
———	Smith	329, 655
———	Wetherell	30, 34
Arable	Short	29, 502
Araiadne	R. Booth	78
Arbutus	Gibson	30, 734
———	Smith	52
———	Wright	30
Arcadia	Lord Althorp	344
Archduchess	Marquis of Exeter	725
Arethusa	Lord Althorp	344
Ariadne	Mr. Booth	31
———	Robertson	614
Argira	Hon. J. Simpson	31
Ariel	do.	31
——	Mr. R. Bagshaw	678
——	Fortescue	706
——	Gibson	31
Arlotta	R. Bagshaw	32

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Armata	Mr. Cottrell	759
Armide	Earl Spencer	258
Arrogant	Lord Althorp	385
Artful	Mr. T. Beasley	32
Artifice	T. Beasley	32
Artless	Sir H. Tempest	27
———	Mr. White	693
Assurance	Curwen	696
Astarte	Earl Spencer	343
Astrea	Mr. Curwen	482
Ate	Sir C. Knightley	32, 698
Atlanta	Mr. Wiley	25
Attraction	Hon. J. Simpson	17
———	Mr. T. Beasley	32
———	Col. Trotter	33
———	Mr. Thomas	21
Augusta	Lord Althorp	626
———	Mr. J. Booth	33
———	R. Booth	33, 681
———	Champion	713
Auricula	Smith	174
Aurora	Col. Trotter	33, 453
———	Mr. Buston	7
———	Charge	34
———	Hutchinson	820
———	Hon. I. Simpson	597
———	Mr. Smith	23
———	J. Wetherell	34
Avarice	T. Beasley	32
Avarilda	Paley	16
Avelina	Leyland	7
Ayescha	Earl Spencer	334
Azalia	Lord Althorp	35, 751
Badge	Mr. Short	17
Badger (Yg.)	Hon. I. Simpson	35
Baffle	Mr. Bower	35, 41
———	Short	4, 36
Balance	Bower	62
Balsam	Smith	766
Bamboozle	Earl Spencer	292
Banter	Mr. Bower	383
Bantling	Bower	86
Barbara	R. Bagshaw	36
Barbery	Mar. of Exeter	36, 615
Barmpton	Mr. R. Colling	36, 37
———	do.	79
———	do.	395
——— Lass	Short	37, 823
——— Strawberry	R. Colling	37
——— Trinket	do.	37
Barnby (Mr. Edge's)		38
——— Lass	Mr. Geo. Clark	38
Barometer	Short	1, 38
Baroness	Lord Feversham	506
———	Mr. R. W. Baker	38
———	R. Bagshaw	781
Baroness	Mr. Bower	598
———	Simpson	304
———	R. Thornton	39
———	G. Wood	173
———		262
———	Mr. Wright	39
Barrel	Hutchinson	39, 148
Barilla	Lord Althorp	433
Barter	Mr. Bower	383
Barton	J. Charge	40
Bashful	Marquis of Exeter	71
———	Major Bower	40
———	Mr. Bower	40, 611
———	Hon. J. Simpson	35, 40
Bead	Mr. R. Bagshaw	681
Beautiful	Bower	41, 622
———	Thomas	51
Beatrice	Lord Althorp	345
———	Mr. Cottrell	852
———	Iveson	41
Beauty	Marquis of Exeter	384
———	Earl of Carlisle	70
———	Lord Feversham	41
———	Mr. Baker	36, 41
———	Barker	42, 78
——— (Mr. Baxter's)		42
———	Rev. J. Benson	42
———	Mr. Benson	639
———	Bower	43, 622
———	Brown	127
——— (Old) (Mr. J. Cattle's)		43
———	J. Cattle	43
———	W. Cattle	43, 44
———	Cattley	44
———	Champion	44
———	Charge	44
———	Charlton	415
———	G. Clark	705
——— (Yg.)	do.	45, 73
———	G. Coates	45
——— (Mr. Codd's)		50
———	C. Colling	45
———	Donkin	46
———	Duncombe	510
———	Fitzgerald	70
———	Fortescue	46, 71
——— Spot	Foster	51
———	Gibson	46
———	Hutchinson	47, 690
———	T. Jobling	47
———	Moore	477
———	Newton	211
——— of the West Ohio Company		65
———	Mr. Ostler	47
———	Paley	788
———	J. Richmond	331
———	Hon. I. Simpson	48

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Beauty	Mr. Slater	48
———	Smith	378
———	Tempest	48, 54
———	R. Thomas	50, 142
———	Thompson	49, 627
———	R. Thornton	503
——— (Mr. Wailes's)		51
——— (Mr. Whitaker's)		51
———	Mr. Wiley	49
———	J. Woodhouse	49, 50
Bee	R. Bagshaw	51
Bee's Wing	Maynard	780
Beet Root	Grey	91
Beggar Girl	Barker	729
Beldame	L. Edwards	55
Belief	Major Bower	40
Belina	Mr. Whitaker	52
Belinda	Barker	42
——— (Mr. J. Booth's)		53
———	Mr. R. Booth	346
——— (Mr. Crofton's)		52
———	Donkin	195
———	Hon. J. Simpson	40
———	Mr. Smith	52
———	Col. Trotter	52
Bell (Mr. Compton's)		53
——— (Yg.)	Mr. Compton	53
———	Farrer	631
———	Gibson	53
———	W. Jobling	53, 836
———	Gen. Simson	53
———	Mr. Whitaker	54, 57
Bella	Bower	60
———	Cattley	44
———	Earnshaw	54
——— (Yg.)	do.	55
———	L. Edwards	55
———	W. Jobling	55
Belladonna	Tempest	54
Belle	Compton	53
———	Jobling	56
———	Spours	56
Bell Flower	W. Jobson	646
Bellona	Farrer	56, 682
———	W. Jobson	57, 646
Belvidera	Whitaker	57, 78
Belvoir (Marquis of Exeter's)		57
Ben Cow	Col. Simpson	58
Benilda	Mr. Whitaker	82
Bernice	do.	57, 58
Bertha	J. Allison	58
Beryl	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	249
Bess	Mr. J. Appleton	781
——— (Mr. Donkin's)		58
———	Mr. Donkin	95
———	Farrer	59, 91
Bessy	Earl Spencer	141
Bessy	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	149
———	Mr. Bower	324
———	R. Thornton	59
——— (Yg.)	do.	59
———	Walker	58
——— Bedlam	Earl of Carlisle	400
——— Bell	Mr. R. Jobson	60, 677
Betha	J. Tute	60
Betsy	Bateman	577
———	Bower	60, 253
———	J. Cattle	184
———	Curwen	244
———	Ellison	61
———	Nesham	60
———	Spours	61
———	R. Thornton	59, 61
Bettina	Mr. Fox	60
Betty (Mr. Baxter's)		61
———	Mr. Bower	324
———	Gibson	61
——— Martin	Rev. H. Berry	417
Beusina	J. Crofton	85
Bianca	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	688
———	Mr. Wright	365
Biddy	Fortescue	90
Bilberry	Cattley	624
Birch	Parker	62
——— 2nd	Sir W. Cooke	62
——— (Yg.) (Sir W. Cooke's)		62
Blackberry	Mr. Gibson	74
Blackwell	R. Colling	63
Blanch	Bower	62, 611
——— 2nd	T. Bates	63
———	Burrows	61, 62
———	Champion	836
———	Hutchinson	63, 444
Blight	Cattley	65
Blithesome	Bower	358
Blithsome	G. Wood	231
Bloody	Lord Grantham	63
Bloom	Mr. J. Booth	71
———	R. Booth	64
———	Major Bower	64, 68
———	Mr. Cattley	65
———	White	68
Blooming	Bower	358
Bloomsbury	Major Bower	64
Blossom	Mr. Ashcroft	65
———	Baker	36
———	R. Booth	65
———	Buston	225
———	J. Cattle	184
———	Cattley	670
———	Crofton	66, 594
——— (Yg.)	Crofton	66
———	Crofton	418
———	J. Crofton	65

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Blossom	Mr. Edge	38
——	Fortescue	66, 71
—— (Old)	W. Jobling	66
——	do.	67
—— (Rev. E. Metcalfe's)		69
——	Mr. Parrington	67
——	W. Raine	67, 212
——	Spours	67
——	Col. Trotter	52, 68
——	Mr. A. Wailes	135
——	White	68
——	G. Wood	69, 668
Blouze	Major Bower	64
Blow	do.	68, 69
Blowzy	Mr. Gibson	46
Blue Bell	Bower	705
—— ——	Champion	70
—— ——	Fortescue	70, 71
Blueberry	Major Bower	68, 70
Blue Ey'd Maid	Mr. Tetley	80
Blush	Mar. of Exeter	71, 546
——	Mr. J. Booth	53, 71
——	Major Bower	40
——	Mr. Bower	611
——	Burrows	62
——	Cattley	65
Blyth (Mr. Fortescue's)		71
—— Belle	Mr. Champion	401
—— Lady	do.	72
Boadicea	Earl Spencer	433
——	Mr. Wiley	85
——	Earl Spencer	433
Bonny	Mr. Baker	36, 72
——	Bower	72, 75
——	Simpson	73, 522
—— Face (807) Cow	Mason	73
—— Lass	G. Coates	45, 73
—— ——	Ellison	268
—— ——	Paley	74, 808
—— ——	Simpson	73
Booty	Mar. of Exeter	602
Boston	Mr. Curry	228
Bounty	Earl Lonsdale	74, 406
Bountiful	Mr. Thomas	51
Bramble	Gibson	74, 741
—— (Yg.)	do.	74
Branda	Earl of Carlisle	620
Brandon	Mr. Paley	619
Bravura	Bolden	39
Brawny	Bower	75, 86
Brenda	Parrington	76
——	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	837
Breeze	Mr. Hutchinson	75, 596
Bridemaid	Harrison	76
Bridget	R. Bagshaw	760
——	J. Berry	92
——	Champion	76

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Bridget (Mr. Curwen's)		76
Brier (Earl Spencer's)		77
——	Mr. Gibson	77, 741
Bright	White	83
Bright Ears	R. Colling	77
Bright Eyes	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	293
——	Mr. Adamson	70, 77
——	Baker	78
——	Barker	78, 84
——	Booth	78
——	Charge	78
——	G. Coates	45
——	R. Colling	79
——	R. Crofton	79
——	Crofton	79
——	do.	195
—— (Mr. Curwen's)		79
——	Mr. Dawson	80
——	Donkin	80
——	Fawkes	80
——	Gibson	81
——(Yg.)	do.	81
——	do.	82
——	Lawson	82
——	Lax	83
——	Mason	83, 426
——	Swann	496
—— (Mr. Thomas's)		84
——	Mr. Thompson	84
—— (Mr. Wailes's)		84
Brilliant	Marquis of Exeter	84
——	Earl of Strathmore	85
——	Mr. R. Bagshaw	811
——	Bower	40
——	G. Coates	45
——	Crofton	85, 195
——	Edge	50
——	Edmonds	682
—— (Mr. Wiley's)		85
——		493
Briseis	Lord Althorp	81
Britannia	do.	81
——	Mr. Bower	86
——	Champion	76
Brockey	W. Jobling	332
Broken Horn	Bower	86
Broomley	Angus	86
Brown	Brown	87
Brunette	Bower	87
——	Hutchinson	87, 441
Bubona (Mr. Bower's)		87
Bud	J. Booth	88
Bulrush	Earl Spencer	88
Burden	Mr. R. Thornton	89
Burleigh (Mr. Baker's)		89
—— (Yg.)	Baker	89
Burley	Edwards	89, 407

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Burletta	Mr. Maynard	654
Burnie	R. Thompson	90
Bute	Bower	383
Butler	Lord Althorp	292
Buttercup	(Sir G. Crewe's)	90
———	Mr. Barker	90
———	Bower	87
——— 2nd	T. Bates	90
———	Fortescue	71, 90
———	Grey	91
———	Paley	91, 788
———	Col. Trotter	91
Butterflower	Mr. Claridge	93, 832
Butterfly	Earl Brownlow	558
———	Earl of Carlisle	92, 710
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	92
———	Mr. Barker	42
———	R. Booth	31, 92
———	Bower	43, 91
———	(Mr. L. Edward's)	55
———	Mr. Fortescue	70
———	Grey	91
Buxom	Baker	36, 93
———	Bower	93, 253
———	Parrington	67
Byron	Laxton	541
Cactus	Holmes	598
Calantha	Simpson	813
Calico	Earl Spencer	94, 250
Calista	Major Bower	110
Calliope	Earl Spencer	285, 617
———	Mr. C. Colling	94, 160
———	Simpson	94, 507
Calypso	Earl Spencer	536
———	Mr. Simpson	194
———	Wiley	130
Cambria	Rolandson	94
Cambric	Simpson	349
———	Thomas	129
Camelia	Beasley	95
Camilla	Earl Spencer	257
———	Mr. Assheton	520
———	Major Bower	95, 160
———	Mr. Donkin	95
———	Hepworth	91
———	do.	150
——— 2nd	Maynard	96
———	Miss Wright	96, 354
Camomile	Mr. Wiley	96
Camp	Major Bower	95
Campanula	(Mr. Benson's)	96
———	Major Bower	100
———	Mr. Harrison	97, 517
Cana	Wiley	97, 105
Canny Lass	Alderson	146
Cant	Lord Althorp	97, 536
Cant	Major Bower	97, 118
Cantation	do.	97
Captive	Mr. Mason	98, 161
———	Wetherell	98
Caradori	Wiley	148
Cardamine	Maynard	183
Careful	Major Bower	98, 110
Careless	Sir H. Tempest	94
———	Major Bower	100
———	Hon. J. Simpson	99
Caridori	Major Bower	156
Carline	Mr. Fox	99
Carmarine	Mr. R. Bagshaw	653
Carmine	Lord Althorp	537
———	Major Bower	100
———	(Mr. Bolden's)	99
———	Major Bower	99
Carna	Mr. Gee	100
Carnation	Major Bower	95, 100
———	Mr. Appleton	106
———	Assheton	100, 317
———	Cattley	101
——— (Yg.)	do.	101, 571
———	Crofton	101, 594
———	Edmonds	572
———	Gibson	351
———	(Mr. Hargreave's)	102
———	Rev. T. Harrison	103, 572
———	do.	102, 770
———	Mr. Holmes	392
———	Mason	102, 161
———	Morrit	103
———	Seymour	103, 514
———	Simpson	104
———	Smith	118
———	do.	104, 136
———	do.	845
——— (Yg.)	White	104
———	Wiley	105, 163
Carola	Thomas	105
Carolina	Earl Spencer	273
———	Hon. J. Simpson	99
———	Mr. Wright	105
Caroline	(Mr. Appleton's)	106
———	(Mr. Arbuthnot's)	109
———	Rev. J. Benson	106
———	Major Bower	100
———	Mr. G. Coates	176
———	R. Colling	106, 837, 838
———	Dixon	106
———	Farrer	107, 587
———	Fowler	107
———	Grey	189
———	Kelk	107
———	Machell	107
———	Paley	162
———	Prescott	108

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Caroline (Mr. Pilkington's)		109
———	Mr. Short	108
———	Simpson	349
———	Smith	474
———	do.	494
———	Thomas	105
———	Wiley	96, 108
Carridori	Major Bower	153
Cassandra	Earl Spencer	536
———	Mr. Donkin	109, 630
———	Grey	164
Cataline	Grey	133
Catalani	Cottrell	111, 118
Catch	Alderson	166
Catchfly	R. Bagshaw	840
Catel	Major Bower	110
Cathalene	Mr. C. Colling	111
——— (Yg.)	Parker	111
———	Simpson	526
Catherine	R. Booth	26, 111
——— (Major Bower's)		110
———	Mr. Fortescue	122
———	W. Smith	112
———	Walker	107
———	Wiley	49, 110
Cato (119) Cow	Mason	112
——— ——— ———	do.	113
——— ——— ———	do.	114
——— ——— ———	do.	115
——— ——— ———	do.	116
——— ——— ———	do.	117
Catta	Wiley	48, 143
Cattle's Cherry (Mr. Smith)		118
Cauliflower	Mr. Grey	368
———	Hepworth	96
Caution	Major Bower	100, 118
Cave	Mr. Edwards	119
Cecilia	Lord Feversham	119
———	Hon. J. Simpson	697
———	Mr. R. Colling	119
———	Duncombe	260
———	Seymour	514
Celestina	Whitaker	165
Celia	Donkin	141
———	Hutchinson	357
———	Wiley	120, 121
Ceres (Lord Althorp's)		121
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	158
———	Mr. Compton	294
———	Farrer	670
———	Mason	120, 161
———	Wetherell	120
——— (Yg.)	do.	120
———	Wiley	121
———	Wright	121
Chambermaid	R. Bagshaw	559
Championess	Champion	122
Chance	Mar. of Exeter	602
———	Mr. Brown	372
———	Fortescue	122
———	Pawlett	122, 301
Chant	Wiley	28
Charity	Lord Grantham	357
———	Mr. Robertson	190
———	Simpson	155, 740
———	Skipworth	122, 214
———	Wilson	123, 131
Charles (127) Cow	Mason	123
——— ——— ———	do.	124
——— ——— ———	do.	125
——— ——— ———	do.	126
Charlotte	J. Allison	126
——— (Appleton's)		127
———	Major Bower	110
——— (Yg.)	Mr. Brown	127
———	G. Coates	126, 182
———	C. Colling	111, 127
——— (Yg.)	R. Colling	127, 128
———	Farrer	107
———	Wm. Mitton	128
———	J. Richmond	108
———	Col. Trotter	129
———	Mr. R. Thornton	29, 129
———	White	281
———	Wiley	121, 130
———	G. Wood	173
——— Palatine	G. Coates	126
Charlton	J. Chrisp	130
———	Grant	128
Charmer	Earl of Carlisle	135
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	673
———	Mr. G. Coates	130, 176
———	Mason	131, 481
———	Wetherell	147
Charming	G. Coates	176
Cheat	Earl Spencer	285
Cherry	Lord Strathmore	40
———	Sir C. Ibbetson	307
———	Mr. Appleton	127
——— (Mr. Barker's)		137
———	Mr. Barker	131
——— (Mr. Bower's)		132
———	Mr. Booth	132
———	Cattley	516
———	Claridge	458
———	C. Colling	132
———	F. Dickson	133
———	Fortescue	122
——— (Mr. Grey's)		133
———	W. Jobling	265
———	R. Jobson	134
——— (Yg.)	W. Jobson	133
———	Mason	131, 134
———	Ostler	134, 683

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Cherry	Parrington	135, 198
———	T. Robinson	135
——— (Mr. Wailes's)		135
——— (Mr. White's)		136
———	Mr. Wetherell	136, 147
———	Woodhouse	136
——— Ripe	Earl of Carlisle	135
Chess	Earl of Carlisle	135
———	Mr. Wetherell	137
Childers Cow	Brown	137
Chileo	Simpson	811
Chilonis	Niblett	377
Chilton (Mr. Smith's)		137
———	Mr. R. Thornton	137
——— (136) Cow	Mason	138
——— (137) Cow	Smith	138
Chiltona	Mason	137, 138
Chiltonetta	Whitaker	138
China Aster	Smith	845
——— ———	Harrison	517
Chintz	Earl Spencer	139
Chloe	Mr. Smith	446
Christabel	Hutchinson	139, 441
Christiana	Simpson	139, 194
Christina	Lord Althorp	11
———	Mr. Pawlett	712
Christmas	Champion	44
Cicely	Wright	140
Cinara	Hon. J. Simpson	73, 140
Cinderella	Mr. Burrows	140, 825
———	Farrer	665
———	Whitaker	140
Circe	Earl Spencer	141, 273
Cistus	Lord Althorp	273
——— (Mr. Donkin's)		141
Civet	Rev. J. Benson	418
Clara	Mr. Berry	141
———	Bolden	141
———	G. Coates	142
———	R. Colling	142, 784
———	Seymour	142, 171
———	Simpson	142
———	Wetherell	120, 143
———	Wiley	143
Clarinda	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	109
———	Mr. W. Jobson	133, 143
———	Paley	141, 144
Clarion	Lord Althorp	144, 536
Clarissa	Hon. J. Simpson	145
———	Major Bower	155
———	Mr. R. Colling	144
———	Donkin	144
———	Jobson	145
———	Smith	606
———	Wetherell	143
Clark		835
Clarke	Marquis of Exeter	145
Claudia	Mr. Simpson	304
———	Wiley	143, 145
Claudine	Bower	718
Cleasby	Alderson	146
——— Lady	do.	146
Clelia	Wiley	146
Clementina	Hon J. Simpson	146
Cleopatra	Lord Althorp	617
———	Mr. Codd	225
———	R. Colling	146
———	Earnshaw	147, 793
———	Simpson	142
———	Wetherell	120, 147
Clio	Cattley	660
———	Compton	294
———	Fisher	147
———	Mason	98, 148
———	Wetherell	143, 147
Clorinda (Mr. Niblett's)		154
Clotilde	Mr. Wiley	110, 148
Clove	Champion	572
Clytemnestra	Hutchinson	148, 365
Columbia	Niblett	170
Columbine	Lord Althorp	250
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	149, 632
———	Mr. Appleton	127
———	Assheton	149, 317
———	Major Bower	156
———	Mr. Cattley	101, 149
———	G. Coates	176
———	Curwen	161
———	Gibson	150
——— (Mr. Hepworth's)		150
———	Smith	837
———	Tetley	80, 150
———	Wetherell	120, 151
Coma	Charge	151
Comedy	R. Booth	497
Comely	Hon. J. Simpson	164
———	Mr. Assheton	100, 151
———	Booth	152
———	Major Bower	153
———	Mr. J. W. Parrington	133, 838
———	Mr. G. Robinson	152
———	Major Rudd	153
——— (Mr. Spour's)		152
Cometilla	Mr. Wright	153, 364
Comfort	Alderson	123
———	Major Bower	80, 153
———	Hon. J. Simpson	154
Congreve	Major Bower	155
Conscience	do.	154, 155
Conqueress	Mr. Pears	224
Constance	Lord Althorp	250
———	Hon. J. Simpson	145
Constancy	do.	155
———	Major Bower	155

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Constantia	Major Bower	155, 160
Consternation	do.	156
Constitution	do.	155, 156
Constraint	do.	155
Convolvolus	Mr. Maynard	161
———	Smith	675
Copia	Wiley	143
Coquette	Sir C. Ibbetson	156
———	Major Bower	159, 163, 180
———	Mr. Allison	157
———	Champion	157
———	Col. Powel	157, 269
———	Mr. Tetley	150
Cora	Earl Lonsdale	74
——	Sir C. Ibbetson	307
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	132, 158
——	Mr. T. Beasley	164
——	Rev. J. Benson	159
——	Mr. Cattley	661
——	Chaloner	169
—— (Yg.)	Champion	159
——	Claridge	159
——	Codd	160
——	C. Colling	160, 167
——	Curwen	161
——	Dawson	112
——	Mason	161, 454
——	Maynard	161
——	A. L. Maynard	162
—— (Yg.)	do.	162
——	Paley	162
——	Walker	107
——	Wetherell	162
——	Wiley	60, 163
Coral	Sir C. Ibbetson	156
——	Miss Wright	19
Cordelia	Hon. J. Simpson	139, 164
———	Major Bower	163
———	Mr. Donkin	164
Cordial	Major Bower	168
Coria	Mr. T. Beasley	164
Coriana	Simpson	522
Cornelia	T. Beasley	159
———	Grey	164
———	Wiley	110
Cornelian	R. Bagshaw	165
Cornucopia	T. Beasley	159
Corrina	Bolden	99
———	T. Beasley	159
———	Simpson	296
Cottage Girl	Barker	422
——— ——	Earnshaw	165
Countess	Sir C. Ibbetson	165, 293
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	589
———	Mr. Alderson	165
——— (Yg.)	do.	165, 166
———	Assheton	394
Countess	Mr. Barker	200, 422
———	R. Booth	166
———	Burrows	166
———	Buston	166
———	Cattley	167, 653
———	Codd	167
———	C. Colling	167
——— (Yg.)	do.	167, 168
———	R. Colling	128
———	do.	169
———	Crofton	169, 594
———	Fortescue	177
———	Gibson	169
———	Newby	170
———	Parrington	170, 762
———	Purnell	154, 170
———	Rooke	74
———	Seymour	171
———	Simpson	171, 194
———	Gen. Simson	171
———	Mr. Slater	736
———	Spours	172
———	Thompson	172
———	R. Thornton	172
——— (Yg.)	do.	172, 173
———	Topham	173
——— (Mr. White's)		174
———	Mr. Wood	173, 580
———	Wright	174
———		168
——— of Carrick	Owst	174
Courtney	Major Bower	154
Courtezan	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	175
Cowlady	Mr. Champion	626
Cowslip	Assheton	175, 317
———	Bagshaw	768
——— (Mr. Benson's)		175
———	Mr. J. Booth	312
———	R. Booth	585
———	Major Bower	99, 175
———	Mr. Buston	166
———	Cattley	101
——— (Mr. Charlton's)		176
———	Mr. G. Coates	176
———	C. Colling	176
——— (Mr. Glaister's)		180
———	Mr. Farrer	170, 177
———	Fortescue	122, 177
———	W. Jobling	177
———	Kelk	177
——— (Yg.)	Leighton	178
———	Mason	178, 295
———	Maynard	183
———	Morritt	103
———	Norman	172
———	J. W. Parrington	178
———	Major Rudd	179

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Cowslip	- Mr. Simpson	- 179
———	- Smith	174, 179
———	- R. Thornton	179, 180
———	- Wetherell	- 98
———	- White	- 718
———	- Wiley	96, 180
———	- G. Wood	- 231
Coy	- Alderson	- 166
—	- Major Bower	163, 180
—	- do.	153, 181
Cranberry	- Mr. Champion	- 626
———	- Gibson	- 30
———	- Maynard	- 832
Crazy	- Norman	- 172
Creole	- Lord Althorp	11, 181
Crescent	-Mr. Hutchinson	181, 690
———	- W. Jobling	- 714
Cressida	- Major Bower	- 153
Cricketina	- Mr. Thomas	- 129
Crimson	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	183, 676
———	- Mr. Alderson	- 182
———	- Bateman	- 577
———	- G. Coates	182, 484
Crocus	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 421
———	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 146
———	- Mr. Burrows	- 106
———	- Edwards	- 600
———	- Hepworth	- 150
———	- Kelk	- 177
———	- Maynard	- 183
———	- Parker	- 183
———	- Seymour	- 103
Crooktail	- Cattle	43, 184
Crosspatch (Mr. Pear's)		- 184
Crutchie	- Earl of Carlisle	- 272
Crystal	- Mr. Assheton	- 360
———	- R. Colling	- 184
Cunning	- Major Bower	- 180
Curiosity	- Mr. Harrison	- 425
Curl	- J. Parrington	- 839
Custard	- Baker	- 93
Cybele	- Lord Althorp	- 184
Cymro	- Sir C. Morgan	- 185
Cynthia	-Mr. Hutchinson	185, 820
Cypress	- Maynard	- 832
Cynthia	- Miss Wright	- 140
Cypress	- Mr. Wetherell	- 98
Dace	- Rev. H. Berry	- 216
Daffodil	- Earl Brownlow	- 222
———	- Lord Althorp	- 765
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	185, 421
———	- Hon. C. Arbuthnot	185
———	- Mr. Benson	- 185
———	- Claridge	- 423
——— (Mr. Fawcett's)		- 186
———	- Mr. Gibson	186, 689
Daffodil	- Mr. Hepworth	- 204
———	- Radcliffe	186, 201
———	- Smith	- 634
———	- do.	- 716
———	- Thomas	- 189
Daffy	- Mar. of Exeter	187, 206
Dahlia	- Duke of Leeds	- 221
———	- Lord Althorp	187, 765
———	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 829
———	- Beasley	- 202
——— (Mr. Champion's)		- 187
———	- Mr. Edwards	- 301
———	- Ellison	- 195
———	- J. Newton	- 187
———	- Parrington	- 188
———	- Smith	- 772
Dainty	- Alderson	188, 192
———	- Beasley	- 202
——— (Mr. Fortescue's)		- 189
———	- Mr. Grey	- 197
———	- Hepworth	- 215
———	- Marfleet	- 188
———	- J. Parrington	- 188
———	- Raynes	- 189
———	- Simpson	- 194
———	- W. Smith	- 189
Dairymaid (Lord Feversham's)		- 191
———	- Mr. G. Angus	- 189
———	- Barker	- 137
———	- F. Dickson	- 190
———	- Robertson	- 190
——— (Mr. Smith's)		- 190
———	- Mr. Thompson	- 190
———	- Wetherell	- 34
Daisy	- Earl Brownlow	- 222
——	-Earl of Carlisle	191, 211
——	- Earl Spencer	- 139
——	- Lord Lonsdale	- 456
——	- Sir G. Crewe	- 354
—— (Sir C. Tempest's)		- 192
——	- Hon. T. O. Powlett	203
—— (Yg.)	- Mr. Alderson	- 192
——	- Bacon	- 192
——	- R. Bagshaw	- 804
——	- Barker	- 192
—— (Mr. Barker's)		- 200
—— (Mr. Baxter's		- 193
——	- Mr. Beasley	- 202
—— (Mr. Benson's)		- 201
—— (Mr. Berry's)		- 201
——	- Mr. Burrows	- 222
—— (Mr. Charlton's)		- 193
——	- Mr. G. Coates	193, 707
——	- C. Colling	- 194
——	- R. Colling	- 194
——	- Crofton	195, 622
——	- Drinkrow	- 195

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Daisy	Mr. Earnshaw	784
——	Edmonds	195
——	Ellison	195
—— (Mr. Farrer's)		196
——	Fortescue	196
——	Gibson	196
—— (Yg.)	do.	196
——	Grey	197
——	Hepworth	197, 579
——	Lax	197
——	Orne	198, 851
——	T. W. Parrington	198
——	Radcliffe	201
——	Raine	198
——	G. Robinson	199, 226
——	Major Rudd	198
——	Mr. Scott	199
—— (Yg.)	do.	199
——	Shaftoe	199
—— (Yg.)	Smith	200
——	Stapylton	385
——	Tallis	200
——	Thompson	200, 390
——	Wetherell	773
——	Wiley	49
——	J. Woodhouse	686
Damask	Marquis of Exeter	201
——	Mr. Edmonds	202
——	Harrison	202, 632
——	Hon. J. Simpson	222
—— Rose	Mr. Pawlett	201
Damsel (Yg.)	Hon. T. O. Powlett	203
——	do.	203
——	Mr. Beasley	202
——	Major Bower	203, 205
——	Mr. R. Colling	203, 217
——	Rev. T. Harrison	202, 203
——	Mr. Paley	563
——	Simpson	210
Damson	Major Bower	203
Dandizette	Mr. Bower	291
——	Hepworth	197, 204
Dandy	W. Charlton	415
——	Curwen	161
——	Gibson	204
——	Mason	204, 426
Dandyzette	Whitaker	204
Daphne	Earl Brownlow	225
——	Mr. Alderson	192, 205
——	Major Bower	194, 205
——	Mr. J. Booth	204
——	G. Clark	205
——	Gibson	196, 206
——	Grant	206
——	Maynard	832
——	Paley	414
——	T. W. Parrington	207
Daphne (Yg.)	Mr. Parrington	206
——	Col. Powel	157, 207
—— (Mr. White's)		207
——	Mr. Wright	207
Darling	Sir C. Morgan	208
——	Mr. G. Coates	208
——	Grey	197
——	W. Jobling	208
——	T. O. Powlett	208
—— (Yg).	Simpson	208, 209
Darlington	Bates	209
Dash	W. Raine	212
Datura	Lord Althorp	765
——	Hon. J. Simpson	210
Daylight	do.	210, 507
De Berry	Mar. of Exeter	210, 322
Deborah	Mr. R. Bagshaw	781
——	Paley	578
Decora	Bradshaw	158
Delia	Rodman	238
——	Hon. J. Simpson	208, 210
——	Mr. W. Smith	211
——	Whitaker	211, 621
——	Wiley	230
Delicia (Mr. Whitaker's)		211
Delicacy	Mr. F. Dickson	211
Delight	Simpson	224
——	Wiley	212, 230
Denton (Yg.)	W. Raine	212
Desdemona	Whitaker	211, 212
Dewdrop	R. Bagshaw	774
——	Farrer	59
——	Grey	197
——	Rodman	212, 238
—— (Mr. Rotch's)		213
——	Mr. Simpson	210
——	Skipworth	213, 424
Diamentina	Duke of Leeds	222
Diamond	Mr. W. Jobling	213
——	Parrington	213
——	Seymour	737
Dian	Hutchinson	148
Diana	Lord Althorp	338
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	214, 696
——	Mr. Bagshaw	768
——	Major Bower	194
——	Mr. W. Charlton	176
——	R. Colling	214, 217
—— (Yg.)	do.	214
——	do.	837
——	Curry	215
——	Hepworth	197, 215
——	W. Raine	215, 348
——	Robertson	215, 257
——	Smith	218
——	Topham	216
——	do.	408

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Diana (Mr. Waile's)		216
Diaper	Mr. Edmonds	202
Dido	Robertson	606
——	Rodman	212
——	Whitaker	204, 216
Dilly	Mar. of Exeter	187, 216
Dimity	Earl Spencer	348
———	Lord Althorp	217, 765
———	Mr. R. Bagshaw	811
Dimple	White	404
Dinsdale	R. Colling	217
——— (Yg.)	do.	217
Dione	Niblett	238
Dishley	W. Smith	809
——— Daisy	Smith	179, 218
——— Dinsdale	R. Colling	218
Dissolution	Earl Spencer	818
Divernon	Mr. Rodman	238
Docea	Earnshaw	218
—— (Yg.)	R. Earnshaw	219
Dr. Syntax (220)	Cow, Mr. Mason	219
Doctress	Marquis of Exeter	220
Dodle	Mr. Fortescue	220
Dodona	Earl Spencer	532
Doe	Mr. Hutton	327
Dolly	Earl of Carlisle	191
——	Mr. R. Bagshaw	36
——	Fortescue	220
——	Hon. J. Simpson	220
——	Mr. Short	220
——	Spours	221
Donna	Roods	221
Donnabella	Whitaker	216, 221
Donna Maria	Paley	438, 619
Donzella	Dr. Chorley	221, 222
Dora	Lord Althorp	119
——	Mr. Burrows	222
——	Robertson	692
——	Simpson	224
Dorah	Duke of Buccleugh	205
———	Duke of Leeds	221
Dorcas	Marquis of Exeter	222
———	Mr. Champion	187
———	Smith	218
Dorinda	Alderson	205
———	Rodman	212
———	Whitaker	783
Doris	Hon. I. Simpson	222, 366
Dorothea	Mr. Whitaker	221
Dorothy	Lord Althorp	119, 518
———	Mr. J. Booth	204, 223
———	Hutchinson	223, 596
———	Topham	223, 501
Doubtful	Lord Althorp	338
———	Mr. Lee Norman	196
———	White	162
Dowager (Mr. Pear's)		224

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Driffield Cow	Mr. G. Coates	644
Drusa	Rotch	213
——	Whitaker	214
Drusilla	Simpson	224
———	Smith	697
Duchess	Mar. of Exeter	224, 343
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	158
———	Mr. Baker	225
——— (Yg.)	Baker	225
———	Bolden	99
———	R. Booth	497
———	Buston	225
———	G. Coates	393
———	do.	225, 768
———	Codd	226
———	Compton	226
———	Crofton	169, 227
———	do.	594
———	Curry	228
———	Duncombe	260
———	Edwards	227, 600
———	Farrer	806
———	Ferguson	677
———	Gibson	228, 773
———	Hutchinson	18, 229
———	R. Jobson	297
———	Marfleet	230
——— (Yg.)	A. L. Maynard	230
——— (Yg.)	G. Robinson	226
———	T. Robinson	230
———	Simpson	224
———	Spours	230
———	A. Wailes	51
———	Wiley	230
———	do.	727
———	Wood	231, 580
——— I.	C. Colling	231
——— II.	T. Bates	231, 232
——— III.	do.	231, 232
——— IV.	do.	231, 233
——— V.	do.	231, 233
——— VI.	do.	233
——— VII.	do.	232
——— VIII.	do.	232, 234
——— IX.	do.	232, 234
——— X.	do.	233
——— XI.	do.	234
——— XII.	do.	233, 235
——— XIII.	do.	234
——— XIV.	do.	233
——— XV.	do.	234
——— XVI.	do.	232, 235
——— XVII.	do.	233, 234
——— XIX.	do.	235
——— XX.	do.	234, 236
——— XXI.	do.	232
——— XXII.	do.	234

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Duchess XXIII.	Mr. T. Bates	234
——— XXIV.	do.	233
——— XXV.	do.	234
——— XXVI.	do.	232, 236
——— XXVII.	do.	235
——— XXVIII.	do.	233
——— XXIX.	do.	236
——— XXX.	do.	236, 237
——— XXXI.	do.	236
——— XXXII.	do.	235, 237
——— XXXIII.	do.	235, 237
——— XXXIV.	do.	236, 238
——— XXXV.	do.	235
——— XXXVI.	do.	235
——— XXXVII.	do.	237
——— XXXVIII.	do.	237
——— XXXIX	do.	237
——— XL.	do.	235
——— XLI.	do.	237
——— of Gloster	Mr. H. Cottrell	314
Dulcamara	Hon. J. Simpson	220
Dulciana	Mr. Whitaker	238, 621
Dulcibella	do.	238
Dulcinea	Lord Althorp	518
Dump	Mr. Baker	211, 239
Dunhill	Simpson	686
Dunstan	Henderson	38, 239
Easby	Mr. Booth	239
Eastern Gaiety	R. Earnshaw	240, 643
—— Strawberry	Ld. Macdonald	240, 733
EastthorpeStrawberry	Mr. Botterill	240
Easy	Col. Grimston	142
Echo	Mr. Wiley	243
Eclipse	Curry	241
——— (238) Cow	Charge	341
Edith	Farrer	91
——	Hutchinson	241, 357
Edna	Sir C. Ibbetson	242, 249
Effie	Hon. J. Simpson	258
—— (Mr. Charlton's)		242
Eglantine	Hon. J. Simpson	254
———	Mr. Gibson	242, 741
Elastic	Wiley	247
Eleanor	Lord Althorp	242
———	Hon. J. Simpson	248, 794
———	Mr. Earnshaw	243, 462
———	Paley	162
———	Smith	280
———	Thomas	245
Electra	Turner	246
Elegance	R. Bagshaw	3
———	Champion	323
——— (Yg.)	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	243
———	Mr. Whitaker	243, 258
Elegant	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	243
———	Mr. White	693
Elenora	Mr. Wiley	243, 255
Elephante (Mr. Bower's)		4
Elgira	Col. Powel	391
Elivena	Mr. Simpson	209
Eliza	Lord Althorp	555
——	Sir C. Ibbetson	360
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	244, 726
——	Mr. R. Bagshaw	781
——	J. Booth	797
—— (Mr. Curwen's)		244
——	Mr. Ellison	468
——	Farrer	177
——	Mitton	128
——	Wiley	444
Elizabeth	Baker	244
———	Tetley	244
Ella	J. Berry	244
——	Whitaker	245, 251
Ellen	Barker	192
—— (Yg.)	Baker	265
——	Binns	246
——	Bradshaw	526
——	Champion	493
—— (Mr. Thomas's)		245
——	Mr. Wiley	266
Ellerton 1st	T. Bates	245
——— 2nd	do.	245
——— 3rd	do.	245
Eloquence	Lord Althorp	245, 538
Elvira	Sir C. Ibbetson	246, 249
———	Sir H. V. Tempest	246, 593
———	Major Bower	239
———	Mr. Burrows	393
———	Crofton	247
——— (Yg.)	Harrison	248
——— 2nd	do.	248, 509
———	Wiley	247, 416
Elvirena	Hon. J. Simpson	254
———	Mr. R. Ferguson	246, 248
Emancipation	Cottrell	249
Emerald (Lord Althorp's)		250
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	249, 415
———	Mr. R. Bagshaw	165
———	Smith	250, 715
Emily	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	250, 415
——	Mr. Alderson	251
——	R. Bagshaw	51
——	R. Booth	250
——	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	251
——	Mr. Smith	420
——	Whitaker	251
Emma	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	251
——	Mr. Whitaker	251, 783
——	White	432
——	Wiley	163
Emmet	J. Berry	244, 252
Emmiline	Turner	246

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Empress	Mar. of Exeter	252, 343
———	Lord Feversham	252, 502
———	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	353, 549
———	Hon. J. Simpson	254
———	Mr. Binns	246
———	Codd	424
———	R. Colling	252, 395
———	Curwen	79, 253
———	Earnshaw	253
———	R. Ferguson	253
———	Ostler	254
———	Simpson	48
———	Smith	259, 685
———	R. Thomas	599
———	Topham	173, 254
———	Wiley	254, 525
———	do.	255, 483
———	Woodhouse	255
———	Wright	255, 442
———	do.	255
Enchantress	Whitaker	255
Endive	Maynard	412
Eodine	Webster	183
Eone	Wiley	255
Epona	do.	247
Eria	J. Berry	252
Ermine	Rev. H. Berry	251
Estelle	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	243
Esther (Marquis of Exeter's)		256
———	Mr. R. Earnshaw	243, 256
———	Glaister	275
———	Lax	257
———	W. Smith	189
———	White	257, 281
Ether	Charge	256
Eugenia	Turner	246
Euphenia	do.	246
Euphrosyne	Whitaker	258
Europa	Earl Spencer	325
———	do.	257, 355
——— (Hon. J. Simpson's)		258
———	Mr. Farrer	59
———	Robertson	257, 700
——— (Mr. Whitaker's)		258
Eurydice	Earl Spencer	355
———	Mr. Beasley	254
Eusarke	Lord Althorp	325
———	Hon. J. Simpson	560
Euterpe	Lord Althorp	258
Eva	Mr. R. Bagshaw	32
———	Robertson	258
Evadne	T. Beasley	850
———	J. Booth	259
Evande	Simpson	526
Eve	Booth	259
—	Robertson	518
Evelina	Major Bower	259, 260
Evelina	Mr. R. Colling	259
Eveline	Donkin	260
———	Wright	260, 445
Evening Star	Major Bower	21, 261
Evergreen	Mr. T. Beasley	261, 850
Exeter	Mar. of Exeter	262, 615
Exhalation	Mr. Charge	262
Exile	Radcliffe	262
Experiment	J. Berry	252, 262
Ewart Charlotta	Geo. Grey	261
Eyebright	Smith	259, 263
Fable	Major Bower	263, 264
Fabulous	do.	263
Facility	do.	264
Faction	do.	264
Faculty	do.	264, 298
Fair Alice	Mr. Hutchinson	198
—— Charlotte	Cattley	265
—— ———	R. Thomas	128
—— Circassian	Champion	501
—— Cottager	Owst	265, 394
—— Day	W. Jobling	265
—— Ellen	Earl Brownlow	470
—— ——	Mr. R. W. Baker	89, 265
—— ——	Cattley	266
—— ——	Wiley	266
—— Helen	R. Booth	266, 497
—— ——		735
Fairing	Bolden	302
——— (Mr. Champion's)		267
Fair Maid (Sir E. Mostyn's)		267
—— ——	Mr. Assheton	267, 269
—— ——	R. Booth	267, 447
—— ——	do.	268
—— ——	Cattley	681
—— ——	W. Smith	211
—— ——	Col. Trotter	268
—— One	Mr. Thomas	268
—— Villager	Owst	268, 701
Fairy	Earl of Carlisle	272
——	Sir C. Ibbetson	268, 293
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	149
——	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	745
——	Mr. Assheton	269, 490
—— 2nd	T. Bates	269, 270
—— 3rd	do.	270
—— 4th	do.	270
—— 5th	do.	270
——	Booth	608
——	Major Bower	263
——	Mr. Cattley	830
—— 1st	Grey	270, 281
——	Hustler	269
——	Paley	271
—— (Col. Powell's)		269
——	Mr. Thomas	268, 269

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Fairy	- Mr. White	- 270
Faith	- R. Booth	- 271
——	- Lax	- 271
Fama	- Dawson	- 274
Fame	- Lord Althorp	271, 584
——	- Mr. R. Booth	- 272
——	- Major Bower	- 264
——	- Mr. Laxton	- 275
Fan	- Major Bower	- 273
——	- Mr. Laxton	- 290
——	- Newton	211, 272
——	- Short	- 18
Fancy	- Earl of Carlisle	- 272
——	- Lord Althorp	- 273
——	- Hon J. Simpson	- 300
——	- Mr. Assheton	272, 394
——	(Mr. Bainbridge's)	- 276
——	- Mr. R. Booth	273, 447
——	- Major Bower	- 263
——	- do.	264, 273
——	- Mr. J. Cattle	- 274
——	- Cattley	- 274
——	- do.	- 294
——	- Curwen	- 279
——	- Dudding	274, 501
——	- Rev. W. Glaister	- 275
——	- Mr. Grey	- 279
——	(Mr. Laxton's)	- 275
——	(Mr. Paley's)	- 275
——	- Mr. Robertson	- 276
——	- R. Smith	276, 298
——	- W. Smith	- 211
——	- Walker	- 305
——	- White	276, 549
Fanny	- Earl Spencer	- 438
——	- Mr. R. Booth	277, 447
——	- Major Bower	- 264
——	- Mr. J. Cattle	- 277
——	- Cattley	- 277
——	- R. Colling	278, 691
——	- Col. Cradock	- 278
——	- Mr. Curwen	278, 279
——	(Yg.) (Mr. Curwen's)	- 278
——	(Mr. Grey's)	- 279
——	- Mr. Jobling	- 279
——	- Mason	- 279
——	- Paley	280, 284
——	- Sedgwick	- 192
——	- Smith	- 280
——	- Rev. H. Vaughan	- 280
——	- Mr. Webster	279, 280
——	(Yg.) - do.	- 280
——	- Wetherell	- 281
——	(Mr. White's)	- 281
——	- Woodhouse	281, 826
——	-	- 844
Fantasie	(Mr. Mowbray's)	- 281

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Farmer (251)	Cow, Mr. Mason	- 282
—— ——	—— do.	- 283
Fascination	- Earl Spencer	- 405
Fashion	- Lord Althorp	- 283
——	-Hon. J. Simpson	210, 284
——	- Mr. Champion	- 283
——	- Paley	271, 284
——	- J. Parrington	- 188
Fatima	- R. Booth	273, 284
——	- Major Bower	- 273
—— 2nd	- Mr. Grey	281, 285
——	- W. Smith	285, 777
——	- Miss Wright	- 354
Faunia	- Mr. Niblett	- 208
Faustina	- Earl Spencer	- 285
——	- Mr. Whitaker	- 496
Favorica	- Champion	- 699
Favourite	(Sir W. Cooke's)	- 286
——	(Yg.)- Sir W. Cooke	- 286
——	——- Mr. Bateman	- 286
——	——- C. Colling	- 167
——	(252) Cow Mr. R. Colling	- 284
——	- Mr. Dawson	- 285
——	(Mr. Fortescue's)	- 286
——	- Mr. Fowler	- 287
——	(252) Cow, Mr. Mason	- 287
——	- Mr. Maynard	- 287
——	- T. W. Parrington	288
——	(Major Rudd's)	- 288
——	- Mr. W. Smith	288, 777
Felicia	- Simpson	- 427
Felony	- Lord Althorp	- 528
Feltwell	(Mr. Champion's)	- 289
Fendy	- Mr. R. Jobson	289, 492
——	- W. Jobson	- 789
Fenella	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 145
Fenelle	- Mr. Dawson	- 306
Feodore	- Whitaker	289, 302
Feronia	- Simpson	- 765
Ferris Cow	(Mr. Hepworth's)	- 289
Fickle	- Mr. Laxton	290, 292
Fiction	- Lord Althorp	- 290
Fidelle	(Ohio Company's)	- 290
——	- Mr. Whitaker	- 299
Fidelity	- Wiley	- 297
Fidget	- Smith	- 549
——	- White	281, 290
Fiery	(Mr. Tempest's)	- 291
Fig	- Mr. Dawson	285, 291
Figurante	- Marquis of Exeter	307
——	(Mr. Bower's)	- 291
Filpail	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	- 291
——	- Mr. Whitaker	291, 305
Finical	- Earl Spencer	341, 695
Flame	- Mr. Laxton	- 292
Flash	- do.	275, 292
Flattery	- Lord Althorp	- 292

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Flecked Cherry-	Mr. R. Jobson	292
Fletcher	Fletcher	293
——— 2nd	T. Bates	293
——— 3rd	do.	293
——— 4th	do.	293
Fleur-de-lis	Earl Spencer	421
———	Mr. Grey	285
Flirt	Earl of Carlisle	277
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	293
——	Hon. J. Simpson	284
——	Mr. Laxton	292
—— (Mr. Morrit's)		293
——	Mr. T. W. Parrington	293
Flora	Sir W. Cooke	299
——	Sir C. Ibbetson	293
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	158
——	Sir E. Mostyn	303
——	Mr. Assheton	272, 294
——	Barker	294
——	Cattley	266, 294
——	R. Colling	691
——	Compton	294
—— (Yg.)	do.	294
——	Curwen	831
——	Donkin	295
——	Farrer	707
——	Grey	295
——	Horncastle	666
—— (Yg.)	R. Jobson	295
——	Mason	295, 548
——	Maynard	296, 530
——	Ostler	296
——	Parker	296
——	Smith	296
——	Stapylton	297, 385
Florantha	Bower	291
Flora of Pitcorthie	Gen. Simson	297
—— Simpson	Mr. R. Jobson	297
Florella	Col. Powell	52
———	Mr. Whitaker	306
Florence	Grey	270
———	Smith	298, 297
———	Wilkinson	298
Florette	Barker	294
———	Booth	298
———	G. Raynes	132
Floria (Yg.) (Sir W. Cooke's)		299
——	Mr. R. Booth	272
Florid	Grey	270
Floridia	Lord Althorp	171, 299
Florinda	Mr. Whitaker	299, 305
Flosculus	Compton	294
Floss	Bolden	302
Flower (Mr. Baxter's)		299
———	Mr. R. Booth	273, 300
——— (Yg.)	do.	300
——— ——	Hutton	327
Flowery	Hon J. Simpson	300, 304
———	Mr. Spours	300
Flourett	Grey	295
Foggathorpe	Edwards	301, 665
Folly	Marquis of Exeter	301
——		283
Formax	Mr. Booth	267
———	R. Booth	301
Formosa	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	23
Fortitude	Mr. Skipworth	301
Fortuna	J. Booth	302, 505
———	Cattley	277, 294
———	Niblett	208
Fortunate	Skipworth	214
Fortune	Assheton	302
———	R. Booth	302
——— (Yg.)	do.	302, 303
———	Cattley	277
———	C. Colling	303
———	Paley	304
———	Simpson	304
———	Skipworth	214
——— (Mr. Smith's)		304
———	Mr. Smith	354
——— Mr. Walker's)		305
———		305
———		443
Foundling	Mr. Bower	87
———	Hutchinson	241
Frances	Ellison	468
———	R. Jobson	306
———	Thompson	77
Fragrance	Lord Althorp	305, 584
——— (Mr. Whitaker's)		305
Frederica	Mr. Whitaker	306, 822
Frensy	Mason	481
Frisky	Curwen	244
———	Col. Mellish	280
———	Misses Strickland	306
Frolic	Marquis of Exeter	307
——	Earl Brownlow	740
——	Mr. Assheton	307, 394
——	Robertson	276, 307
——	Major Rudd	724
Fulvia	Mr. Niblett	208
Fun	Sir C. Ibbetson	307
——	Major Bower	273
——	Mr. Dawson	285
Fury	White	281
Fusia	Assheton	307
Fustain	Lord Althorp	695
Gadfly	Mr. J. Berry	308, 314
Gaiety (Yg.)	Marquis of Exeter	308
———	Mr. T. C. Beasley	308
———	Earnshaw	308, 335
———	Ostler	309, 512

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Gaiety	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	735
———	Mr. Skipworth	309
——— (Mr. W. Smith's)		309
Gainfordine	Mr. G. P. Harrison	466
Galatea	Whitaker	309, 324
———	Wiley	317
Galaxy	Cottrell	310
Gambier Cow	T. Bates	471
Gambol (Mr. Tibbit's)		310
Gamelia	Mr. Whitaker	316
Gammon	Earl Spencer	540
Garafilia	Mr. Rodman	309
Garcia	R. Earnshaw	785
Garland	Alderson	310, 311
———	Shaftoe	310
Garnet	Rev. H. Berry	311, 314
———	Mr. Smith	323
Gaudy	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	92
———	do.	311, 589
———	Mr. Alderson	311
——— (Yg.)	Assheton	311
———	T. C. Beasley	308
——— (Old)	Booth	312
———	do.	312
——— (Yg.)	do.	312
———	D. Briggs	495
———	Crofton	312
———	Mason	303, 312
——— (Yg.)	do.	161, 313
———	A. L. Maynard	313
———	Sherwood	313
———	Smith	309
———	Woodcock	313
Gay	Dawson	314
—— Garland	Owst	314
—— Lass	Alderson	310
—— ——	Bosville	643
—— ——	Smith	512
—— ——	Walker	324
—— Maiden	Bosville	643
Gazelle	Rev. H. Berry	314
Gazette	Mr. Berry	485
Gelder Rose	Earl Spencer	305
Gem	Mr. Walker	250
Gentle	R. Jobson	203, 314
George (273) Cow	Mason	315
Georgiana	Sir C. Morgan	315
———	Mr. Rodman	317
———	Shaftoe	315
———	Short	316
———	Col. Trotter	316
Geraldine	Mr. Hutchinson	316
———	Rodman	309, 317
Geranium	Edmonds	203, 317
———	do.	317, 741
———	Pawlett	201
———	Smith	414
Gertrude	Mr. Edmonds	317
———	Grey	395
———	Whitaker	316
———	Wiley	317, 322
Giddy	Walker	324
Gift	Edwards	600
Gilliver (Yg.)	Burrows	318, 825
Gilly Flower (Mr. Whitaker's)		318
Gipsey	Mr. Farrer	631
Glory	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	318
Golden Pippin	Mr. R. Colling	319
——— ———	Grant	318
Gooseberry	Mar. of Exeter	319, 615
Gosling	Mr. Thomas	313
Gossip	Bower	529
Goswick	Weir	319
——— (Yg.)	J. Chrisp	319, 320
——— 2nd	do.	319, 320
Governess (Marquis of Exeter's)		320
———	Mr. Champion	768
———	Smith	679
Grace	Marquis of Exeter	322
———	Lord Althorp	320, 795
———	Mr. Curry	321
——— (Mr. Curwen's)		321
——— (Mr. Donkin's)		322
———	Mr. Hutton	321, 326
———	Rev. H. Ramsden	322
Graceful	Mar. of Exeter	322, 384
———	do.	323
———	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	745
———	Mr. Champion	323
———	Smith	809
———	H. Smith	414
———	W. Smith	323, 512
———	Skipworth	309
——— (Mr. Whitaker's)		324
Gramarie	Lord Althorp	540
Grasmere	Mr. Hutchinson	688
Grasshopper	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	516
Gratitude	Mr. Wiley	322
Grey	Dawson	325
—— Lady (Mr. Culley's)		324
—— —— (Yg.)	Mr. Culley	324, 826
—— ——	Webster	827
Grimstone	R. Grimstone	324
———	Oliver	324
Grindon (Mr. J. Chrisp's)		325
Griselda	Lord Althorp	325
———	Mr. Simpson	73
———	Whitaker	316
Grizel	W. Cooper	325
——— (Yg.)	do.	325
Grizi (Mr. Tempest's)		326
Grizzle	Mr. Hutton	326
——— (Yg.)	do.	326
———	Spours	327

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Grizzled Flower	Mr. Hutton	326, 327
——— Monica-		- 507
Guinever	- Lord Althorp	327, 750
Gulnare	- Mr. Farrer	- 631
Halycon	- Beasley	328, 329
Halnaby	- Booth	- 328
Halo	- T. Beasley	- 339
Hannah	- Lax	- 328
———	- Spours	- 329
———	- Wetherell	- 329
Happy	- Curwen	- 53
Harmless (Mr. Beasley's)		- 329
Harmona	- Rev. J. Benson	- 150
Harmonia	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 330
Harmonica	- Mr. R. Booth	- 11
Harmony	- Beasley	- 329
———	- Rev. J. Benson	- 330
Harpsichord	- Mr. Beasley	- 329
Harriet	- do.	- 336
——— (Mr. Farrer's)		- 330
———	- Mr. Fortescue	- 338
———	- Col. Mellish	- 330
———	- Mr. Paley	- 357
———	- Major Rudd	- 569
———	- Mr. Wetherell	331, 336
———	- White	- 257
———	- G. Wood	311, 811
Haswell (Mr. Richmond's)		- 331
——— (Yg.) (Mr. Richmond's)		- 331
Haughton (Yg.) (Mr. C. Colling's)		- 332
———	- Mr. A. Hall	- 332
———	- R. Thornton	- 332
Hawkey	- W. Jobling	- 332
Hawthorn (Sir G. Crewe's)		- 332
———	- Mr. J. C. Maynard	- 333
Haymaker	- Smith	- 345
Hebe (Lord Althorp's)		- 334
———	- Mr. Brown	- 372
———	- Champion	- 333
———	- R. Colling	333, 424
———	- Curwen	- 425
——— (Yg.)	- Thompson	- 333
———	- Wiley	334, 372
———	- Wright	- 333
Hector (Yg.)	- Curry	- 228
Hecuba	- Earl Spencer	187, 334
———	- Mr. Wiley	- 334
Heiress	- Lax	- 334
Helen	- Sir H. V. Tempest	- 246
———	- Mr. Beasley	- 336
———	- Curwen	- 382
———	- Earnshaw	- 335
———	- Lax	- 335
———	- Col. Powel	- 698
———	- Mr. Robertson	307, 335
———	- Simpson	- 686
Helen	- Mr. Smith	- 104
———	- Wetherell	- 329
———	- White	- 432
———	- G. Wood	- 811
Helena	- Hutchinson	336, 365
Heliose	- Major Bower	- 239
Helpmate	- Mr. T. Beasley	- 328
Henrietta	- Champion	- 336
———	- Wetherell	329, 336
Henry (301) Cow	Mason	- 337
Her Highness	- Wiley	- 337
Hermione	- Lord Althorp	187, 338
Hesper	- Mr. Rotch	- 331
Hessle Strawberry	Earnshaw	338, 733
Hexagon	- Beasley	- 329
Hibernia	- Champion	- 333
Hippodamia	- Simpson	- 719
Holly (Mr. Skipworth's)		- 338
Honey	- Mr. Champion	- 338
———	- Slater	- 339
Honeymoon	- T. Beasley	329, 339
Honeysuckle	- Compton	- 831
———	- Fortescue	338, 339
———	- Pilkington	- 846
———	- Simpson	- 349
Hon. Miss Barrington	T. Bates	- 390
Hope	- Robertson	- 455
———	- Skipworth	- 214
Horatia (Yg.) (Lord Huntingfield's)		339
Hortensia	- Mr. J. Chrisp	- 593
Hostess	- Champion	- 401
Hostlena	- Owst	- 339
Houri	- Lord Althorp	- 537
Huntress	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	340, 763
———	- Mr. Webster	- 340
Hyacinth	- Earl Spencer	- 345
———	- Mr. J. Berry	- 340
———	- Smith	340, 431
Hybla	- Hutchinson	- 820
———	- Robertson	- 341
Hydrangia	- Lord Althorp	- 187
Hyperbole (Mr. Robertson's)		- 341
I. A.	- Mr. Wiley	- 494
Ianthe	- Buston	- 356
———	- Whitaker	- 342
Icicle	- Fortescue	- 126
Ida	- Lord Althorp	82, 341
———	- Mr. Briggs	- 342
———	- Holmes	- 341
Idothea	- Simpson	341, 443
Iduna	- Ellison	- 195
Illustrious	- Crofton	- 561
Imogen	- R. Booth	- 342
——— (Yg.)	- Clarke	- 342
Imogene	- Miss Wright	342, 396
———	- Mr. Simpson	- 575

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Ina	Earl Spencer	343, 433
Incest	Lord Althorp	82
Indiana	do.	82, 343
Innocence	(Marquis of Exeter's)	343
———	Mr. Pawlett	122
———	Simpson	367
Innocent	Baker	38
Inverness	Chrisp	704
Io	Lord Althorp	82, 344
—	Mr. Bolden	344, 347
—	Rev. W. Glaister	344
Iodine	Lord Althorp	82, 345
———	Mr. Bolden	344
Iphigenia	Earl Spencer	35, 345
———	Mr. Whitaker	342
Iris	Lord Althorp	82
——	Mr. Bolden	347
——	Brentnall	345
——	R. Colling	346
——	(Mr. Wiley's)	346
——	Miss Wright	372
Isabel	Earl of Carlisle	342
———	Mr. Earnshaw	346
Isabella	Mar. of Exeter	252, 346
———	Hon. J. Simpson	348
———	Mr. R. Booth	347
——— (Yg.)	do.	347
———	Almond	215
———	Benson	96
———	Moore	348, 375
———	Raine	348
———	Simpson	224
———	R. Thornton	514
Ivory	Earl Spencer	35, 348
——	Mr. J. Booth	33, 349
Jacquelina	Whitaker	368
Jade	Major Bower	333
Jalap	Mr. Hutchinson	316
Jane	Hon. J. Simpson	349
—— (Yg.)	Mr. Assheton	350
——	Curwen	76
——	Fortescue	370
——	(Mr. Gibson's)	351
——	(Mr. Grey's)	351
——	Mr. Paley	349, 355
——	Spours	350
——	J. Wetherell	350, 524
——	(Mr. White's)	350
Janet	Mr. R. Booth	347, 351
Janette	Assheton	351
———	(Mr. Beasley's)	352
———	Mr. Champion	618
Jasmine	R. Booth	844
———	Bloor	359
———	(Mr. Edmond's)	352
———	Mr. Grey	352, 356
Jasmine	Rev. T. Harrison	353
———	(Mr. Pilkington's)	352
———	Mr. Raine	353
———	Major Rudd	353, 724
———	Mr. Smith	354
———	Mr. White	455
———	Wiley	360
———	Wright	354, 432
Jazel	Major Bower	353
Jean	Mr. W. Jobson	354
Jeanie Deans	(Mr. Curwen's)	355
—— ———	Mr. W. Jobson	261, 354
Jemima	Assheton	360
———	Grey	351
———	Paley	355, 357
———	Simpson	349
———	Wiley	356
Jenny	Benson	187
——	T. W. Parrington	355
—— Mills	Scroope	367
—— Nettle	W. Jobson	354
Jessica	Earl Spencer	242, 355
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	443
———	Mr. Assheton	351
———	Bloor	359
———	Bolden	396
———	Donkin	356, 370
———	Edmonds	352
———	Hutchinson	357
———	Col. Powel	817
———	Mr. Wiley	356, 360
Jessy	Lord Grantham	357
——	Mr. Buston	356
——	Chrisp	325
——	R. Colling	357
——	W. Charlton	193
——	Donkin	358
——	R. Foster	358
——	(Mr. Hargreave's)	358
——	Mr. Scott	358
——	Smith	428
——	W. Smith	280, 359
——	R. Thornton	359
——	Walker	304
——	Wetherell	350, 360
——	White	789
——	Wiley	346, 360
Jewel	Sir C. Ibbetson	360
——	Mr. Chrisp	325
——	Hutchinson	361
——	Wetherell	357, 350
——	White	789
——	Wiley	346, 361
——	Woodcock	365
Jewess	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	589
———	Mr. Wiley	366
———	Wright	361

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Jewlip	Mr. Hutchinson	362
Jewsbury	do.	460
Jezebel (Mr. Pear's)		362
Jilt	Lord Althorp	242
Jocasta	Mr. Wiley	362, 372
Joceline	do.	362
Johanna	C. Colling	362
——— of (1806)	do.	363
——— of (1809)	do.	363
——— of (1812)	do.	363
———		690
Jonquille	Beasley	363
———	Maynard	364
———	do.	183
Josephine	J. Chrisp	595
———	Grey	351, 364
———	Whitaker	488
Joyce	Beasley	352, 364
Jubilee	Hon. J. Simpson	756
Judith	Mr. G. Hutchinson	365
———	Wright	364
Judy	Rev. H. Berry	451
——	Mr. Wiley	367
——	Woodcock	365
Julia (Lord Althorp's)		366
——	Sir C. Knightley	365, 641
——	Mr. Fortescue	370
——	Grey	356
——	Hutchinson,	366, 785
——	Simpson	366
——	H. Smith	371
—— (Mr. Waile's)		371
——	Mr. White	498
——	Wiley	366, 558
Juliana	Simpson	367
——— (Mr. Scroope's		367
———	Mr. Wiley	366, 367
Juliet	Beasley	367
——	Hutchinson	366
——	W. Jobson	261, 367
—— (Yg.)	do.	367
——	Wiley	356, 368
July Flower	Grey	351, 368
Junia	Wiley	366, 368
Juno	Sir C. Ibbetson	268, 368
——	Rev. J. Benson	369
——	Mr. R. Colling	369, 837
—— (Yg.)	do.	369
——	R. Crofton	836
——	Curwen	321
——	Curry	369
——	Donkin	370
——	Duncombe	370, 591
——	Fortescue	370
——	Glaister	344
—— (Rev. E. Metcalfe's)		370
——	Mr. Ostler	371

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Juno	Mr. Smith	118, 371
——	Thomson	369
——	Col. Trotter	372
——	Mr. Wiley	372, 843
——	Wright	372
Jupiter (342) Cow	Mason	373
——— —— —	do.	374
Juturna	Lord Althorp	242, 375
Kate	Sir C. Ibbetson	728
——	Mr. Bolden	377
——	R. Briggs	375
——	Claridge	375, 555
——	Codd	440
——	R. Colling	375
——	Hutchinson	376
——	W. Raine	376
——	Short	823
Katherine	Thomas	376
Kettonia	Briggs	376
———	Thomas	376
———	White	404
Kilderkin	Hutchinson	39
Killerby	Mr. Booth	377
Kitty (Capt. Davies's)		377
——	Mr. Mason	377
—— Mason	do.	378
Laburnum	Smith	378
Lactea	Sir C. Morgan	379
Lactometer	Mr. Cottrell	379
Lady	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	158, 379
——	Sir E. Mostyn	323
——	Mr. Alderson	166, 379
——	Allison	380
——	J. Booth	380, 399
—— (Mr. Baxter's)		379
——	Mr. Cattley	380
—— 3rd	Charge	381
——	C. Colling	381, 568
——	Crofton	381
—— (Mr. R. Crofton's)		382
—— (Mr. Curwen's)		382
——	Mr. Drinkrow	382
——	Dudding	383
——	Earnshaw	168, 383
——	L. Ellison	594
——	Fawkes	384, 429
——	Grant	10, 384
—— (Yg.)	Hutton	316, 384
——	Maynard	385
——	Pearson	385
—— (Col. Powel's)		385
——	Major Rudd	385, 398
——	Mr. Seymour	171, 386
——	Scott	386
——	Slater	386

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Lady	Mr. Smith	386, 504
——	Spours	387
——	R. Thornton	387
—— (Mr. A. Waile's)		387
——	Mr. Wetherell	388
—— (Mr. Wood's)		388
——	Mr. J. Woodhouse	388
—— Abernethy	Wiley	454
—— Alice	Thompson	75
—— Ann	Allison	389, 644
—— ——	Major Rudd	167, 389
—— ——	Mr. J. Woodhouse	389
—— Anne	Skipworth	437
—— ——	E. Thompson	390, 391
—— ——	Thompson	627
—— Barrington (Mr. Bates's)		390
—— Bertram	Mr. Whitaker	390, 399
—— Betty	Alderson	391, 392
—— ——	Allison	390, 644
—— ——	Burrows	61, 391
—— —— Jun.	Thompson	391
—— ——	Whitaker	391, 837
Ladybird	Earl Spencer	852
——	Mr. Holmes	392, 413
——	Paley	823
Lady Blanch	Allison	644
—— —— (Mr. L. Edwards's)		392
—— ——	Mr. Paley	823
—— Bountiful	Compton	579
—— Byram (Mr. Alderson)		392
—— Catherine	Mr. Botterill	55
—— Checks	Ewbank	392
—— Colling	J. Colling	611
—— Cow	Cottrell	393, 405
Ladyday	Farrer	330
——	Paley	497
——	Sedgwick	738
——	Whitaker	447
Lady Eliza	Woodhouse	396
—— Elizabeth	Major Rudd	167
—— Ellen	Mr. Burrows	393, 825
—— Fanny	Curry	393
—— Frances	Owst	394, 453
—— Godiva (Mr. Assheton's)		394
—— Grace (Mr. Grey's)		395
—— ——	Mr. Champion	395
—— ——	R. Colling	395
—— ——		581
—— Gull	R. Jobson	835
—— Jane	Curwen	382
—— ——	Edwards	227
—— ——	Harrison	248
—— —— (Mr. White's)		395
—— ——	Mr. J. Woodhouse	396
—— ——	Wright	396
—— —— Grey	Hinde	591
—— Jean	Robson	229
Ladykirk	Mr. Wiley	438
Ladylegs	J. Parrington	717
Ladylike	Thomas	384
Lady Loraine	Sir C. Loraine	396
—— Lucy	Mr. Burrows	397, 825
—— ——	Thompson	627
—— Marion	Earl of Carlisle	397
—— Mary	do.	190, 272
—— ——	Mr. Dudding	397, 622
—— ——	Harrison	633
—— ——	Lax	335, 398
—— ——	Major Rudd	167, 398
—— ——	Mr. Seymour	398, 709
—— ——	Smith	398, 410
—— ——	Woodhouse	826
—— Matilda	Charge	34
—— Mayoress	Pears	224
—— Mowbray	J. Booth	399, 746
—— of the Lake	Ohio Company	672
—— of the Valley	Mr. Alderson	399, 439
—— ——	Burrows	397
—— ——	J. Cattle	274
—— Paley	Ohio Company	296
—— Rose	Mr. Allison	399
—— —— (Mr. Morrit's)		399
—— Rudd (Mr. Whitaker's)		399
—— Sally	Earl of Carlisle	400
—— Sarah	Mr. R. Booth	400
—— Susan	Hutchinson	316
—— ——	E. Thompson	391
Lais	Sir C. Knightley	400, 819
Lallage	Lord Althorp	401
Landlady	Mr. T. Beasley	422
——	J. Booth	401
——	Jobling	401
Langdale	Alderson	401
Larkspur	Harrison	562
——	Smith	378, 402
——	do.	473
——	White	402
Larœna	Sir C. Knightley	402, 777
Lass	Misses Strickland	403
Latona (Mr. Bainbridge's)		403
——	Mr. G. Coates	382
——	Earnshaw	403
——	Edwards	465
——	Lax	404
——	Simpson	655
——	Smith	345
——	do.	404
——	W. Smith	404, 495
——	Col. Trotter	404, 429
——		606
Laud	Mr. Cottrell	379, 405
Laura	Earl Spencer	405
——	Mr. G. Coates	382, 405
——	C. Colling	381, 406

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Laura (Yg.)	Mr. C. Colling	406
———	R. Colling	406, 407
———	Edwards	407
———	Hutton	385
———	Lee	825
———	G. L. Ridley	407, 735
———	W. Smith	411, 495
———	Topham	408
———	(Mr. A. Wailes's)	408
———	Mr. Wetherell	387, 697
———	Wiley	407, 416
———	Wright	408
———		409
———		736
Lauradenda	Cattley	149
Laurel	Sir C. Ibbetson	673
———	Mr. R. Booth	409, 585
———	Cattley	149
———	Maynard	546
———	Parrington	409
———	W. Smith	410
———	Smith	845
———	White	68
——— Leaf	A. Wailes	410
——— ———	Wright	408
Laurentia	Cattley	149
———	Cottrell	393
Laurestina	Miss Wright	19
Lauretta	Sir E. Mostyn	404
Laurustina	Mr. Smith	410, 495
———	(Mr. Topham's)	411
———	Mr. White	411, 791
———	Wright	408, 411
Lavender	(Earl Brownlow's)	412
———	Mr. Bloor	402
———	Cattley	670
———	(Mr. Gibson's)	412
———	(Yg.)- Mr. Gibson	412
———	Maynard	161, 412
———	Ostler	413
———	Smith	413, 431
———	do.	252
———	do.	414
———	Thomas	429
———	Wiley	414, 444
———		352
Laverna	Major Bower	415
Lavinia	(Sir H. C. Ibbetson's)	429
———	Mr. Abbay	414
———	Rev. J. Benson	414
———	Mr. R. Colling	510
———	Charlton	415
———	T. Jobling	415
———	Col. Mellish	404, 416
———	W. Smith	309
———	do.	416, 495
———	Smith	606
Lavinia	Mr. Wiley	163, 416
———	White	791
———	Miss Wright	255
Lazy	Earl Brownlow	412
Leda	Mr. Robertson	258, 762
———	Simpson	442
Legacy	Lord Althorp	416
———	Mr. Wright	417
Lemonade	Pears	417, 659
Leonora	Smith	697
Leopardess	Alderson	417, 439
———	Rev. J. Benson	418
Leopoldine	(Mr. J. Crofton's)	418
Letitia	Mr. Beasley	418
———	Whitaker	436
Levity	Bosville	240
———	Capt. Shawe	438
Liberal	Mr. Wiley	418
———	Lord Althorp	419, 754
———	Mr. C. Colling	419
Lichen	Earl Spencer	191
Light Bright Eyes	Mr. Webster	419
Lilac	T. Beasley	422
———	Charge	420
———	Holmes	420
———	Smith	280
———	do.	420
———	Williams	30, 420
Lilias	Marquis of Exeter	461
———	Mr. R. Earnshaw	647
Lilla	Grey	396
Lily	Mar. of Exeter	343, 421
———	Earl Spencer	191, 421
———	(Sir W. Cooke's)	421
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	421, 565
———	Mr. Barker	422
———	Bartholomew	824
———	T. C. Beasley	422
———	Rev. J. Benson	42, 422
———	Mr. Brown	766
———	Cattley	101, 423
———	Charlton	242
———	Claridge	423
———	Clark	423
———	Codd	424
———	C. Colling	194, 424
———	R. Colling	424
———	Crofton	169, 424
———	R. Crofton	663
———	(Mr. Curwen's)	425
———	(Capt. Davies's)	425
———	Mr. F. Dickson	425
———	R. Earnshaw	462
———	Edmonds	741
———	Ellison	604
——— (Yg.)	Farrer	587
———	Gibson	773

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Lily	Mr. Glaister	275
——	Rev. T. Harrison	353, 425
——	Mr. Hutton	321
——	Mason	426, 498
——	Mitton	694
—— (Mr. Morritt's)		426
——	Mr. Orne	851
——	Paley	736
——	Pearson	427
——	Robinson	427
—— (Yg.)	G. Robinson	425
——	Scott	427
——	Seymour	386
——	Sherwood	709
——	Simpson	208, 427
—— (Mr. Smith's)		428
——	Mr. H. Smith	428
——	W. Smith	809
—— (Mr. Spour's)		428
——	Mr. Stapylton	834
——	Taintor	428
——	Thomas	429
——	Col. Trotter	429
——	Rev. Mr. Vaughan	429
——	Mr. Walker	430
——	Wetherell	527
——	Wiley	430
——	Wood	388
——	Woodhouse	826
——	Worth	137
——		827
—— Face	Hutchinson	87
—— of the Valley	Cattley	613
—— ——— of the Tees	(Ohio Company's)	430
Ling Cropper	(Mr. Whitaker's)	430
—— Flower	Mr. Wilkinson	318
Little Toy	J. Booth	431, 756
Lively	Ellison	39
———	Gibson	419
——— (Rev. E. Metcalfe's)		409
———	Mr. Smith	280, 431
———	Spours	431
———	Thomas	429
———	Watson	1
———	Wetherell	432
——— (Mr. White's)		432
——— (Yg.)	Mr. Wright	432
Livia	Booth	432
Littledale		289
Lizette	R. Booth	351
Lizzy Lundie	Farrer	91
Loadstone	Smith	433, 450
Lobelia	Lord Althorp	366, 433
Lofty	Mr. Claridge	433, 804
——	Earnshaw	433
——	Wright	434
Loretta	Mr. Bower	108
Lottery	Alderson	434, 439
Lotus	Watson	1
Louisa	Marquis of Exeter	456
———	Mr. G. Coates	405, 434
———	R. Colling	434, 435
———	Col. Mellish	429, 435
———	Mr. Wiley	108
——— Palatine	G. Coates	434, 435
Lovely	Alderson	417
——— (Yg.)	Briggs	436
———	Curwen	79
——— (Yg.) (Mr. Edwards')		435
———	Mr. Ellison	39
———	Spours	436
———	Thomas	429, 436
———	Wetherell	387, 436
———		435
——— Lass	Thomas	436
——— (Old)		435
Lucerne	Marquis of Exeter	436
Lucetta	Mr. Tempest	609
Lucia Bertram	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	437
—— ———	do.	437, 489
Lucid	Mr. Beasley	437
Lucilia	C. Colling	406, 437
———	Simpson	442
———	Smith	262, 410
———	A. Wailes	408
Lucinda (Mr. Fawcett's)		437
Luck's-all	Hon. J. Simpson	438
———	Mr. Farrer	56
Lucky	Paley	388, 438
Lucretia	Lord Althorp	438
———	Mr. Simpson	442
———	Wiley	438
Lucy	Alderson	439
——	J. Booth	439
—— 2nd	Charge	439
——	W. Charlton	193
—— (Mr. Chrisp's)		440
——	Mr. G. Coates	382
——	Codd	440
—— (Mr. Donkin's)		440
——	Mr. Edwards	440, 665
——	Ellison	427
——	Grant	437
——	Hutchinson	181, 441
——	G. Robinson	441, 425
——	Scott	441
——	G. Robinson	441
——	Simpson	442
——	Thomas	50
——	Wetherell	387
——	Williams	428
——	Woodcock	189
—— Colling	C. Colling	442

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Lucy Dinning	Mr. Dinning	440, 442
Lulica	Bosville	240
Luminous	Beasley	443
Luna	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	443, 726
——	Mr. Hall	841
——	Hutchinson	443
——	Robertson	257, 443
——	Wiley	414
Lupin	Hon. J. Simpson	438
——	Mr. Hutchinson	441, 772
——	Simpson	684
——	Smith	200
——	Watson	1
——	Wetherell	432
——	Wiley	444
—— (Yg.)	Wright	445
Lustring	Lord Althorp	94, 754
Lustre	Col. Grimston	142
Lydia	Earl Brownlow	412
——	Alderson & Coates	434, 445
——	Mr. T. Beasley	422
—— (Mr. Dudding's)		445
——	Rev. W. Glaister	446
——	Mr. Mason	446, 527
——	Paley	438
——	Smith	446
Lynx	Thomas	384
Mabella	Whitaker	447, 491
Macula	Laxton	451
Madam	Booth	447
——	Earnshaw	447, 785
—— (Yg.)	do.	785
——	Laxton	449, 459
——	Short	316, 448
Madame	do.	316, 448
Madam Mason	Mason	282, 449
—— Vestris	Robertson	562
Mad Cap	Culley	324
Madeline	G. P. Harrison	466
Madrigal	Earl Spencer	525
Madona	Mr. Farrer	813
Maduca	Hon. J. Simpson	248
Magdalen	Mr. W. Smith	449
Magdalena	C. Colling	449
Magdalene	do.	450
Magnet	Smith	136, 450
——	Whitaker	515
Magnificent	Bower	622
——	Whitaker	450, 515
Magnolia	Hirst	511
——	Laxton	450, 459
Maia	Earl Spencer	537
——	Mr. Hall	185
Maida	Whitaker	461
Maiden	J. Booth	380, 451
——	Thomas	488
Maid of Corinth	Mr. Hutchinson	785
—— of Kent	do.	8
—— of the Mill	Dodd	497
Majesty	Arbuthnot	451, 458
——	Laxton	451, 459
——	Pawlett	679
Majoram	Laxton	519
Malibran	Edwards	478
Malina	Whitaker	464
Malkin	Laxton	472
Malmsey	Earl Spencer	525
——	Mr. Laxton	472
Malvina	Whitaker	474
Mammet	Laxton	480
Mandane	Barker	469
——	Rev. H. Berry	451
——	Mr. Wiley	483, 452
Mango	Laxton	450
Maniac	Earl of Carlisle	397
Manta	Mr. J. Booth	452
Manuella (Mr. J. Crofton's)		452
Manuscript	Mr. Baker	452
Marcella	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	185
——	Col. Trotter	453
March Bred	Mr. White	472
March Hare	Farrer	682
Marchioness	Sir G. Cooke	61
—— (Mr. Bagshaw's)		453
——	Mr. Hutchinson	47
——	Owst	453
——	Whitaker	453, 515
Marcia	Major Bower	454, 460
——	Mr. Cattley	265
——	Champion	454
——	Mason	312, 454
Margaret	Burnell	454
——	Lax	257, 455
——	Col. Powel	269
——	Mr. Robertson	455
——	Smith	455
——	Whitaker	474
—— (Mr. White's)		455
—— Bruce	Rev. J. Benson	456
Margaretta	Mr. T. Beasley	455
Margarite	Laxton	472
Margery	Earl of Carlisle	397
Margil	Sir J. Ramsden	456
Maria	Marquis of Exeter	456
——	Lord Althorp	290
——	Lord Lonsdale	456
——	Sir B. Graham	457
——	Mr. Barker	469
——	T. C. Beasley	463
——	R. Booth	400, 457
—— (Yg.)	do.	457
—— (Yg.)	Bower	37
——	Claridge	458

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Maria	Mr. R. Colling	458
——	R. Crofton	458, 473
——	Duncombe	260
——	Lax	459
——	W. Mellish	459
——	Parker	111, 460
——	Scott	459
——	Gen. Simpson	646
——	Mr. Simpson	366
——	Smith	520
——	A. Wailes	468
——	Wetherell	795
——	White	68
——	Wiley	460, 727
Marian	Hutchinson	362, 460
Marianne	Mar. of Exeter	461, 602
——	Mr. Thomas	467
Marida	Whitaker	461, 473
Marigold	Earl Brownlow	517
——	Lord Althorp	184
——	Mr. Pilkington	520
——	W. Smith	449
Marion	Major Bower	461, 464
——	Mr. Earnshaw	462
—— (Yg.)	R. Earnshaw	462
Marjoram	T. Beasley	455
Marmalade	Champion	504
——	Laxton	480
——	Smith	463
——	Wiley	452
Marpessa	do.	454
Mary (413) Cow	Mason	463
Martha	Earl of Carlisle	463, 486
——	Mr. T. C. Beasley	463
——	R. Booth	25, 464
——	Smith	520
——	W. Smith	449
——	Whitaker	515
——	White	83
Martinmas Maid	Botterill	779
Mary	Sir C. Ibbetson	764
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	464, 669
——	Mr. Assheton	490
——	T. C. Beasley	463
——	Major Bower	460
——	do.	461, 464
——	Mr. Charge	464, 465
——	W. Charlton	176
—— (Yg.)	J. Clark	465
——	Codd	226
——	C. Colling	783
——	Col. Cradock	465
——	Mr. Edwards	465
——	do.	407
——	L. Ellison	465
——	Fortescue	489
—— (Yg.)	Grey	466
Mary	Mr. G. P. Harrison	466, 733
——	Horncastle	459
——	Paley	357
——	Scott	513
——	Short	467
——	Spours	172
——	Thomas	363, 467
——	Thompson	333
—— (Mr. A. Wailes's)		468
——	Mr. Whitaker	449, 468
—— Ada	Ellison	468
—— Ann	Barker	422, 469
—— ——	Rev. J. Benson	330
—— ——	Mr. Champion	289
—— ——	R. Colling	469
—— ——	Grey	466
—— ——	Payne	469
—— ——	Scott	469, 513
—— —— (Mr. Smith's)		470
—— ——	Mr. A. Wailes	468
—— ——	Whitaker	491
—— ——	White	83
—— ——	Wilkinson	470
—— Anne	Dudding	470, 506
—— Blossom	Tetley	506
—— Butterfield	do.	506
Mason		470
—— (Yg.)	Harrison	470, 471
Matchem (2281) Cow	Brown	471
Matchless	Champion	471
——	Curwen	526
——	Laxton	472, 480
——	White	395, 472
Matilda	Earl of Carlisle	463
——	Major Bower	477
——	Rev. J. Benson	472, 616
——	Mr. Charge	473
—— (Mr. R. Crofton's)		473
——	Mr. Duncombe	591
——	Raine	473
——	Scroope	367
——	Smith	449, 474
——	Wetherell	795
——	Whitaker	474, 515
——	White	83
——	Wiley	460, 474
——	J. Woodhouse	475
——	Wright	475
——		473
—— of Mortham	W. Harrison	475
Matron	Arbuthnot	578
——	Wiley	499
Matty	Paley	349
——	Whitaker	80
Maud	Rev. H. Berry	468
——	Rev. E. Metcalfe	474
May	Major Bower	476, 479

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
May Blossom	Mr. Burnell	476
—— ———	Thomas	478
—— Bud	Tetley	506
—— Bush	Hutchinson	645
—— ——	Wiley	476
—— Day	J. Booth	476, 516
Maydwell		262
May Flower (Mr. Arbuthnot's)		476
—— ———	Rev. J. Benson	477, 734
—— ———	Mr. Cattley	509
—— ———	R. Crofton	452
—— ———	Edwards	478, 769
—— ———	Moore	375, 477
—— ———	Thomas	478, 479
—— ———	R. Thornton	478
—— ———		477
—— Fly	Lord Feversham	506
—— —	Major Bower	477, 479
—— —	Mr. Smith	479
Maynardia	J. C. Maynard	479
May Pole	Major Bower	477
—— Rose	Mr. Harrison	631
—— ——	Shaftoe	315, 479
Meadowsweet	Farrer	585
Medallion	Laxton	472, 480
Medea	do.	450, 480
Media	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	251
Medlar	Mr. Laxton	480, 519
Medora	R. Booth	65
———	J. Wetherell	5
Medusa	Lord Althorp	481, 816
Meg	Hon. T. O. Powlett	481
Melbona	Mr. Whitaker	474
Melinda	Smith	487
———	Whitaker	450
———	Wiley	452
Melissa	Whitaker	474
Melody	Assheton	484
Mercy	Whitaker	485
Mermaid	Robertson	215
———	Misses Strickland	481
Merry Lass	Mr. Mason	481, 635
Messalina	Lord Althorp	816
Meta	Mr. Whitaker	447
Meteor	Charge	482
Meteora (Mr. Curwen's)		482
———	Mr. Gibson	482
———	Hustler	482
——— of the West	Major Bower	483
Mida	Mr. Wiley	483
Midonsley Molly	Baker	483, 452
Mignionette	Lord Althorp	290
———	Mr. Harrison	353
———	Hirst	484
———	Smith	716
Mignonne	Cottrell	487
Milbank (Yg.)	G. Coates	484
Milbank	Miss Milbank	484
———	Mr. Simpson	48
Mildness	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	251, 485
Mildred	Mr. Smith	479
Milkmaid	Mason	485, 548
———	Newton	486
———	Thomas	488
Millicent	Pawlett	301
———	Hon. J. Simpson	94
———	Mr. Whitaker	485
Milta	Wiley	483, 486
Mina	Edwards	227
——	Thomas	467
Minerva	Major Bower	477
———	Mr. Cottrell	486, 487
———	Donkin	295, 487
———	Col. Mellish	458, 486
———	Mr. Smith	118
———	W. Smith	463, 487
———	Whitaker	468, 487
Mineta	do.	453
Miniature	Haffenden	487
———	Pawlett	712
Minikin	Rev. H. Berry	488
Minime	Mr. J. Bryant	486
Minion	Laxton	451
Minna	Earl of Carlisle	620
———	Mr. Assheton	490
———	Rev. H. Berry	487, 488
———	Major Bower	476
——— (Yg.)	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	337, 488
——— 2nd	Mr. Smith	463
———	Thomas	488
———	Whitaker	488
———	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	251
——— Bertram	do.	489
Minx	Rev. H. Berry	488, 489
——	Mr. Laxton	480
Mira	Col. Mellish	458
Miracle	Mr. Cattley	516, 730
———	Champion	489
———	Whitaker	447, 489
Miranda (Mr. Arbuthnot's)		490
———	Mr. T. C. Beasley	463
———	Assheton	490, 520
———	Donkin	490, 658
———	Whitaker	491, 783
———	Williams	30, 490
Mirandola	Whitaker	475, 491
Mischief	J. Bryant	486
Misfortune	Marquis of Exeter	656
Miss	Mr. Laxton	448
——	Marquis of Exeter	216
—— Ann	Mr. R. Thompson	492
—— Bailie	Hutchinson	444
—— Baker	Baker	492
—— ——	G. Hutchinson	492

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Miss Baker 2nd	Mr. G. Hutchinson	492
—— Barke	Thomas	492
—— Barmpton	R. Thornton	493, 692
—— Bayley	Tempest	266
—— Beauchamp	Rev. H. Berry	487, 493
—— Coates	Sir J. Ramsden	493
—— ——	Mr. Bosville	822
—— Champion	Champion	493
—— Charge	Burrows	222
—— Colling	Colling	494
—— Creswell	Hon. J. Simpson	495
—— Crookshanks	Mr. Tempest	520
—— Cropper	R. Cropper	495
—— Daisy	D. Briggs	495
—— Day	Fortescue	489
—— Dickson	Earl of Carlisle	190, 495
—— Dinsdale	Mr. R. Colling	217
—— Drinkrow	R. Earnshaw	495
—— Ducrow	Earl of Carlisle	495
—— Durham	Lord Grantham	578
—— Dyon	Mr. Dyon	496
—— Elizabeth	Short	496, 720
Missey	Berry	485
Miss Fairfax	W. Cooper	496
—— Foljambe	Foljambe	497
—— Foote	R. Booth	267, 497
—— ——	Cottrell	613
—— ——	Tibbets	497
—— Fortune	Harrison	425
—— ——	Holmes	282
—— Grazier	Skipworth	301
—— Holmes	Holmes	498
—— Lambert	R. Colling	498
—— Lancaster	White	498, 791
—— Lax	Maynard	287, 498
—— Leighton	(Mr. Dudding's)	498
—— ——	Mr. Smith	309
—— ——		178
—— Lenox	Miss Wright	39, 499
—— Mason	Mr. Mason	499
—— Mellish	Owst	499, 701
—— Night	Fortescue	489
—— Noon	Baker	38, 500
—— O'Connell	Ellison	39
—— Ogle	Owst	500, 701
—— O'Neil	Jobling	500
—— Points	Champion	501
—— —— Jun.	Topham	501
—— Prim	Rev. H. Berry	484
—— Rogerson		501
—— Slee	Mr. R. Lawson	82, 502
—— Wade	Botterill	240
—— Welcome	Skipworth	820
—— Windsor	(Rev. H. Berry's)	502
Mistake	Marquis of Exeter	503
Mistletoe	Mr. Cattley	516
Mistress	Short	502
Mrs. Candour		502
—— Coulson	Mr. R. Thornton	503
—— Lambert	R. Colling	849
—— Liddell	Hutchinson	503
Model	Codd	503
Modesty	Marquis of Exeter	503
——	Mr. J. Crofton	504
——	R. Crofton	473
——	Laxton	459, 519
——	Maynard	183
——	R. Smith	605
——	Smith	353, 504
——	(Mr. Tempest's)	505
——		504
Modish	Mr. J. Booth	505
Moggy	Woodcock	505
Moghiana	Thomas	505
Moina	Niblett	521
Molly	(Lord Feversham's)	506
——	(Yg.) Lord Feversham	506
——	(Mr. Dudding's)	140, 506
——	Maybush Mr. Tetley	80, 506
——	Whitaker	491
Mona	Sir J. Ramsden	507
——	Mr. Dawson	503
——	Hutchinson	553
——	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	488
Monica		507
Moonlight	Mr. Champion	507
Moor	(Mr Rowell's)	507
Moppet	Rev. H. Berry	468, 508
Morel	Mr. Neesham	132
——	Tempest	795
Morgiana	Major Bower	377
Moss Province	Mr. Compton	831
—— Rose	Earl Brownlow	627
—— ——	(Earl Spencer's)	508
—— ——	Mr. Assheton	490
—— ——	(Mr. Benson's)	508
—— ——	Mr. Binns	246, 509
—— ——	Cattley	509, 792
—— ——	Chrisp	630
—— ——	Codd	510
—— ——	R. Colling	629
—— ——	do.	510
—— ——	(Yg.) do.	510
—— ——	R. Crofton	580
—— ——	Capt. Davies	425
—— ——	(Mr. Edmond's)	510
—— ——	2nd Mr. Ellison	509, 511
—— ——	Rev. T. Harrison	512, 572
—— ——	(Mr. Harrison's)	511
—— ——	(Yg.) Mr. Harrison	509
—— ——	Hirst	511
—— ——	Maynard	530
—— ——	T. Morkill	808
—— ——	Ostler	512

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Moss Rose (Mr. Parrington's)		512
—— ——	Major Rudd	560
—— ——	Mr. Scott	513
—— ——	Sherwood	709
—— ——	Seymour	514
—— ——	Simpson	513
—— —— (Mr. Smith's)		411, 513
—— ——	Mr. Stapylton	569
—— ——	R. Thomas	834
—— ——	Thompson	333
—— ——	R. Thornton	514
—— ——	A. Wailes	51
—— ——	Webster	514
—— —— (Yg.)	do.	514
—— ——	Whitaker	515
—— ——	Wiley	835
—— ——	G. Wood	668
—— ——		515
Mossy Face	Fortescue	489
Mottle	Spours	694
Mufti	Curwen	53, 515
——	Webster	515
Mulberry	Dukeof Buccleugh	519
——	Mr. Benson	175
——	J. Booth	516
——	Cattley	516
——	Rev. T. Harrison	517
——	Mr. Holmes	413
——	Harrison	202
——	Smith	517
——	Wiley	518, 617
——		516
Muscadel	Tempest	778
Murioso	Rev. H. Berry	507
Music	Mr. Robertson	518
Muslin (Earl Spencer's)		518
Muta	Mr. Laxton	459, 519
——	Scott	718
——	Wiley	499, 518
Myrina	Niblett	472
Myrrha		519
Myrtle (Duke of Buccleugh's)		519
——	Rev. J. Benson	150
——	Mr. Benson	437
——	J. Berry	519
——	Cattley	509
——	Edmonds	520, 741
—— (Mr. Pilkington's)		520
——	Mr. Smith	345
——	do.	470
——	do.	520
——	Rev. M. Theakston	33
Mysilda		520
Mysinda		521
Mystery	Mr. Assheton	511, 521
Naiad	Lord Althorp	358
Nan	Mr. Thomas	521
Nance	Buston	521
—— (Yg.)	Simpson	522
——	Thomas	521, 523
Nancy	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	614
——	Mr. Baxter	522
——	Glaister	522
——	White	174, 523
——	Woodcock	189, 523
—— Dawson	Tempest	798
Nannette	Baker	523
——	Rotch	545
Nanny	J. Chrisp	523, 524
—— (Yg.)	do.	523, 524
——	Mason	527
Narcissa (Mr. Donkin's)		524
——	Mr. Smith	190
Narcissus	Wetherell	524, 773
Neat	Laxton	541
Neatness	Berry	547
Nectar	Lord Althorp	334, 525
——	do.	334
Nectarine	Mr. Whitaker	525, 544
Neesham	Wrightson	525
Nekayah	Robertson	258, 525
Nell (Mr. Bradshaw's)		526
——	J. Chrisp	526
—— (Mr. Curwen's)		526
——	Mr. Mason	303, 527
——	Simpson	526
—— Gwyn	Sir H. V. Tempest	527, 593
—— ——	Wood	527
—— Gwynne	Mr. Burrow	61
Nelly	Wetherell	527
Nemeria	Whitaker	546
Nereid	Lord Althorp	209, 528
Nerissa	Rev. H. Berry	528, 548
——	Mr. J. Wetherell	528
Neswick Cow (Yg.) (Mr. Bower's)		529
Nettle	Mr. Wetherell	524
Neva	Smith	578
Nightshade	Mar. of Exeter	10, 529
——	Earl Spencer	508
Nina Lassave	Mr. Tempest	505
Ninny	Laxton	541
Niobe	Robertson	307
——	Whitaker	546
No. 1	Mason	529
— 2 (or Portia)	do.	530
— 3	do.	530
— 4 (or Lady Chilton)	do.	531
— 5	do.	531
— 6	do.	532
— 8	do.	532
— 10	do.	533
— 12 (or Chiltona)	do.	530
— 13	do.	373, 531, 533

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
No. 14	Mr. Mason	533
— 15	do.	529
— 16	do.	534
— 17	do.	282, 531
— 19	do.	534
— 20 (or Lady Sarah)	do.	530, 534
— 21	do.	535
— 22	do.	535
— 23	do.	535
— 24	do.	536
— 25	do.	536
— 26	do.	536
— 27	do.	529
— 28	do.	531
— 29	do.	537
— 33 (or Kitty Mason)	do.	532
— 35	do.	532
— 37	do.	529
— 38	do.	530
— 39	do.	530, 537
— 40	do.	531
— 41	do.	537
— 43	do.	533
— 45	do.	535, 537
— 46	do.	538
— 47	do.	538
— 48	do.	73, 533
— 50	do.	2
— 51 (or Miss Mason)	do.	532
— 52	do.	538
— 54	do.	534, 539
— 55	do.	531, 539
— 56	do.	531
— 57	do.	533, 540
— 58	do.	533, 540
— 60	do.	536, 540
— 61	do.	534
— 64 (or Tamar)	do.	535
Noa	Cottrell	528
Noblesse	Laxton	541
Noddy	Marquis of Exeter	546
Noel	Lady Noel	541
Nonpareil	Mar. of Exeter	318, 542
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	726
———	Mr. J. Appleton	541
———	Rev. J. Benson	106
———	Mr. Buston	521, 542
———	Cattley	542, 554
———	Clark	542
———	Codd	167
———	R. Colling	369, 543
——— (Yg.)	do.	543
———	Crofton	543, 579
———	Robinson	544
———	Tempest	788
———	Topham	544
———	Wetherell	544
Nonpareil	Mr. Williams	30, 545
——— (Mr. Wood's)		545
Nonsuch	Marquis of Exeter	542
——— 2nd	Mr. T. Bates	545
———	W. Cattle	43
———	Cattley	542
———	Laxton	541
———	W. Robinson	545
———	Rotch	545
———	Wetherell	527, 545
———	Whitaker	319, 546
———	J. Woodhouse	623
Noodle	Marquis of Exeter	546
Norah	Mr. H. Cottrell	315
———	Grant	546
———	Rotch	545
———	Simpson	547, 847
———	Wetherell	528
Noreen	Earl Spencer	508
Norna	Lord Althorp	358
———	Rev. H. Berry	547, 583
———	Hon. J. Simpson	139
North Ruby	Mr. Spours	547
Northumberland	J. Chrisp	526
Nosegay	Lord Althorp	508, 547
Novelty	Mr. Flint	548
Novice	Marquis of Exeter	548
———	Rev. H. Berry	583
Nun	do.	548, 583
———	Mr. Simpson	547
Nursemaid	Smith	578
———	Wetherell	528
Nutmeg	Rev. H. Berry	548
———		548
Nymph	Mr. Laxton	541
———	Mason	426, 548
———	Wetherell	528
Oak Apple	Earl Spencer	853
Oberea	Lord Althorp	550
Octavia	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	549
———	Mr. Beasley	550
——— (Mr. Smith's)		549
———	Mr. White	549
Olive	Beasley	550
———	Gibson	550
———	Owst	551
——— Branch	do.	551, 700
Olivia	Lord Althorp	519
———	Mr. T. C. Beasley	551
———	Hutchinson	596
Olympia	Beasley	551
———	Pears	551, 659
Omega	Farrer	587
———	Hutchinson	645
Ophelia	Lord Althorp	519
———	Mr. Beasley	550
———	Grey	553

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Orphelia	Col. Powel	851
Opo	Mr. Owst	551
Oppia	Earl Spencer	820
Orbit	Mr. Charge	552
Oreade	T. C. Beasley	552
Orgarth	do.	552
Oriana	Gibson	552
Oriel	Hutchinson	553
——	do.	772
Oriflamme (Mr. Grey's)		553
Orleans	Mr. T. C. Beasley	552
Orphan Girl	Rotch	435
Overture	Grey	553
Pageant	Earl Spencer	533, 554
Painted Lady	Hon. J. Simpson	248
Palm Flower	Lord Feversham	191
—— ——	Mr. J. Appleton	590
—— ——	Cattley	554, 655
—— ——	Farrer	587, 20
—— ——	Hutchinson	555, 690
—— ——	Wetherell	566
Pandora	Lord Althorp	652
——	Mr. J. Booth	555, 565
——	Cattley	571
——	Claridge	60, 555
Pansey	Charge	556
Pansy	Earl Spencer	556
Panza	Mr. Benson	427
Paragon	Alderson	556, 567
——	H. Allison	557
Parentia	Whitaker	583
Paris	Hon. J. Simpson	557, 560
Pasta	Lord Althorp	652
——	Major Bower	582
——	Mr. Tempest	715
Patch	Wiley	558
Patelina	Ellison	604
Patience	Hon. J. Simpson	31
——	Mr. Alderson	556
——	Fortescue	572
——	Grey	566
Pastime	Earl of Carlisle	570
——	Major Bower	557, 582
——	Mr. L. Edwards	574
Patroness	Pears	709
Pattica	Edmonds	572
Paulina	J. Booth	558
——	J. Chrisp	593
——	Maynard	832
——	Whitaker	558, 583
Pauline	Hutchinson	772
Peach	Smith	558
Peahen	R. Bagshaw	559
Pearl	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	249
——	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	683
Pease Blossom (Rev. H. Berry's)		559

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Pedigree	Mr. Vansittart	559
Peeress	Marquis of Exeter	590
——	Lord Feversham	560, 567
——	Hon. J. Simpson	560
——	Mr. Buston	706
——	C. Colling	132, 560
——	Crofton	169, 561
——	Smith	697
——	Wood	561, 580
Peerless	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	696
Peggy	Hon. T. O. Powlett	562
——	Mr. Charlton	415, 561
——	J. Chrisp	561
——	R. Jobson	306, 562
Peg Woffington	Sir H. V. Tempest	593
Pekuah	Mr. Robertson	562, 606
Pella	Whitaker	574
Penelope	Earl Spencer	401
—— (Mr. Berry's)		563
——	Mr. Paley	563, 604
—— (or No. 62)	Mason	563
——	Mr. Smith	416
Pensham (Mr. J. Berry's)		563
Pensive (Mr. Skipworth's)		564
Peony	Lord Althorp	343
——	Mr. Harrison	562, 573
——	Maynard	742
Perpetua	Hutchinson	820
Peterella	Hutchinson	564, 821
Phantom	Fortescue	286
Pheasant	Earl of Carlisle	564, 570
Philippa II.	Mr. T. Bates	564, 565
——	W. Charlton	564
Philomel	Lord Althorp	537
Phœbe	Sir C. Ibbetson	565
——	do.	149
——	Mr. J. Booth	565
——	R. Booth	92
——	Bradshaw	586
——	C. Colling	565
——	Donkin	80, 566
——	Parker	568
——	Skipworth	338
——	Smith	179
——	J. Walker	522, 566
——	Wetherell	566, 589
——	Wilkinson	567
Phœnix	Earl of Carlisle	564
——	Lord Feversham	567
——	Hon. J. Simpson	560
—— (Mr. Alderson's)		567
——	Cattley	670
——	C. Colling	287, 568
—— (Yg.)	do.	568
——	Duncombe	838
—— (Yg.)	Ellison	569
——	Parker	568

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Phœnix	Major Rudd	388, 569
Phyllis (Yg.)	Earl of Carlisle	570
———	Hon. J. Simpson	557
———	Mr. Champion	548
———	Curry	569
———	Newton	570
———	Major Rudd	560, 570
Picotee	Earl Spencer	547
———	Mr. Harrison	770
———	Holmes	563
———	Tibbett	102
Picture	Jobling	571
Pine Apple	Maynard	364
——— ———	Tempest	798
——— ———	Whitaker	319
Pink	Barker	571
———	Cattley	101, 571
———	Champion	572
——— (Rev. T. Harrison's)		572
——— (Yg.)	Rev. T. Harrison	572, 573
——— (Mr. Edmond's)		572
———	Mr. Fortescue	572
———	Holmes	598
Pippin	Mar. of Exeter	318, 573
Placida	Mr. Wiley	636
Planet	Charge	573
——— (Mr. L. Edwards's)		574
Platina	Hon. J. Simpson	37
Playful	Mr. Beasley	574
Plaything	J. Booth	756
Pocohontas	Col. Powel	725
Poetry	Lord Althorp	401, 574
Polly	Mr. Charge	552, 574
———	Earnshaw	664
Polyanthus	Earl Spencer	547
———	Rev. E. Metcalf	186
———	Mr. Simpson	575
———	Smith	345
Pomona	J. Berry	563
———	Cattley	516, 575
———	Champion	267
———	R. Colling	575
———	Miss Wright	411, 575
Pope (514) Cow-	Mr. Mason	576
Poppy I.	Alderson	577
——— II.	do.	577
———	Langdale	577
———	Simpson	575
———	Smith	578
Portentia	Whitaker	565
Portia	Donkin	566
———	Major Rudd	560, 578
Precedence	Mr. Bower	622
Preceptress	Marquis of Exeter	320
Prejudice	Lord Althorp	559
Premium	Lord Grantham	578
———	Major Colling	579
Premium	Mr. Compton	579
———	Crofton	579
——— (Mr. R. Crofton's)		195, 580
——— (Yg.) (Mr. Grey's)		581
———	Mr. Wood	580
Pretty Ceres	Whitaker	581
——— Face	do.	581, 582
——— Kate	do.	581
——— Lass	Earl of Carlisle	587
——— ———	Mr. Whitaker	582
——— Maid	J. Charge	582
——— ———	Ellison	268
——— ———	Horncastle	600
Pride	Earl of Carlisle	587
———	Lord Althorp	271, 559
———	Mr. Arbuthnot	578
———	Major Bower	582, 584
Priestess (Yg.)	Mr. Hustler	583
Prim	Major Bower	583, 585
Prima	Mr. Whitaker	582, 584
Prime	Major Bower	583, 584
Primrose	Earl Brownlow	602
Primrose (Lord Althorp's)		584
———	Mr. J. Appleton	599
———	Arbuthnot	476
———	Benson	201
——— (Yg.)	Booth	585
———	R. Booth	585
———	Major Bower	298, 585
——— (Mr. Bradshaw's)		586
———	Mr. Cattley	571, 655
———	Charge	586
———	Ellison	571
———	Farrer	429, 587
———	Gibson	689
———	Newton	587, 604
———	Ostler	296, 588
———	Major Rudd	588, 603
———	Mr. Seaton	588
———	Wetherell	589
———	White	104
Princess	Mar. of Exeter	252, 590
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	589, 696
———	Mr. Alderson	567, 590
———	J. Appleton	590, 804
———	Binns	246, 591
———	Major Bower	377, 591
——— (Mr. Bower's)		591
———	Mr. Buston	591
———	J. Cattle	592, 608
———	Cattley	571
——— (Yg.)	J. Chrisp	592, 595
——— 2nd	do.	595
——— 3rd	do.	592, 595
——— 4th	do.	593, 595
———	R. Colling	319, 593
———	Crofton	594

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Princess	Mr. J. Crofton	227
———	Earnshaw	383
———	Ellison	569, 594, 595
———	Farrer	107
———	Fortescue	595
———	Grey	581, 606
———	J. Henderson	595
——— (Yg.)	Hinde	591, 596
——— (Mr. Hutchinson's)		596
———	Mr. Moore	348
———	T. Morkill	808
——— (Mr. Parrington's)		596
———	Major Rudd	560, 597
———	Mr. Simpson	847, 597
———	Smith	597
———	do.	560
———	do.	697
———	do.	736
———	Walker	597, 788
———	Wetherell	589
———	Woolin	598
———		772
——— Britannia	Adamson	598
——— Charlotte	J. Chrisp	592, 598
——— ———	R. Jobson	314
——— ———	R. Thomas	128
——— ———	do.	599
——— Jemima	Maynard	654
——— Mary	J. Chrisp	595
Princetta	Paley	599
Priscilla	Earl Brownlow	567
———	Mr. J. Appleton	541, 599
———	Major Bower	585
———	Mr. Donkin	566
———	Paley	597
———	Simpson	686
———	Smith	416
———	Whitaker	583, 600
Prize	Marquis of Exeter	602
———	Mr. Adamson	68
———	Alderson	567
———	Edwards	600, 769
——— 2nd	do.	407, 600
Prodigy	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	589, 601
———	Mr. Parker	601
———	Thomas	601
Profit	Champion	602
———	Clark	602
Promise	Beasley	574
Proof	Thomas	601
Proserpine	R. Briggs	602
——— (Mr. Fawcett's)		603
———	Major Rudd	597, 603
Providence	Mr. Cottrell	528
Prude	Bolden	603
———	Charge	603
———	Thomas	602

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Prudence	Earl Brownlow	567
——— (Yg.)	Earl of Carlisle	604
———	Mr. Barker	571
———	R. Booth	457
———	Ellison	604
———	Maynard	161
———	T. Morkill	808
———	Newton	604
——— (Mr. Paley's)		604
———	Mr. J. Richmond	331
———	Smith	416, 504
———	R. Smith	605
Psyche	Whitaker	565
Pulcheria	do.	581
Purity	Alderson	556, 605
———	R. Earnshaw	447
———	Lax	455, 605
———	Robertson	606
———	Wetherell	566
Pussy	Edwards	478
Pyracantha	Gibson	242
———	Rev. T. Harrison	353, 606
———	Mr. Smith	606, 831
———	Miss Wright	260
Quack	Marquis of Exeter	220
Quail	Lord Althorp	607
———	Mr. Dawson	610
———	Col. Grimston	607
———	Mr. Holmes	607
Quality	Lord Althorp	607
Queen	Sir G. Cooke	608
——— (Yg.)	do.	608
———	Mr. J. Cattle	44, 608
———	Curwen	253, 482
———	Dawson	610
———	Paley	388
———	Simpson	726
——— (Mr. Webster's)		608
——— Bess	Mr. Whitaker	515, 608
——— Mab	Booth	608
——— ———	Burrows	318
——— ———	Whitaker	609
——— Mary	Robertson	609
——— Oak	Whitaker	581, 609
——— of Trumps	Edwards	478
Quenilda	R. Woodhouse	609
Quickly	Sir C. Knightley	12, 610
Quince	Mr. Whitaker	609, 610
Rachel	Marquis of Exeter	461
———	Hon T. O. Powlett	612
———	Mr. Cattley	610, 687
———	J. Colling	611
——— (Yg.)	do.	611
———	Earnshaw	611
———	R. Earnshaw	618

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Rachel	Rev. W. Glaister	612
———	Mr. Smith	446, 619
———	Col. Trotter	687
———	Mr. Walker	788
———	Whitaker	612, 677
———	Wiley	612
Racket	H. Cottrell	613
———	Wiley	346
Radiance	Short	823
Rainbow	Skipworth	721
Rally	R. Booth	650
——	J. Colling	613, 628
——	do.	611
Ranunculus	Cattley	653
———	do.	613, 655
———	Gibson	769
Rapture	Pears	709
Rarity	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	601, 614
——	Mr. Bainbridge	678
——	R. Booth	614, 618
——	Robertson	614
——	Smith	615, 716
Raspberry (Marquis of Exeter's)		615
———	Earl of Chesterfield	668
——— (Mr. Adamson's)		615
———	Rev. J. Benson	616
———	Mr. Benson	729
———	Cattley	516, 616
———	Claridge	616
———	Ellison	616
——— (Yg.)	do.	616
———	Mason	617, 734
———	Paley	619
———	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	694
———	Mr. Wiley	617, 737
Rebecca	Lord Althorp	489, 617
———	Rev. H. Berry	417
———	Mr. R. Booth	618
———	Champion	618
———	Earnshaw	618, 785
——— (Yg.)	R. Earnshaw	618
———	Lax	328, 619
———	A. L. Maynard	620
———	Paley	271, 619
———	Smith	340
———	do.	378
———	do.	619
———	Miss Wright	361
Red and White Lady (Mr. Culley's)		324, 640
Red and White Strawberry	Mr. Benson	779
—— Barmpton	Short	502, 620
—— Bright Eyes	Webster	620
—— Butterfly	Earl of Carlisle	92, 620
—— Cheeks	Mr. A. L. Maynard	620
—— Cow	Raynes	621
Red Daisy	Mr. Crofton	622
—— ——	Hargreaves	688
—— ——	Hustler	621
—— Duchess	Chrisp	
—— ———	R. Jobson	622
—— ———	Marfleet	622
—— Gilliver	Burrows	825
—— Goswick	Chrisp	319, 623
—— Lady (Mr. Culley's)		623
—— ——	Mr. J. Woodhouse	623
—— Neck	Hon. T. O. Powlett	624
—— Marigold	Mr. Dolby	624
—— Mulberry	Cattley	624
—— Princess I. (Mr. T. Bates's)		625
—— ——— II.	Mr. Fletcher	625
—— ——— III.	do.	625
—— Raspberry	Champion	626
—— Rose (Lord Althorp's)		626
—— —— (Lord Huntingfield's)		626
—— ——	Mr. Alderson	626
—— ——	Allison	627
—— —— I.	Hustler	636
—— —— II.	T. Bates	636, 637
—— —— III.	do.	637
—— —— IV.	do.	637
—— —— V.	do.	637, 638
—— —— VI.	do.	637
—— —— VII.	do.	637, 638
—— —— VIII.	do.	637, 638
—— —— IX.	do.	637, 639
—— —— X.	do.	637, 639
—— —— XI.	do.	638
—— —— XII.	do.	638
—— —— XIII.	do.	639
—— ——	T. Beasley	622, 627
—— ——	Benson	186
—— —— (Yg.)	Booth	628
—— ——	Buston	225
—— ——	J. Cattle	274, 627
—— ——	Cattley	509, 628
—— —— (Mr. Codd's)		628
—— ——	Mr. J. Colling	611, 628
—— ——	R. Colling	629
—— —— (Mr. J. Crofton's)		629
—— —— (Mr. R. Crofton's)		629
—— ——	Mr. Curry	630
—— —— (Mr. Curwen's)		630
—— —— (Yg.) Mr. Curwen		630
—— —— (Mr. Donkin's)		630
—— ——	Mr. Earnshaw	631
—— ——	Farrer	631, 770
—— ——	Rev. T. Harrison	572, 632
—— ——	do.	572
—— ——	Mr. G. P. Harrison	633
—— ——	R. Harrison	821
—— ——	Harrison	509
—— ——	do.	631

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Red Rose	Mr. Horncastle	633
—— ——	Hutton	327
—— ——	A. L. Maynard	620
—— ——	(Mr. Paget's)	634
—— ——	(Mr. Paley's)	634
—— ——	Mr. T. W. Parrington	198, 634
—— ——	Mr. G. L. Ridley	635
—— ——	(Mr. J. Richmond's)	634
—— ——	Col. Simpson	635
—— ——	Mr. Stapylton	569
—— ——	F. Thompson	635
—— ——	A. Wailes	371
—— ——	Webster	636
—— ——	Wiley	617, 636
—— ——	Wood	636
—— ——	G. Wood	668
—— ——	Woodhouse	136
—— Sall	Hutchinson	640, 710
—— Strawberry	(Mr. Benson's)	639
—— —— or Gaiety	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	639
—— Susan	Mr. Codd	628
Reform	Lord Althorp	419, 640
Refulgence	Mr. Charge	640
Regan	Sir C. Knightley	641
Regina	(Mr. Allison's)	641
Relick	Mr. Edwards	89
——	Smith	725
Renown	Earl Spencer	539
Restless	Mr. R. Colling	144, 641
Retribution	Earl of Carlisle	660
Rhea	Sir C. Knightley	641
——	Mr. Wiley	617, 642
Rhoda	Maynard	161
——	Smith	547
——	Whitaker	612
——	Wiley	612, 642
Rhodope	Niblett	642
Ribston Pippin	Whitaker	642
—— ——	do.	319
Ringlet	Earl of Carlisle	660
——	Mr. R. Bagshaw	643
——	J. Parrington	839
Roall	Earnshaw	308
—— Gaiety	R. Earnshaw	308, 643
Roan	Newson	162
—— Cow	G. Coates	484, 644
—— Lady	(Mr. Allison's)	644
Roaned Heifer	Mr. Hutchinson	640, 643
Roany (Old)	do.	643, 545
Robina	Whitaker	646
Rocket	do.	656
Roguery	Earl Spencer	554, 645
Rolla	Gen. Simpson	646
Romelia	Mr. Leyland	681
Romp	Arbuthnot	538
——	J. Booth	646
Romp	Col. Powel	698
——		515
Romper	Mr. Paley	74
Rosa	Hon. J. Simpson	679
——	Mr. Alderson	680
——	J. Booth	646
——	Champion	699
——	Claridge	647
——	J. Colling	628
——	(Capt. Davies')	647
——	Mr. Earnshaw	647, 664
——	Farrer	670
——	Horncastle	666
——	Munson	648, 766
——	Stapylton	648
——	Col. Trotter	648
——	Mr. Watson	649
——	White	411
Rosabel	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	673
——	Mr. Donkin	630, 649
——	Whitaker	850
Rosabella	Lord Althorp	649, 675
——	Hon. J. Simpson	495
——	Mr. Booth	78, 650
——	Cattley	650
——	J. Colling	611, 650
——	Col. Trotter	674, 651
——	Mr. Watts	659
Rosabelle	Farrer	587
Rosalba	Booth	673
Rosalia	Major Bower	657
——	Mr. Ellison	511
——	Whitaker	646
Rosalina	T. Lax	652
Rosalind	Lord Althorp	651, 675
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	185
——	Hon. J. Simpson	348
—— II.	Mr. T. Bates	652
—— III.	do.	652
——	Booth	653
——	W. Charlton	652
——	Donkin	658
——	Edmonds	510
——	Hutchinson	820
Rosalita	Lord Althorp	481, 652
Rosamond	do.	539, 652
——	Hon. J. Simpson	655
——	Mr. R. Bagshaw	653
——	Booth	328, 653
——	Cattley	653
——	Earnshaw	654, 664
——	Maynard	654
——	Col. Mellish	654
——	Mr. Simpson	507
——	Smith	672
——	Rev. J. Vincent	94
——	Mr. White	402

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Rosanna (Sir G. Crewe's)		655
———	J. Colling	611
———	Cattley	655
———	Wetherell	656, 739
Rosanne	Mr. Barker	656
———	Rev. J. Benson	42
———	Booth	764
———	Maynard	333
———	Whitaker	646
Rosary	J. Booth	656
———	Holmes	850
———	W. Jobson	657, 830
Rose	Mar. of Exeter	436, 471
———	Earl Spencer	77
———	Alderson & Coates	657, 674
——— (Mr. Bolden's)		657
———	Mr. Booth	628
———	R. Booth	26
———	Major Bower	657, 687
———	Mr. Cattley	660, 661
———	Charge	658
———	G. Coates	658
———	Donkin	630, 658
———	Ellison	465
———	Harrison	633
———	Horncastle	659
——— (Mr. Pears's)		659
———	Mr. Robertson	659, 684
———	Strickland	659
———	Teesdale	660
Roseate	W. Jobson	660, 830
Rosebell (Lord Huntingfield's)		660
———	Mr. W. Jobson	830
Roseberry	Alderson	657
———	J. Berry	661
———	J. Booth	661
——— (Mr. Bradshaw's)		661
———	Mr. Cattley	661
Rose Blanche	Harrison	512
Rosebud	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	632
——— (Lord Huntingfield's)		662
———	Mr. Alderson	626
———	Allison	627
———	Appleton	662, 680
———	T. Beasley	621, 662
———	Claridge	663, 832
———	R. Colling	629, 663
———	Curry	630, 664
———	Crofton	663, 664
———	Duncombe	510
———	Earnshaw	664
———	Edmonds	665, 510
———	Edwards	769
———	Ellison	665
———	Farrer	631, 665
———	Gibson	666, 689
———	Horncastle	666
Rosebud	Mr. Hustler	636
———	Ostler	666
———	Major Rudd	724
———	Mr. Scott	667
———	Shaftoe	667
———	Sherwood	840
———	Slater	668, 685
———	Smith	345
———	Watson	649
———	Wiley	636
———	Wood	668
———	Smith	668
———	Worth	649
——— I. (Mr. T. Bates's)		662
——— II.	Mr. T. Bates	662
Rosebush	Pears	659, 669
Roseleaf	Claridge	669
Roselin	W. Jobson	830
Rosemary	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	669
———	Mr. J. Appleton	662
———	Cattley	670
———	Curwen	630
———	J. W. Dudding	670
———	Farrer	631, 670
———	Gibson	412, 671
——— (Yg.)	do.	671
———	Hepworth	671, 675
———	Paley	619, 671
———	Smith	672, 837
Rose of Sharon	T. Bates	638, 672
Rosetta	J. Colling	611, 672
———	Foster	675
———	Major Rudd	569
———	Mr. Thomas	654
——— (Mr. Whitaker's)		672
Rosette	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	676, 673
———	Mr. Assheton	217, 673
———	Barker	656
———	T. Beasley	621, 662
———	Booth	673
——— (Yg.)	do.	673
———	Major Bower	298, 674
———	do.	687
———	Mr. Brown	766
———	G. Coates	658, 674
———	R. Colling	629, 675
———	Crofton	579, 663
——— (Mr. J. Crofton's)		674
———	Mr. Ellison	665
——— (Mr. Foster's)		675
———	Mr. R. Harrison	821
———	Hepworth	648, 675
———	Ostler	675
———	Smith	494, 676
———	do.	666
———	Wood	636
———	Wetherell	685

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Rosewood	Mr. W. Jobson	830
Rosina	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	696
——	Mr. R. Booth	11, 676
——	Major Bower	676
——	Mr. J. Colling	672
——	R. Colling	675
——	Fergusson	677
——	Horncastle	633
——	R. Jobson	297, 677
——	Col. Powel	391
——	Mr. Thomas	654
——	Whitaker	672, 677
Rosinæ	do.	646
Rosy	Barker	677
Rouge	Hutchinson	336
——	Wood	636
Roundelay	Lord Althorp	481
Rowena	do.	675, 678
——	Hon. J. Simpson	679
——	Mr. R. Bagshaw	678
——	(Mr. Bainbridge's)	678
——	Mr. Claridge	678
——	Simpson	794
——	Miss Wright	434, 679
Roxana	Lord Althorp	489
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	676
——	(Mr. Bolden's)	679
Roxanne	Mr. Whitaker	656
Royalty	Mar. of Exeter	590, 679
Ruby	Lord Huntingfield	669, 679
——	Lord Strathmore	40, 680
—— (Yg.)	Sir W. B. Cooke	683
——	Alderson and Coates	674
——	Mr. Alderson	680
——	(Mr. J. Appleton's)	680
——	Mr. R. Bagshaw	681
——	Rev. J. Benson	681
——	Mr. Bolden	657
——	R. Booth	681
——	Major Bower	687
——	Mr. Cattley	516, 681
——	C. Colling	682
——	J. Colling	613
——	R. Colling	629
——	(Mr. Edmond's)	682
——	Mr. Ellison	332
——	Farrer	91, 682
——	(Mr. J. Fawcett's)	683
——	Mr. Harrison	471
——	Horncastle	666
——	A. L. Maynard	682
——	Ostler	683
——	Parker	568, 683
——	Pilkington	493
——	(Mr. Robertson's)	684
——	Major Rudd	684
——	Mr. Seaton	684
Ruby	Mr. Seymour	762
——	Slater	685
——	Smith	434
——	do.	685
——	Wetherell	685
——	White	350
——	J. Woodhouse	686
—— Gilliver	Burrows	318
Rude	Major Bower	686, 687
Rue	Mr. Watson	649
Rumps	Compton	294
——	Simpson	686
Rural	Bosville	462
Russell	Col. Trotter	687
Ruth	Lord Huntingfield	755
——	Mr. Allison	641, 687
——	Appleton	680
——	Bolden	679
——	Booth	300
——	Cattley	687, 792
——	Rev. W. Glaister	275
——	(Mr. Hargreave's)	688
——	Mr. Hepworth	671
——	Parker	687
——	Watson	649
Rydale	Hutchinson	181, 688
Sabella	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	639, 688
——	Mr. Whitaker	714
Sabina	Hon. J. Simpson	31
——	Mr. H Cottrell	24
——	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	688, 735
——	Mr. Simpson	207
Sackbut	Earl Spencer	144
Sacontala	do.	144
Saffron	Mr. W. Jobling	689
St. Caroline	Hutchinson	684
— Helena	Rev. J. Benson	150
— John (572) Cow	Mr. Mason	689
——	do.	690
Sall	Alderson & Coates	691, 723
— (Yg.)	Mr. Hutchinson	690, 710
Salla	Woodcock	313
Sally	R. Colling	691
——	Hutchinson	691
—— (Yg.)	do.	691
——	Ostler	692
——	J. Richmond	331
——	Robertson	692
——	R. Thornton	692
——	Wetherell	692
—— (Yg.)	do.	740
——	(Mr. White's)	693
——	Mr. Woodcock	693
—— Brown	Champion	401
——-O	Hutchinson	441, 693
Salvia	Dawson	741

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Sappho	Col. Mellish	737
Sarah	Alderson & Coates	723
——	Mr. Grey	693, 708
——	Mitton	694
——	Spours	694
——	R. Thornton	694
——		305
Sarcenet	Lord Althorp	749
Satin	do.	695, 749
Satinette	Mr. Paley	736
Satisfaction	Laxton	744
Savanilla	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	746
Saxifrage	Mr. Beasley	695, 729
Scarlet Bright Eyes	Webster	419, 695
Scotia (Lord Huntingfield's)		695
Scotina	Mr. Ostler	696
Scrivlesby	Lax	459
Scut (Mr. Hetherington's)		696
Selina	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	23
——	Hon. J. Simpson	697
——	Mr. Cattley	516
——	C. Colling	167, 696
——	Rev. W. Glaister	697
——	Mr. Simpson	209
——	Smith	288
——	do.	697
—— (Yg.)	do.	697
Semele	Booth	585, 698
Semira	Whitaker	739
Seraphina	Earl Spencer	88
——	Mr. Whitaker	698, 739
Shepherdess	Champion	699
——	Topham	698, 699
Sherwood Lass	R. Earnshaw	699
Shift	Baker	72, 700
Short Horns 1st	(Mr. T. Bates's)	700
—— —— 2nd	Mr. T. Bates	700
—— —— 3rd	do.	700
—— —— 4th	do.	700
—— —— 5th	do.	700
—— Tail	Horncastle	659
—— ——	Robertson	700
—— ——	Spours	428
Showy	Laxton	717
Sibyl	Marquis of Exeter	701
Signora	Mr. Wetherell	692
Silk	Lord Althorp	749
Sillibub	Mr. Laxton	744
Silver Pippin	Whitaker	318, 701
Silversides	Owst	701
Sir Oliver (605) Cow	Mason	702
—— —— —— ——	do.	703
Sister Ann	Grey	693
Skylark	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	703, 748
Smart	Alderson	703, 705
——	Laxton	704
Smilax		154
Snawdon	Mr. Chrisp	704
Snip	Lady Noel	704
Snowball (Yg.)	Clark	705
——	Duncombe	682
——	Pawlett	712
——		770
Snowberry	R. Booth	464
——	Wiley	518
Snowdrift	Alderson	707
Snowdrop	Earl Brownlow	210
——	Earl of Chesterfield	615
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	421, 767
——	Mr. Alderson	705, 742
——	T. Beasley	729
——	Benson	187, 705
——	Major Bower	477
——	Mr. Burrows	825
——	Buston	706
——	Champion	706
——	J. Chrisp	592
——	Claridge	678, 706
—— 1st	Clarke	732
——	G. Coates	707
——	R. Colling	769, 707
——	Farrer	707
—— (Yg.)	Gibson	196, 708
——	Grey	708
——	Hutchinson	181
——	Mason	295, 708
——	Mumford	402
——	Payne	100
—— (Mr. Pears's)		709
——	Major Rudd	603
—— (Mr. Scott's)		709
—— (Yg.)	Mr. Seymour	709
—— (Mr. Sherwood's)		709
——	Mr. Stubbs	710
——	Topham	408
——	A. Wailes	84
——	Webster	710
——	Whitaker	582
——		770
Sockburn Sall (Mr. Hutchinson's)		710
Sonsie	Mr. R. Jobson	711
Sophia	Lord Althorp	535, 711
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	516
—— (Mr. Bolden's)		711
——	Mr. Harrison	712
——	Horncastle	659
——	Parker	763
——	Simpson	35
——	W. Smith	808
Sophy	Beasley	353
——	Fitzgerald	712, 745
Spangle (Mr. Almond's)		712
—— (Mr. Champion's)		713
—— (Mr. L. Edward's)		713

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Spangle	Mr. Fowler	713
———	Thomas	693
———	R. Thornton	713
Sparkler	Assheton	717
Spartan Belle	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	688
Speckle (Mr. L. Edwards's)		713
Speculation	Marquis of Exeter	713
Spider		710
Spinky	Mr. W. Jobling	714
———	Spours	172, 714
Spinster	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	246, 714
Splendour	Mr. Bolden	711, 714
———	Cattley	575
———	do.	715, 722
———	Charge	715
———	Crofton	715, 717
———	Ostler	715
Spot	Brentnall	716
———	Compton	579
———	Topham	323, 716
Spotless	Pawlett	301
———	Smith	725
Spots	Botterill	716
——— (Yg.)	do.	716
Sprightly	Assheton	717
———	Rev. J. Benson	418
——— (Mr. Crofton's)		717
———	Mr. Hutton	717
———	Laxton	717
———	Paley	144
———	Parrington	718
———	Scott	718
———	Slater	718
——— (Mr. White's)		718
Springflower	Earl of Carlisle	710, 719
Spruce	Mr. Laxton	704
Stacey	Short	18
Staindrop	Simpson	719
———		33
Stamford	Chrisp	719
Starch	Short	18, 720
Starling (Yg.)	T. Bates	720
——— II. (Yg.)	do.	720, 721
——— III. (Yg.)	do.	721
——— IV. (Yg.)	do.	721
Starling (Yg.)	Maynard	720
Starshot	Skipworth	213
———	Mr. Skipworth	721
Stately	Mar. of Exeter	256, 721
———	Earl of Carlisle	211
——— (Sir C. Knightley's)		722
———	Mr. Cattley	722
———	Claridge	433, 722
———	G. Coates	707, 723
———	J. W. Dudding	723
———	Lee	331, 723
———	A. L. Maynard	720
Stately (Rev. E. Metcalf's)		737
———	Mr. Newton	724
———	J. W. Parrington	838
——— (Major Rudd's)		724
———	Mr. Smith	288, 725
———	Wetherell	725
Stella	Marquis of Exeter	725
———	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	696, 726
———	Alderson & Coates	723
———	Col. Mellish	726, 727
———	Col. Trotter	727
———	Mr. Wetherell	747
———	Wiley	727, 737
Stiffner	Short	18
Strange	Wetherell	740
Stranger	Hutchinson	645, 728
———	Simpson	726
Strawberry	Sir C. Ibbetson	307, 728
——— (Mr. Appleton's)		728
———	Mr. Baker	72
———	Barker	729
———	Baxter	3, 729
———	T. Beasley	695, 729
——— (Mr. Benson's)		729
———	Mr. Booth	730
———	Buston	730
———	Cattley	730
———	Charge	730
———	do.	731
——— 2nd	do.	731
——— (Mr. Clark's)		342, 732
———	Mr. R. Colling	732
———	Earnshaw	732, 784
——— (Yg.)	do.	732, 733
———	Ellison	332
———	Fowler	732
———	Gibson	56, 733
———	Grey	708
———	G. P. Harrison	733
———	R. Harrison	821
———	W. Jobling	734
———	Mason	426, 734
——— (Yg.)	Maynard	287, 734
———	Ostler	735
———	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	694, 735
———	Mr. G. L. Ridley	735
———	Sherwood	735, 840
———	Slater	736
———	Smith	736, 780
——— (Mr. Stainforth's)		736
———	Mr. Tempest	266
———	R. Thornton	736
———	Col. Trotter	737
——— (Mr. Whitaker's)		737
———	Mr. White	455
———	Wiley	525, 737
———		737

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Styford (Yg.)	Mr. Seymour	737
Suchet	Laxton	744
Sultana	R. Jobson	738
———	Wiley	486
Summit	Sedgwick	688
Sunflower	Earl Spencer	853
———	Hon. J. Simpson	739
———	Mr. Gibson	708, 738
———	Hutchinson	316, 738
Superb	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	746
Superior	Marquis of Exeter	308
———	Mr. Whitaker	714, 738
Surety	do.	737
Surprise	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	601, 739
———	Hon. J. Simpson	739
——— (Mr. Wetherell's)		739
Susan	Sir C. Ibbetson	293
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	158
——	Mr. Fortescue	741
—— (Mr. Pears')		740
——	Mr. Wetherell	740
——		739
Susanna	G. Coates	707
———	Curwen	382
———	Paley	706, 744
———	Simpson	740
Sweet Apple	Whitaker	642
Sweetbrier	Hon. J. Simpson	739
———	Mr. J. Allison	740
———	R. Booth	585, 741
———	R. Colling	543
——— (Mr. Edmonds's)		741
———	Mr. Fortescue	741
———	Gibson	741
———	Langdale	742
———	Maynard	742
———	R. Thornton	742
———	White	281, 743
———	Wiley	743
Sweetheart	Baker	93, 743
———	Paley	731, 744
Sweetlips	Whitaker	743
Sweetlooks	Earl of Carlisle	724, 744
Sweetmeat	Mr. Laxton	744
Sweet Pea	Fitzgerald	745
—— — (Mr. Pilkington's)		745
—— —	Mr. Smith	697
Sybil	Marquis of Exeter	206
——	Earl Spencer	88
Sylph	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	745
——	Miss Wright	475, 746
——	Mr. Wetherell	692
Sylvia	Alderson	705, 746
—— (Mr. Bower's)		746
——	Mr. Cattley	722
——	Rev. J. Rhodes	639, 746
——	Mr. Wetherell	747
Sylvia (Mr. White's)		747
Symmetry	Earl of Carlisle	710
———	Mr. Ellison	747
———	Ostler	747
———	Parrington	747
Symphony	Earl Spencer	144
Syren	do.	88
——	Mr. Horncastle	746
——	Miss Wright	255
Syrena	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	735, 748
Syringa	Earl Spencer	88
Taffaty	Mr. T. Beasley	749
Tamar or No. 64	Mason	748
Tancreda	Major Bower	748, 757
Taper	do.	755
Tapestry	Lord Althorp	749
Tarkois	Major Bower	749, 755
Tartan	Lord Althorp	678
Tees Water	Mr. T. Bates	749
Tempest	Major Bower	750, 755
Testy	Mr. Tibbits	750
Thale	Lord Althorp	651
Thalia	do.	539
——	do.	649, 750
——	Hon. J. Simpson	222
——	Mr. Earnshaw	764
——	Robertson	609, 750
Thamar	Smith	751
Theodocea	do.	766
Theodocia	Hon. J. Simpson	37
The Queen	Mr. Cottrell	751, 852
Theresa (Lord Althorp's)		751
———	Mr. Arbuthnot	458
———	Major Bower	752, 757
The Sea Gull	Mr. R. Jobson	229
Thetis	Adamson	712
The White Lady	R. Jobson	710
Thisbe	Earl Spencer	539, 752
———	Lord Althorp	651
Thirza	Mr. Bosville	699
Thomasin	T. Chrisp	752
——— (Yg.)	do.	752
Thorp 1st	T. Bates	753
—— Milk Maid	Bosville	338
Thoughtful	Skipworth	122
Thrift	Curwen	161
——	Edmonds	352
Thyme	Wiley	743, 753
Tidy	Hon. J. Simpson	753, 765
——	Curwen	753
——	Mason	303
Tiffany	Lord Althorp	754
———	Hon. J. Simpson	330
———	Mr. T. Beasley	749
———	Smith	751
Tigress	Major Bower	748

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Timandra	Major Bower	774
Tinsel	Marquis of Exeter	84
——	Rev. H. Berry	754
Tippet	Mr. Webster	767
Tipple Cyder	J. Berry	340
Titania	Marquis of Exeter	754
Toilet	Major Bower	754, 755
Toilette	Mr. Alderson	754
Token	Major Bower	754
Topaz	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	760
——	Major Bower	749
——	do.	755, 757
——	Mr. Jobson	771
Topknot	Major Bower	755
Torch	do.	755
Toy	Mr. J. Booth	756, 796
——	Major Bower	756, 757
Traffick	Hon. J. Simpson	756, 761
——	Major Bower	757
Tragedy (Sir H. V. Tempest's)		757
—— (Yg.)	Sir H. V. Tempest	757
Trammel	Major Bower	758
Tranquil	do.	757, 758
Transient	do.	758
Transit	Hon. J. Simpson	756
——	Mr. Charge	758
——	Col. Trotter	772
Trap	Hon. J. Simpson	753
——	Major Bower	757, 758
Travis	do.	757, 758
Tredegar	Sir C. Morgan	759
Trifle	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	760
——	Sir H. V. Tempest	757
——	Hon. J. Simpson	753
——	Major Bower	774
—— (Mr. Oates's)		759
—— (Mr. Parrington's)		759
Trinket	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	589, 760
——	Sir H. V. Tempest	757, 760
——	Mr. R. Bagshaw	559, 760
——	Major Bower	756, 761
——	Mr. R. Colling	761
——	Ostler	761
—— (Yg.) (Mr. Parrington's)		761, 762
——	Mr. Robertson	762
——	Seymour	762
Triumph	T. Beasley	762
Trotter (Sir G. Cooke's)		763
True Love	Major Bower	752, 763
—— ——	Mr. Gill	744
Truffle	Major Bower	763
——	Mr. Jobling	763
Truth	T. Beasley	762
——	Major Bower	749, 750
Tuberose	Sir C. Ibbetson	360, 764
——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	421, 763
——	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	185
Tuberose	Mr. Booth	764
——	Champion	713
——	Earnshaw	631, 764
——	Gibson	666, 764
——	do.	765
——	Grey	770
——	Ostler	765
——	Major Rudd	766
——	Mr. Seaton	765
——	Seymour	762
——	Smith	136, 766
——	Wetherell	766, 773
——	Whitaker	474, 767
Tulip	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	767
——	Sir H. V. Tempest	757
——	Mr. R. Bagshaw	768
——	Benson	427
——	W. Cattle	43
—— (Mr. Champion's)		768
——	Mr. Charge	768
——	G. Coates	768
——	Codd	440
——	R. Colling	769
——	Curry	769
——	Edwards	588, 769
—— (Mr. Farrer's)		770
—— (Yg.)	Mr. Gibson	169, 769
——	Grey	770
——	Rev. T. Harrison	770
——	Mr. W. Jobson	771
——	Morritt	98
——	Ostler	771
—— (Mr. T. W. Parrington's)		771
——	Major Rudd	772
——	Mr. Simpson	719, 765
——	Smith	772, 801
—— (Col. Trotter's)		772
——	Mr. Wailes	387, 773
——	Wetherell	773
——	White	207, 773
Tulipa	Hon. J. Simpson	756
Tuneful (Mr. Bolden's)		774
——		768
Turban	Mr. Langlands	771
Turnip	Mar. of Exeter	754, 774
Twilight	Major Bower	755
Twinkle	do.	774
Urania	Lord Althorp	181
Ursula	Mr. Simpson	207
Useful	Botterill	774
Vagrant	Major Bower	775
Vail	do.	775, 777
Vain	do.	777
Valdarno	Mr. Whitaker	847
Valentine	Bagshaw	775

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Valentine	Mr. Booth	166, 776
———	Major Bower	775, 816
———	Mr. Whitaker	489
Valuable	Major Bower	809
Valuation (Major Bower's)		776
Vanilla	Duke of Leeds	802
———	Mr. Paley	808
Vanity	Earl Brownlow	782
———	Lord Althorp	283
———	Sir C. Knightley	777, 778
———	Major Bower	777, 786
———	Mr. Champion	778
———	Edmonds	806
———	W. Smith	777
———	Tempest	778, 789
———		542
Vanquish	Major Bower	778, 786
Vapour	Charge	779
Variella	do.	779
Variety	do.	779
———	Mr. Botterill	779
Varna	Gee	780
——		778
Varnish	Major Bower	775
Vauxhall	do.	799
Velvet	Mr. J. Appleton	792
———	Thacker	780
———	Wetherell	780, 795
Venilia	Whitaker	780, 783
Venom	Major Bower	781, 794
Venture	do.	816
Venus	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	415
———	Mr. Appleton	781, 680
———	R. Bagshaw	781
———	T. Beasley	782
———	Booth	782
———	R. Briggs	105
———	Buston	7, 782
———	Cattley	792
———	J. Charge	783
———	W. Charlton	193
———	Codd	226
———	C. Colling	568, 783
———	R. Colling	784
———	Curry	783
———	Curwen	76
———	Dolby	814
———	Earnshaw	784
——— (Yg.)	do.	784, 785
———	Hutchinson	87, 785
———	W. Jobling	785
———	Mason	473
———	Parker	763, 786
———	Major Rudd	398, 786
———	Mr. L. Scott	787
——— (Yg.)	Slater	786
———	Smith	136
Venus	Mr. Smith	304, 787
———	Tempest	788, 798
———	Col. Trotter	789
———	Mr. Walker	522, 788
———	Webster	788
——— (Mr. White's)		789
———	Mr. Wiley	737
Veracity	Major Bower	794
Verania	do.	776
Verbeia	Mr. Whitaker	783
Verbena	R. Booth	15
Verbina	How	789
Verity	Major Bower	790, 794
Verjuice	do.	781
Vermeil	do.	775
Vermilion	Mr. Tempest	788
Vermin	Major Bower	803
Verona	do.	790
Veronica (Mr. Donkin's)		790
———	Mr. Wetherell	801
Vesper	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	443
———	Mr. T. Beasley	782
——— (Mr. Chrisp's)		790
——— (Mr. Claridge's)		791
———	Mr. R. Colling	791
———	R. Thornton	791
——— (Yg.)	do.	791
Vesta	Lord Althorp	283
——	Mr. J. Appleton	792, 804
——	R. Bagshaw	681
——	Major Bower	816
——	Mr. Cattley	650, 792
——	Claridge	791, 792
——	Earnshaw	793
—— (Yg.)	do.	462, 793
——	Mason	454, 793
——	Smith	794
——	Simpson	794
——	Tempest	795, 798
——	Col. Trotter	789, 794
——	Mr. Walker	788
——	Wetherell	795
—— (Mr. Woodcock's)		795
Vestal	Lord Althorp	416, 795
——	Sir C. Knightley	796
——	Major Bower	816
——	Mr. Bolden	796
——	J. Booth	796
——	Bradshaw	796
Vestris	Botterill	797
———	J. Booth	776, 797
———	Bower	591
———	Major Bower	812
———	do.	796, 817
——— (Mr. Tempest's)		798
———		789
Vetch	Marquis of Exeter	798

Cows, &c.	Breeders.	Page
Vetch	Misses Strickland	813
Vexation	Lord Althorp	187
———	Mr. Bainbridge	276
Vice	Major Bower	798, 809
——	Mr. Wetherell	801
Vicia	Major Bower	799, 803
Vicissitude	do.	798, 799
Victim	do.	809
Victoria	do.	799, 816
———	Mr. R. Bagshaw	799
———	Cattley	628
———	Ellison	713
——— (Yg.)	Holmes	800
———	Hutchinson	444
———	R. Jobson	812
———	Mason	800
———	Col. Mellish	789, 801
———	Mr. Paley	59, 800
———	Smith	801
———	W. Smith	809
———	Wetherell	801
———	White	789
Victory	Major Bower	799, 809
Victress	Ohio Company	483
Viewly	Mr. J. Appleton	804
———	Spours	61, 802
Vigil	Major Bower	815
Vinea	Duke of Leeds	780, 802
Viola	Major Bower	798
——	Mr. Whitaker	783, 802
Violante	Lord Althorp	283
———	Major Bower	809
———	Mr. Edmonds	806
———	Simpson	655
Violence	Major Bower	799
———	do.	803, 809
Violet	Earl of Brownlow	782
——	Earl Spencer	550
—— (Mr. J. Appleton's)		804
——	Mr. R. Bagshaw	804
——	Benson	508
——	Rev. J. Benson	734, 805
——	Major Bower	799, 809
——	Mr. Booth	782, 804
——	Charge	805
——	R. Colling	805
——	Crofton	629, 806
——	Curwen	161
——	Dolby	814
—— (Mr. Edmonds's)		195, 806
——	Mr. Farrer	806
——	Gibson	806, 807
—— (Yg.)	do.	806, 807
——	Hutchinson	772, 807
——	Ostler	807
—— (Mr. Paley's)		808
——	Mr. Payne	808
Violet	Mr. Rotch	817
——	Major Rudd	809
——	Mr. Seymour	142
——	Smith	304, 810
——	do.	522, 808
——	do.	809
——	Tempest	798
——	R. Thornton	810
——	Wetherell	810, 815
——	White	136
—— (Mr. Wood's)		811
——	Mr. Wright	813
Violetta	Major Bower	776
Virago	do.	811, 809
Virgilia	do.	817
Virgin	Mr. J. Appleton	792
——	R. Bagshaw	811
——	Major Bower	794
——	do.	803, 812
——	Mr. Claridge	812
——	Robertson	750, 812
——	Simpson	813
——	Strickland	813
——	White	815
Virginette	Simpson	813
———	Wright	813
Virginia	Major Bower	790
———	Mr. Champion	814
———	Farrer	813
———	R. Jobson	812
———	Law	814
———	Paley	788
———	Wetherell	815
———	Whitaker	802, 814
———	Williams	490
———	Woodcock	795
Vermin	Major Bower	815
Virtue	do.	809, 816
———	Misses Strickland	813, 815
Viscountess	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	168
Vision	Major Bower	816
Vixen	Mr. Seaton	816
——	Simpson	73
——	Wetherell	795, 815
Volage	Orne	851
———	Whitaker	698, 817
Volante	Whitaker	802, 817
Volatile	Major Bower	803, 809
Volumnia	do.	817
Voluna	Mr. R. Bagshaw	559
Voluspa	Lord Althorp	607, 818
Vortigern	Sir B. Graham	283
Vulpina	Mr. Simpson	784
Wallflower	Hutchinson	316, 818
———	Major Rudd	569
———	Mr. Wood	199

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Waltonia	Mr. Thomas	844
Walwick	W. Jobling	818
Wanderer	Watkin	841
Waresti	R. Crofton	473
Warluck	Sir C. Knightley	818
Wasp	do.	157, 819
Watch (Mr. Pear's)		819
Waterloo Cow (Mr. T. Bates's)		819
Waterpipe	Mr. Robertson	190
Watts	R. W. Baker	89
Welch Harp	Hutchinson	820
Welcome	Lord Althorp	534, 820
———	Mr. L. Edwards	823
———	Capt. Hampton	298
———	Mr. Hutchinson	47, 821
——— (Yg.) (Mr. Skipworth's)		820
Wellington	Mr. Harrison	470, 821
Western Belle	Whitaker	822
——— Lady	Ellis	822
——— Lily	Earnshaw	822
Weston	Lord Bradford	823
——— Lady	Hon. J. Simpson	823
Wharfdale Belle	Mr. Whitaker	824
——— Lady	do.	824
Whinberry	Berry	823
White (Mr. Curwen's)		831
——	Mr. Dawson	830
—— Barmpton (Mr. Short's)		823
—— Cow	Mr. R. Booth	823
—— ——	Hutton	326
—— ——	Scott	459
—— Daisy	Bartholomew	824
—— Duchess	R. Jobson	824
—— Face	Whitaker	822, 824
—— Foot	Mason	827
—— —— (Mr. Watkin's)		824
—— Gilliver	Mr. Ellis	325
—— Hart	Nesham	132
—— Heart (Mr. Watkin's)		825
—— Heifer	Mr. R. Colling	286
—— Lady (Mr. Culley's)		324, 826
—— ——	Mr. Lee	331, 825
—— ——	Webster	827
—— ——	J. Woodhouse	826
—— Legs	Hutchinson	75
—— ——	Mason	527, 827
—— ——	A. Wailes	410
—— Lily		827
—— Moss Rose	Whitaker	827
—— Pipe	Robertson	828
—— Princess	Hinde	828
—— ———	Webster	596
—— Roan	Earl Brownlow	627
—— Rose (Lord Huntingfield's)		828
—— ——	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	828, 676
—— ——	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	185
—— ——	Mr. Appleton	680
White Rose	Mr. Assheton	102
——— ———	R. Bagshaw	643, 829
——— ——— (Mr. T. Bates's)		829
——— ——— 1st	Mr. T. Bates	829
——— ——— 2nd	do.	829
——— ———	Rev. J. Benson	422, 829
——— ———	Mr. Binns	246
——— ———	Booth	328
——— ——— (Mr. Cattley's)		265, 830
——— ———	Mr. Clark	830
——— ———	Codd	830
——— ———	C. Colling	424
——— ———	R. Colling	830, 831
——— ———	Compton	831
——— ———	R. Crofton	580
——— ———	Edmonds	831
——— ———	Edwards	440, 588
——— ———	Harrison	633
——— ———	Holmes	767
——— ———	Hustler	832
——— ———	Maynard	742, 832
——— ———	Ostler	832
——— ———	Owst	701, 833
——— ——— (Mr. Parrington's)		833
——— ——— (Mr. Pilkington's)		833
——— ———	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	827
——— ———	Major Rudd	597, 833
——— ———	do.	724, 834
——— ———	Mr. Thomas	834
——— ———	R. Thornton	834
——— ———	Topham	408
——— ——— (Col. Trotter's)		835
——— ———	Mr. Watkin	824
——— ———	White	791, 835
——— ———	Wiley	525, 835
——— ———	Worth	137
——— ———		835
——— Sea Gull	Jobson	306, 835
——— Shoulder (Mr. W. Jobling's)		836
——— Tulip (Mr. Champion's)		836
——— Violet	Mr. Skipworth	805
Whitworth	Shaftoe	315
Whitworth (Mr. Crofton's)		836
Whizgig	Mr. Bagshaw	453
Wildair	Appleton	837
———	Codd	167
———	R. Colling	837, 838
——— (Mr. J. W. Parrington's)		838
——— (Yg.) (Mr. J. Parrington's)		839
———	Mr. Smith	801, 837
———	Waldy	839
———	Woodhouse	136
Wild Ellen	Baker	265
—— Eyes (Mr. T. Bates's)		839
Wildfire	Mr. Bower	87
———	Hutchinson	840
——— (Yg.) (Mr. Sherwood's)		840

Cows, &c.	*Breeders.*	*Page*
Wild Flower	Mr. R. Crofton	663
—— ——	Hutchinson	316
—— Rose	Assheton	151
—— Goose	R. Bagshaw	840
Williamina	Whitaker	840, 842
——(Yg.)	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	840, 841
Willow	Mr. Hutchinson	555, 841
Willows (Mr. Watkin's)		841
Windermere	Mr. Crofton	561
Windsor (698) Cow	Mason	841
Windsor (Yg.)	Rev. H. Berry	842
Winifred (Yg.)	Rev. J. Benson	842
——	Mr. Hutchinson	820
——	R. Thornton	842
——	Waldy	843
——	Wiley	843
Wisdom	Lord Althorp	640
Witch	Marquis of Exeter	206
Witchery	Mr. Niblett	842
Wonder (Marquis of Exeter's)		843
——	Mr. Hutchinson	241
Woodbine	Allison	740
——	Booth	844
——	Crofton	247
——	Edmonds	352
——	Foster	845
——	Hutchinson	818
——	Col. Mellish	844
——	Mr. Seymour	737, 845
——(Yg.)	do.	845
——	Smith	727, 845
——(Yg.)	do.	845
——	Thomas	844
——	White	276
——	G. Wood	668
Woodhorn	Curry	228
Woodlass (Mr. Dawson's)		846
Woodmaid	Mr. Dawson	846
Woodnote	Mr. Dawson	846
Wood Nymph	R. Bagshaw	559
—— ——	Crofton	247
—— ——	Dawson	846
—— ——	(Mr. Pilkington's)	846
—— ——	Mr. Thomas	844, 846
Wowsky	Rev. H. Berry	502
Wren	Mr. Thomas	845
Wynyard	T. W. Parrington	198, 847
Yaratilda	Whitaker	847, 849
Yarborough	Simpson	847
Yarico	Whitaker	848, 850
——	Wiley	848
——(Yg.)	do.	848
Yarm	J. Garbutt	849
Yarrow	Paley	849
Yellow Cow	R. Colling	849
—— ——	Doughty	850
—— Gilliver-	Burrows	318
—— Lass	Thompson	810
—— Rose	Baxter	850
—— ——(Mr. Holmes's)		767, 850
—— ——	Mr. Williams	30, 851
Yorkshire Belle	Whitaker	849, 851
—— Jenny(Mr. Baker's)		851
——Lady	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	635, 852
—— Nan	Mr. Whitaker	849, 852
—— Sall	do.	852
Zabella (Earl Spencer's)		852
Zephyr	Mr. Charge	852
——	Hutchinson	553
Zilla	Maynard	742
Zingara	Lord Althorp	299
Zora	Mr. Wiley	163, 853
Zoraide	Lord Althorp	853
Zulma	do.	853

APPENDIX.

Amelia	Mr. Maynard	854
Annabella	J. Woodhouse	854
Beauty	Maynard	854
Comedy	do.	855
Diamond	Marquis of Exeter	855
Diana	Mr. Maynard	855
Eglantine	do.	854
Elegance	Marquis of Exeter	855
Gem	do.	855
Hyacinth	Mr. Maynard	854
Jewel	Marquis of Exeter	855
Julia	Mr. Maynard	854
Misfortune	Marquis of Exeter	856
Modesty	do.	855
Nonsense	do.	856
Novice	do.	856
Purity	do.	856
Rachel	do.	856
Venus	Mr. Maynard	854

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BREEDERS,

WITH

REFERENCE BY FIGURES

TO THE

PAGES WHEREIN THEIR NAMES ARE TO BE FOUND.

Lord Althorp (see Earl Spencer).

Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, Woodford Lodge, near Thrapstone, 109, 144, 175, 185, 253, 318, 451, 458, 476, 486, 490, 498, 538, 549, 578, 683, 745.

Mr. Abbey, 414.

Mr. Adamson, Ireland, 70, 77, 598, 615, 712, 745.

Mr. Alderson, Ferrybridge, 123, 131, 140, 146, 165, 166, 182, 188, 192, 205, 251, 310, 311, 339, 379, 391, 392, 399, 401, 417, 434, 435, 439, 445, 556, 567, 577, 590, 605, 626, 657, 680, 703, 705, 707, 742, 746, 754.

Messrs. Alderson and Coates, 405, 434, 445, 657, 674, 691, 723.

Mr. Allison, Bilby, East Retford, 58, 126, 157, 380, 389, 390, 399, 627, 641, 644, 687, 740.

Mr. Hy. Allison, Layton, Greta Bridge, 557.

Mr. Almond, near Wigan, 198, 215, 348, 712.

Mr. Angus, Northumberland, 86, 189.

Mr. J. Appleton, near Stockton, 106, 127, 541, 590, 539, 662, 680, 728, 781, 792, 804, 837.

Mr. Ashcroft, 65.

Mr. Assheton, late of Brandon, 100, 102, 149, 151, 175, 203, 217, 267, 269, 272, 294, 302, 307, 311, 317, 350, 351, 360, 394, 484, 490, 497, 511, 520, 521, 673, 717.

Duke of Buccleugh, Boughton House, Kettering, 205, 423, 519.

Earl Brownlow, Belton, near Grantham, 1, 210, 222, 225, 410, 412, 470, 517, 542, 558, 567, 602, 627, 740, 782.

Lord Bradford, 823.

Mr. Bacon, 192.

Mr. R. Bagshaw, Newton, Kettering, 3, 7, 32, 36, 51, 165, 453, 559, 643, 653, 678, 681, 760, 768, 775, 781, 799, 804, 811, 829, 840.

Mr. Bainbridge, Lumley Park, Durham, 8, 276, 285, 678.

Mr. Bainbridge, 635.

Mr. Baker, Elemore, Durham, 36, 41, 72, 78, 93, 225, 245, 452, 483, 523, 700, 743, 851.

Mr. Baker, Cottesmore, Oakham, 38, 89, 239, 262, 265, 323, 492, 500.

Mr. Barker, Layton, Richmond, 42, 78, 84, 90, 131, 137, 192, 294, 422, 469, 571, 586, 605, 656, 677, 729.

Mr. Barker, 200.

Mr. Bartholomew, Goltho, Wragby, 157, 469, 824.

Mr. Bateman, Kellington, Ferrybridge, 286, 577.

Mr. T. Bates, Kirklevington, Yarm, 8, 63, 87, 90, 137, 209, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 245, 269, 270, 293, 390, 471, 545, 564, 565, 625, 636, 637, 638, 639, 651, 662, 672, 700, 720, 721, 749, 753, 819, 829, 839.

Mr. Baxter, Acklam, Stockton-on-Tees, 3, 42, 61, 193, 299, 379, 522, 729, 850.

Mr. J. Beasley, Chaple Brampton, Northampton, 95, 254, 261, 352, 363, 364, 367, 418, 437, 443, 750, 831.

Mr. T. C. Beasley, Harstone, Grantham, 32, 159, 164, 202, 308, 328, 329, 336, 339, 422, 455, 463, 550, 551, 552, 574, 621, 627, 662, 695, 729, 749, 762, 782, 850.

Rev. J. Benson, St. Helens, Cockermouth, 42, 106, 150, 153, 159, 255, 330, 369, 414, 418, 422, 456, 472, 477, 552, 616, 681, 734, 805, 829, 842.

Mr. Benson, Kennythorpe, Malton, 96, 175, 186, 187, 201, 427, 508, 639, 705, 729, 779.

Rev. H. Berry and Mr. J. Berry, 5, 28, 82, 141, 201, 216, 238, 244, 251, 252, 262, 308, 311, 314, 340, 417, 451, 456, 468, 485, 487, 488, 489, 493, 502, 507, 508, 519, 528, 547, 548, 559, 563, 583, 584, 661, 754, 760, 823, 842.

Mr. Binns, Lancaster, 246, 509, 591.

Mr. Bloor, Flintshire, 23, 104, 359, 402, 787.

Mr. Bolden, Hyning, near Lancaster, 13, 16, 39, 99, 141, 302, 344, 347, 377, 396, 603, 657, 679, 711, 714, 474, 796.

Mr. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, 31, 167, 239, 259, 298, 312, 328, 377, 432, 585, 608, 628, 653, 673, 698, 730, 764, 776, 782, 804, 844.

Mr. J. Booth, Killerby, Catterick, 22, 33, 53, 71, 78, 88, 204, 223, 259, 302, 312, 349, 380, 399, 401, 431, 439, 451, 452, 464, 476, 505, 516, 555, 558, 565, 646, 656, 661, 673, 746, 756, 796, 797.

Mr. R. Booth (late of Studley), Warlaby, Northallerton, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 25, 26, 31, 64, 65, 82, 111, 132, 152, 250, 266, 267, 268, 271, 272, 273, 277, 284, 300, 301, 302, 303, 342, 347, 351, 400, 409, 447, 457, 497, 585, 614, 618, 650, 676, 681, 741, 823, 844.

Mr. Bosville, Thorp, near Burlington, 219, 240, 338, 462, 496, 618, 643, 699, 733, 822.

Mr. Botterill, Eastthorpe, Market Weighton, 54, 165, 240, 433, 716, 774, 779, 797.

Major Bower, Welham, Malton, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 40, 64, 68, 69, 70, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 110, 118, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 163, 175, 180, 181, 194, 203, 205, 231, 239, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 273, 298, 353, 377, 415, 454, 460, 461, 464, 476, 477, 479, 482, 557, 582, 583, 584, 585, 591, 657, 674, 676, 686, 687, 748, 749, 750, 752, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 761, 763, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 781, 786, 790, 794, 796, 798, 799, 803, 809, 811, 812, 815, 816, 817.

Mr. Bower, Moorgate House, Retford, 16, 17, 28, 29, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 60, 62, 72, 75, 86, 87, 91, 93, 108, 132, 171, 188, 230, 253, 291, 324, 346, 358, 383, 529, 591, 598, 611, 622, 649, 705, 718, 746.

Mr. Bradshaw, 22, 158, 526, 571, 586, 591, 661, 726, 767, 796.

Mr. Brentnall, 345, 716.

Mr. D. Briggs, near Louth, 495.

Mr. R. Briggs, Halifax, 31, 76, 83, 105, 121, 128, 186, 333, 342, 375, 376, 436, 602.

Major Brown, Welbourn, Grantham, 127, 153, 178, 372, 382, 766.

Mr. Brown, 87, 137, 471.

Mr. Brown, 14.

Mr. Bryant, 486.

Mr. Burnell, 454, 476.

Mr. Burrows, Carelton, Carlisle, 61, 62, 106, 140, 166, 222, 318, 391, 393, 397, 825.

Mr. Buston and Mr. J. Buston, of Dolphunby, 7, 166, 225, 356, 521, 542, 706, 730, 782, 823.

Earl of Carlisle, Castle Howard, Yorkshire, 70, 82, 135, 181, 190, 191, 211, 272, 277, 342, 397, 400, 457, 463, 486, 495, 565, 570, 587, 604, 620, 669, 710, 719, 724, 744.

Earl of Chesterfield, 597, 615, 668.

Sir W. B. Cooke, Wheatley Park, Doncaster, 62, 286, 299, 421, 683.

Sir Geo. Cooke, 621, 608, 683, 763.

Sir Geo. Crewe, Calke Abbey, Derby, 33, 90, 332, 354.

Mr. Carrington, Missendon, Bucks, 503.

Mr. J. Cattle, Wharham Percy, Malton, 43, 44, 184, 274, 277, 592, 608, 627.

Mr. W. Cattle, 43, 44, 184.

Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, York, 44, 65, 101, 149, 167, 265, 266, 274, 277, 294, 380, 423, 509, 516, 542, 554, 571, 575, 610, 613, 616, 624, 628, 653, 655, 660, 661, 670, 681, 687, 715, 722, 730, 792, 830.

Mr. Chaloner, 169.

Mr. C. Champion, Blyth Bawtry, 14, 44, 70, 72, 76, 122, 157, 159, 182, 187, 267, 283, 289, 322, 333, 336, 338, 395, 401, 415, 416, 450, 454, 471, 489, 493, 501, 504, 548, 572, 602, 618, 626, 650, 698, 699, 706, 713, 768, 778, 814, 836.

Mr. Charge, Newton, Darlington, 34, 40, 44, 151, 241, 256, 262, 381, 420, 439, 464, 465, 473, 482, 552, 556, 573, 574, 582, 586, 603, 640, 658, 715, 730, 731, 758, 768, 779, 783, 805, 852.

Mr. W. Charge, 78.

Mr. Charlton, Bearl, Northumberland, 176, 193, 242, 415, 561, 564, 651.

Dr. Chorley, 221, 222.

Mr. J. Chrisp, Doddington, Wooler, 180,

228, 239, 319, 320, 325, 393, 440, 523, 524, 526, 561, 692, 593, 595, 598, 623, 630, 704, 719, 790.

Mr. T. Chrisp, Hawkhill, Alnwick, 752.

Mr. Claridge, Jerveaux Abbey, Richmond, 4, 60, 93, 159, 375, 423, 433, 458, 494, 555, 616, 647, 663, 669, 678, 706, 722, 791, 792, 804, 812, 832.

Mr. Clark, 372, 830.

Mr. Geo. Clark, Barnby Moor, 1, 38, 45, 73, 205, 342, 423, 542, 602, 705.

Mr. J. Clark, 465.

Mr. Geo. Coates, Driffield, Yorkshire, 45, 73, 126, 129, 131, 142, 176, 182, 193, 208, 226, 324, 382, 405, 434, 435, 484, 557, 644, 658, 674, 707, 723, 768.

Mr. Codd, Holton, Grimsby, 20, 50, 160, 167, 226, 424, 440, 503, 510, 628, 830.

Major Colling, 579.

Mr. C. Colling, Ketton, Darlington, 45, 94, 111, 132, 160, 167, 176, 194, 231, 287, 303, 332, 362, 363, 381, 406, 419, 424, 437, 442, 449, 450, 560, 565, 568, 682, 696, 734, 783.

Mr. J. Colling, White House, Greta Bridge, 611, 613, 628, 650, 672.

Mr. R. Colling, Barmpton, Darlington, 21, 36, 37, 63, 77, 79, 106, 119, 127, 128, 142, 144, 146, 168, 169, 184, 194, 203, 214, 217, 218, 252, 259, 278, 286, 319, 333, 346, 357, 369, 375, 395, 406, 407, 424, 435, 442, 458, 469, 494, 498, 510, 543, 575, 593, 629, 641, 663, 675, 691, 707, 732, 761, 769, 784, 791, 805, 830, 831, 837, 838, 849.

Mr. Compton, Carham, Northumberland, 53, 226, 294, 579, 831.

Mr. Wm. Cooper, Ox Close, Ripon, 325, 496.

Mr. Cottrell, Rhodgate Lodge, Bristol, 24, 111, 118, 185, 249, 310, 315, 368, 379, 393, 405, 486, 487, 491, 528, 613, 751, 759, 852.

Col. Cradock, Hartforth, Richmond, 278, 465.

Messrs. J., R., and T. Croftons, Holywell, Durham, 52, 65, 66, 79, 85, 101, 169, 195, 227, 247, 312, 381, 382, 418, 424, 452, 458, 773, 504, 543, 561, 579, 580, 594, 622, 629, 663, 664, 674, 715, 717, 806, 836.

Mr. R. Cropper, Lincolnshire, 495.

Mr. Culley, Northumberland, 324, 623, 640, 826.

Mr. Curry, Northumberland, 215, 228, 241, 279, 321, 369, 393, 569, 630, 664, 769, 783.

Mr. Curwen, Workington Hall, Cumberland, 26, 30, 53, 76, 77, 79, 161, 244, 253, 278, 279, 321, 355, 382, 425, 482, 515, 526, 630, 696, 753, 831.

Capt. Davies, Kent, 377, 425, 647.

Mr. Dawson, Gronant, Holywell, 57, 112, 170, 274, 285, 289, 291, 306, 314, 325, 383, 397, 413, 503, 610, 741, 830, 846.

Mr. Dawson, 80.

Mr. Day, 346.

Mr. De Lisle, 4, 74.

Mr. F. Dickson, 133, 190, 211, 425.

Mr. Dinning, Newlands, 440, 442.

Mr. Dixon, 26, 33, 106.

Mr. Dodd, Chenies, Surrey, 497.

Mr. Dolby, Marston, Grantham, 624, 814.

Mr. Donkin, Sandhoe, Hexham, 46, 58, 80, 95, 109, 141, 144, 164, 194, 260, 295, 322, 356, 358, 370, 440, 487, 490, 524, 566, 630, 649, 658, 790.

Mr. Doughty, 850.

Mr. Drinkrow, 195, 382.

Mr. Dudding, Panton Wragby, 178, 274, 383, 397, 445, 470, 498, 501, 506, 622, 667.

Mr. J. W. Dudding, Saxby, Lincoln, 670, 723.

Mr. Duncombe (see Lord Feversham).

Mr. Dyon, near Bawtry, 496.

Marquis of Exeter, Burghley House, Stamford, 10, 20, 36, 57, 71, 84, 145, 187, 200, 201, 206, 210, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 252, 256, 262, 287, 301, 307, 308, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 343, 346, 384, 421, 436, 456, 461, 471, 503, 529, 542, 546, 548, 573, 590, 602, 615, 656, 679, 701, 712, 713, 721, 725, 754, 774, 798, 843, 854, 855, 856.

Mr. Earnshaw, Roall, Ferrybridge, 16, 54, 55, 147, 165, 168, 219, 243, 253, 256, 308, 335, 346, 383, 403, 433, 447, 462, 618, 631, 647, 654, 664, 732, 733, 764, 784, 785, 793, 822.

Mr. R. Earnshaw, 218, 219, 240, 338, 447, 462, 496, 611, 618, 643, 647, 699, 764, 785.

Mr. Edge, Strelly Hall, Nottingham, 38, 50, 263, 725, 752, 799, 817.

Mr. Edmonds, Boughton House, Kettering, 195, 520, 682.

Mr. Edwards, Market Weighton, 89, 119, 202, 203, 227, 301, 317, 352, 407, 440, 465, 478, 510, 572, 588, 600, 665, 741, 769, 806.

Mr. Lloyd Edwards, 55, 392, 574, 713.

Mr. Ellis, 822, 825.

Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, Kendal, 39, 61, 107, 195, 268, 332, 385, 392, 427, 468, 509, 511, 569, 571, 595, 604, 665, 713, 747.

Mr. L. Ellison, Standish, Wigan, 465, 594, 616.

Mr. Ewbank, 392.

Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, Helmsley, 41, 119, 191, 252, 260, 370, 502, 506, 610, 560, 567, 591, 682, 838.
Mr. Farrer, Dromanby, Stokesly, 56, 59, 91, 107, 177, 196, 330, 429, 587, 631, 665, 670, 682, 707, 770, 806, 813.
Mr. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, 187, 248, 253, 437, 603, 683.
Mr. Fawkes, Farnley, Otley, 80, 325, 437, 469.
Mr. Fawkes, Bambro Grange, 384, 429.
Mr. R. Fergusson, Harker Lodge, Carlisle, 246, 248, 253, 677.
Mr. Fisher, Cotham, Newark, 147.
Mr. Fitzgerald, Ireland, 70, 712, 745.
Mr. Fletcher, 293, 625.
Mr. Flint, 548.
Mr. Flintoff, 452.
Mr. Foljambe, Osberton, Retford, 497.
Mr. Fortescue, near Dundalk, Ireland, 46, 66, 70, 71, 90, 122, 126, 177, 196, 220, 286, 338, 339, 370, 489, 572, 595, 706, 741.
Mr. M. Fortescue, 706.
Mr. Foster, 51, 358, 675, 845.
Mr. Fowler, 197, 287, 713, 732.
Mr. Fox, 60, 99.

Lord Grantham, Newby, Ripon, 63, 357, 578.
Sir Bellingham Graham, Norton Conyers, 283, 284, 457.
Mr. J. Garbutt, Yarm, 849.
Mr. Gaunt, Ingmanthorpe, 304, 608.
Mr. Gee, 100, 780.
Mr. Gibbons, U. S., 817.
Mr. Gibson, Northumberland, 13, 30, 31, 46, 53, 61, 69, 74, 77, 81, 82, 150, 169, 176, 186, 196, 204, 206, 228, 242, 281, 351, 412, 419, 482, 550, 552, 666, 671, 689, 708, 733, 734, 738, 741, 764, 765, 769, 773, 806, 807.
Mr. W. S. Gill, Tadcaster, 16, 34, 357, 438, 671, 744, 788, 800.
Rev. Mr. Glaister, Fleetham, near Catterick, 180, 275, 344, 446, 522, 612, 697.
Mr. Grant, Wyham, Lincolnshire, 10, 128, 206, 318, 384, 406, 437, 546.
Mr. Greenwell, Ford, Durham, 279.
Mr. Gresham, 747.
Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, Wooler, 80, 91, 109, 133, 164, 171, 197, 270, 279, 285, 295, 351, 352, 356, 368, 370, 395, 396, 403, 466, 487, 553, 566, 581, 606, 693, 708, 770.
Mr. Geo. Grey, 261.
Col. Grimston, Neswick, Driffield, 142, 195, 607.
Mr. R. Grimstone, 324.
Lord Huntingfield, Heaveringham Hall, Suffolk, 26, 180, 378, 381, 449, 517, 606, 626, 658, 660, 662, 679, 686, 695, 731, 739, 748, 755, 828.
Mr. Haffenden, 487.
Mr. Hall, 185, 376, 492, 821, 841.
Mr. Alex. Hall, Haughton, Darlington, 332.
Capt. Hampton, Henlys, Anglesey, 278, 298, 465.
Mr. Hargreaves, near Skipton, 102, 358, 688.
Rev. T. Harrison, Firby, Malton, 76, 97, 102, 103, 202, 203, 353, 425, 512, 517, 562, 572, 573, 606, 632, 770.
Mr. Harrison, 712.
Mr. Harrison, Lindrick, Ripon, 470, 471, 633, 821
Mr. Harrison, Lowfields, Cumberland, 248, 509, 631.
Mr. G. P. Harrison, Forcett House, Darlington, 466, 475, 511, 633, 733.
Mr. W. Harrison, Mortham, Greta Bridge, 475.
Mr. Henderson, 239, 595.
Mr. Hepworth, Rogerthorpe, Pontefract, 96, 150, 197, 204, 215, 217, 289, 579, 648, 671, 675.
Mr. Hinde, 596, 828.
Mr. Hindmarsh, 841.
Mr. Hirst, 484, 511.
Mr. Holmes, Ireland, 282, 341, 392, 413, 420, 498, 505, 524, 563, 598, 607, 767, 800, 822, 850.
Mr. J. M. Hopper, Newham Grange, Stockton-on-Tees, 310, 479.
Mr. Horncastle, Hodsack, Bawtry, 459, 600, 633, 659, 666, 746.
Mr. How, Coldstream, N. B., 789.
Mr. Hustler, Acklam, Stockton-on-Tees, 15, 482, 583, 621, 636, 832.
Mr. Geo. Hutchinson, Whitton, Stockton, 229, 365, 492, 691.
Mr. J. Hutchinson, Grassy Nook, Stockton, 8, 18, 39, 47, 63, 75, 87, 139, 148, 181, 185, 198, 223, 229, 241, 316, 336, 357, 361, 362, 366, 376, 441, 443, 444, 460, 503, 553, 555, 564, 569, 596, 640, 643, 645, 648, 684, 688, 690, 693, 710, 728, 738, 772, 785, 807, 818, 820, 821, 840, 841.
Mr. Hutton, Marske, Richmond, York, 321, 326, 327, 384.
Mr. Hutton, Gate Burton, Gainsbro', 107, 670, 713, 717, 723.

Sir C. Ibbetson, Denton Park, Otley, 19, 149, 156, 158, 165, 242, 246, 249, 250, 268, 293, 310, 360, 368, 565, 673, 728, 763, 764, 828.
Sir H. C. Ibbetson, Denton Park, 14, 19, 23, 92, 132, 149, 158, 168, 183, 185,

214, 244, 249, 250, 293, 307, 340, 379, 415, 421, 443, 464, 516, 565, 589, 601, 614, 632, 669, 673, 676, 696, 714, 752, 726, 739, 760, 763, 767, 828.

Mr. Iveson, Nuthill, Hedon, 41.

Mr. T. Jobling, Northumberland, 47, 279, 415, 500, 763, 785.

Mr. W. Jobling, Northumberland, 53, 55, 56, 66, 67, 177, 208, 213, 261, 265, 332, 401, 571, 689, 714, 734, 818, 836.

Mr. Robt. Jobson, Turvelaws, Wooler, 27, 60, 90, 134, 203, 229, 260, 289, 292, 295, 297, 306, 314, 492, 562, 622, 658, 677, 711, 738, 812, 824, 835.

Mr. W. Jobson, Newtown, 57, 133, 143, 145, 168, 354, 367, 646, 657, 660, 771, 787, 830.

Sir C. Knightley, Fawsley Park, Daventry, 12, 32, 157, 163, 365, 400, 402, 432, 586, 610, 677, 698, 722, 758, 776, 777, 778, 796, 818, 819.

Mr. Kelk, Sutton, Retford, 107, 177.

Duke of Leeds, Hornby Castle, Catterick, 5, 7, 221, 222, 780, 802.

Earl of Lonsdale, Lowther Castle, Penrith, 74, 406, 456.

Sir C. Loraine, Northumberland, 396.

Mr. Langdale, 577, 742.

Mr. J. C. Langlands, Northumberland, 771.

Mr. Robt. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, Darlington, 82, 502.

Mr. Law, U. S., 814.

Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, Richmond, 28, 47, 257, 271, 328, 334, 335, 398, 455, 605, 619, 652.

Mr. Lax, 83, 197, 404, 459, 480.

Mr. Laxton, Marborne, Stilton, 275, 291, 292, 448, 450, 451, 459, 472, 480, 519, 541, 704, 717, 744.

Mr. Lee, U. S., 331, 723, 825.

Mr. Leggat, 599.

Mr. Leighton, 178.

Mr. Leyland, Liverpool, 7, 681.

Mr. Littlewood, 1.

Mr. Lumley, 634.

Lord Macdonald, 240, 733.

Sir C. Morgan, Tredegar, Monmouth, 24, 185, 208, 315, 379, 759.

Sir Ed. Mostyn, Wales, 6, 215, 267, 303, 323, 404.

Mr. Machel, Low Plains, 107.

Mr. Marfleet, Boothby, Lincoln, 188, 230, 622.

Mr. Mason, Chilton, Durham, 2, 58, 73, 83, 98, 102, 106, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 131, 134, 137, 138, 148, 161, 178, 204, 219, 279, 282, 283, 287, 295, 303, 312, 313, 315, 337, 373, 374, 376, 378, 426, 446, 449, 454, 463, 481, 485, 498, 499, 527, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 548, 563, 576, 617, 635, 654, 689, 690, 702, 703, 708, 734, 748, 793, 800, 827, 841.

Mr. Mason, 473.

Mr. Maynard, Eryholme, 287, 498, 734.

Mr. A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, 162, 230, 299, 313, 385, 620, 682, 720.

Mr. J. C. Maynard, Harlsey Hall, Northallerton, 21, 37, 96, 161, 169, 183, 260, 364, 411, 412, 479, 530, 546, 742, 780, 832, 854, 855.

Col. Mellish, Blyth, Bawtry, 52, 239, 280, 330, 363, 372, 404, 416, 429, 435, 458, 488, 601, 607, 654, 726, 727, 737, 789, 801, 844.

Mr. W. Mellish, 459.

Rev. E. Metcalfe, Prior Park, Bath, 69, 186, 201, 262, 370, 474.

Miss Millbank, Barningham, Yorkshire, 484.

Mr. Mitton, Badsworth, Pontefract, 128, 694.

Mr. Moore, Wooley, Wakefield, 348, 375, 477, 849.

Mr. Thomas Morkill, Rowley, Leeds, 808.

Mr. Mower, 601.

Mr. Morritt, Sherwood Hall, Tadcaster, 98, 103, 293, 399, 426.

Mr. Mumford, 402.

Mr. Munson, Boston, U. S., 648, 766.

Lady Noel, 551, 704.

Mr. Nash, Hinxton, Cambridgeshire, 109.

Mr. Newby, Thorp, 170.

Mr. Neesham, 60, 132.

Mr. Newton, Malton, 162, 187, 211, 272, 486, 570, 587, 604, 724.

Mr. Niblett, Haresfield, Gloster, 28, 154, 170, 208, 238, 311, 377, 472, 521, 528, 642, 751, 842, 852.

Mr. Lee Norman, Carbollis, Ireland, 172, 190, 196, 341, 420, 498, 607.

Mr. Oates, Meanwood Hall, Leeds, 759.

Ohio Company, U. S., 65, 296, 313, 430, 465, 475, 483, 672, 749.

Mr. Oliver, Darrington, Ferrybridge, 324.

Mr. Orne, U. S., 198, 851.

Mr. Ostler, Audby, Louth, 47, 134, 254, 296, 309, 371, 413, 512, 588, 666, 675, 683, 692, 696, 715, 735, 741, 761, 765, 771, 807, 832.

Mr. Owst, Halsham Hall, Hull, 175, 265, 268, 314, 340, 395, 453, 499, 500, 551, 701, 833.
Mr. Oxley, 275.

Mr. Paget, 634.
Mr. W. F. Paley, Gledhow, Leeds, 8, 16, 28, 59, 63, 74, 91, 140, 141, 144, 162, 271, 275, 280, 284, 304, 349, 355, 357, 388, 414, 436, 438, 497, 563, 574, 578, 597, 599, 603, 604, 619, 634, 671, 731, 736, 744, 788, 800, 808, 823, 849.
Mr. Parker, Sutton House, Malton, 62, 111, 183, 296, 460, 568, 601, 683, 687, 763, 786.
Mr. Parrington, Middlesbro', 67, 76, 135, 170, 178, 188, 198, 206, 207, 213, 288, 293, 355, 409, 512, 596, 634, 718, 747, 759, 760, 761, 762, 771, 833, 838, 839, 847.
Mr. Parrington, jun., 135, 188, 409.
Mr. Pawlett, Stamford, 122, 201, 301, 712, 713.
Mr. Payne, 100, 469, 808.
Mr. Pears, Thorney, Peterbro', 184, 224, 362, 417, 551, 659, 669, 709, 740, 819.
Mr. Pearson, 385, 427.
Mr. Pierson, 251.
Mr. Pilkington, Park Lane, Doncaster, 109, 352, 493, 520, 745, 832, 846.
Mr. Pilkington, St. Helens, Lancashire, 545.
Col. Powel, U. S., 26, 52, 157, 207, 212, 269, 385, 391, 698, 725, 814, 817, 851.
Hon. T. O. Powlett, Bolton Hall, 203, 208, 481, 562, 612, 624.
Mr. Prescot, 108.
Mr. Purnell, 154, 170.

Sir J. Ramsden, Byram, Ferrybridge, 5, 456, 493, 507.
Mr. Radcliffe, Stearsby, York, 186, 201, 262.
Mr. Raine, Leicestershire, 353, 473.
Mr. W. Raine, Gainford, Darlington, 67, 198, 212, 215, 348, 376.
Rev. H. Ramsden, 322.
Mr. G. Raynes, Everton, Bawtry, 132, 189, 621.
Rev. J. A. Rhodes, Horsforth, Leeds, 238, 243, 251, 291, 485, 488, 489, 639, 688, 694, 703, 735, 746, 748, 827, 837, 840, 841, 852.
Mr. Richmond, 108, 331, 478, 635, 783, 808.
Mr. G. L. Ridley, Harbour House, Durham, 407, 635, 735.
Mr. Roods, Bambro', 221.
Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, Coldstream, 12, 190, 215, 257, 258, 276, 307, 335, 341, 443, 455, 518, 525, 562, 606, 609, 614, 659, 684, 692, 700, 750, 762, 812, 828.
Mr. Robinson, 119.
Mr. Robinson, Marsh House, Stockton, 135, 230, 427.
Mr. G. Robinson, Carnaby, Bridlington, 133, 152, 199, 226, 425, 441.
Mr. W. Robinson, 544, 545.
Mr. Rodman, U. S., 10, 212, 238, 309, 316.
Mr. Rooke, Akehead, Cumberland, 74.
Mr. Rotch, U. S., 10, 198, 213, 331, 420, 435, 545, 723, 817.
Mr. Rowell, 507.
Mr. Rowlandson, 94.
Major Rudd, Marton, Stokesley, 153, 167, 179, 198, 288, 353, 385, 389, 398, 407, 560, 569, 570, 588, 597, 603, 684, 724, 728, 766, 772, 786, 809, 833, 834.
Mr. Ryle, Herrington, Durham, 8.
Earl Spencer, Wiseton, near Bawtry. (The cattle bred by his lordship when Lord Althorp are here referred to) 1, 2, 11, 22, 29, 35, 77, 81, 82, 88, 94, 97, 119, 121, 138, 141, 144, 145, 150, 154, 171, 181, 184, 187, 190, 209, 214, 217, 242, 245, 250, 257, 258, 271, 273, 283, 284, 290, 292, 299, 305, 320, 325, 327, 330, 334, 338, 341, 343, 344, 345, 348, 355, 358, 366, 375, 385, 401, 405, 416, 419, 421, 433, 435, 438, 450, 481, 508, 518, 519, 525, 528, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 543, 547, 550, 554, 555, 556, 559, 574, 579, 584, 607, 617, 626, 640, 645, 649, 651, 652, 655, 675, 678, 695, 711, 726, 749, 750, 751, 752, 754, 765, 795, 816, 818, 820, 823, 852, 853.
Earl of Strathmore, Bowes Castle, Barnard Castle, 40, 85, 680.
Hon. J. Simpson, Babworth, Retford, 17, 31, 35, 35, 37, 40, 48, 73, 94, 99, 104, 138, 140, 142, 146, 155, 155, 164, 171, 179, 194, 207, 208, 209, 210, 220, 222, 224, 248, 254, 258, 284, 296, 300, 304, 341, 348, 349, 366, 367, 269, 427, 438, 442, 495, 499, 507, 513, 522, 526, 547, 557, 560, 575, 597, 655, 679, 684, 686, 697, 719, 739, 740, 753, 756, 761, 765, 784, 794, 811, 813, 823, 847.
Mr. Scott, Torworth, Bawtry, 109, 358, 386, 427, 441, 459, 467, 469, 513, 667, 709, 718.
Mr. Luke Scott, 787.
Mr. Scrope, Danby, Richmond, 367.
Mr. Seaton, 588, 684, 765, 816.

Mr. Sedgwick, Skipton, 192, 688, 738, 824.

Mr. Seymour, Woodhouse Close, Auckland, 103, 142, 171, 386, 398, 513, 709, 737, 762, 845.

Mr. Shaftoe, Whitworth Park, Durham, 199, 310, 315, 479, 667.

Capt. Shawe, Brantinghamthorpe, Hull, 175, 250, 438.

Mr. Sherwood, Snow Hall, Darlington, 313, 709, 635, 840.

Mr. Short, Martin Bawtry, 1, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 17, 18, 29, 36, 37, 38, 108, 220, 316, 448, 467, 496, 502, 621, 720, 823.

Gen. Simpson, 26, 53, 171, 297, 646.

Col. Simpson, 58, 635.

Mr. P. Skipworth, Aylesby, Brigg, 122, 213, 214, 301, 309, 339, 424, 437, 564, 593, 721, 805, 820.

Mr. Slater, Carleton, Lincoln, 48, 340, 386, 685, 718, 736, 786.

Mr. Smith, 828.

Mr. Smith, Dishley, 18, 33, 52, 104, 118, 136, 138, 174, 179, 190, 218, 259, 263, 280, 329, 340, 345, 353, 354, 359, 404, 411, 413, 420, 428, 431, 433, 434, 445, 446, 455, 470, 473, 479, 494, 522, 543, 547, 549, 597, 606, 612, 615, 634, 655, 668, 672, 676, 679, 685, 691, 697, 716, 727, 736, 761, 766, 772, 780, 787, 801, 809, 830, 837, 845.

Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey, 104, 200, 304, 309, 371, 378, 414, 428, 520, 697, 787, 794, 810.

Mr. Smith, Givendale, 9, 138, 276, 296, 297, 298, 386, 504, 513, 605.

Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen, 5, 23, 112, 189, 211, 218, 250, 251, 252, 280, 284, 288, 309, 323, 354, 359, 378, 398, 402, 404, 410, 413, 416, 446, 449, 463, 474, 487, 495, 512, 517, 558, 560, 578, 619, 666, 715, 725, 751, 777, 801, 808, 809, 883.

Mr. Spearman, Newton Hall, Durham, 331.

Mr. Spours, Northumberland, 56, 61, 67 152, 172, 221, 230, 300, 327, 329, 350, 387, 428, 431, 436, 547, 694, 714, 802.

Mr. Stainforth, 736.

Mr. Stapylton, Myton, Borobridge, 297, 385, 569, 648, 834.

Mr. J. Stevenson, Wolviston, Stockton-on-Tees, 24.

Mr. Strickland, 659.

Misses Strickland, Apperley Court, Gloster, 306, 403, 481, 813, 815.

Mr. Swann, 496.

Sir C. R. Tempest, Broughton Hall, Skipton. (The cattle bred when Mr. Tempest are here referred to.) 48, 54, 266, 291, 326, 505, 520, 609, 715, 778, 788, 789, 795, 798.

Sir H. V. Tempest, Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees, 15, 24, 27, 94, 246, 527, 593, 757, 760.

Mr. Taintor, U. S., 428.

Mr. Tallis, 200.

Mr. Taylor, 278.

Mr. Tetley, near Leeds, 80, 150, 244, 506.

Mr. Thacker, 780.

Rev. M. Theakstone, 33.

Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, 21, 51, 76, 105, 189, 245, 268, 269, 313, 363, 376, 384, 429, 430, 436, 467, 478, 479, 488, 492, 505, 521, 523, 601, 602, 654, 693, 703, 844, 845, 846.

Mr. R. Thomas, Eryholme, 50, 84, 128, 129, 142, 599, 834.

Mr. Thompson, 172, 190.

Mr. Thompson, Armin, Howden, 49, 75, 200, 390, 391, 627, 810.

Mr. Thompson, Girlington, Yorkshire, 84, 635.

Mr. Thompson, Scremerston, Northumberland, 77, 333, 369, 406, 707.

Mr. R. Thompson, 90, 492.

Mr. R. Thornton, Barmpton, Darlington, 39, 59, 61, 89, 129, 137, 172, 173, 179, 180, 332, 359, 387, 478, 493, 503, 514, 692, 694, 713, 736, 742, 791, 810, 834, 842.

Mr. Tibbitts, Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, 46, 278, 310, 497, 500, 750, 763.

Mr. Topham, Keal Hall, Spilsby, 173, 216, 223, 254, 323, 408, 501, 544, 699, 716.

Col. Trotter, 18, 21, 27, 33, 52, 68, 91, 129, 268, 316, 372, 404, 429, 453, 648, 651, 675, 687, 727, 737, 770, 772, 789, 794, 835.

Mr. Turner, Rook's Nest, Croydon, 246.

Mr. Tute, Pontefract, 60.

Mr. Vansittart, Kirkleatham, Guisbro', 559.

Rev. Mr. Vaughan, Haughton, Durham, 280, 429.

Rev. J. Vincent, Wales, 94, 262.

Mr. Waldy, Barmpton, Darlington, 839, 843.

Mr. A. Wailes, Bearl, Northumberland, 2, 51, 84, 135, 216, 371, 387, 408, 410, 468, 773.

Mr. Walker, 430.

Mr. Walker, Londonthorpe, 20, 107, 147, 177, 324, 725.

Mr. Walker, Myton, 304, 305, 522, 566, 597, 788.

Mr. Geo. Walker, Eastwood Hall, Nottingham, 250.

Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, Penrith, 824.

Mr. H. Watson, Walkeringham, Bawtry, 1, 41.

Mr. Watts, Glostershire, 16, 659.

Mr. Webster, 183, 279, 280, 340, 379, 419, 514, 515, 595, 608, 620, 636, 695, 710, 753, 767, 788, 827, 828.

Mr. Weir, Goswick, Northumberland, 319.

Mr. Wentworth, Wooley Park, Wakefield, 38, 423, 796.

Mr. J. Wetherell, Brampton, Northampton, 2, 5, 30, 34, 98, 120, 136, 137, 143, 147, 151, 163, 281, 329, 331, 336, 350, 360, 387, 388, 432, 436, 524, 527, 528, 544, 545, 566, 589, 685, 692, 697, 725, 739, 740, 747, 766, 773, 780, 795, 801, 810, 815.

Mr. W. Wetherell, Holme House, Darlington, 146, 656.

Mr. Whitaker, Burley, Otley, 6, 10, 15, 17, 29, 51, 52, 54, 58, 78, 81, 82, 121, 138, 140, 158, 165, 198, 204, 211, 212, 214, 216, 221, 238, 242, 243, 245, 251, 255, 258, 289, 290, 291, 299, 302, 305, 306, 309, 316, 318, 319, 324, 342, 354, 368, 390, 391, 399, 430, 436, 438, 447, 449, 450, 453, 454, 461, 464, 468, 473, 474, 482, 485, 487, 488, 489, 491, 494, 496, 515, 525, 544, 546, 558, 565, 574, 581, 582, 583, 584, 589, 600, 608, 609, 610, 612, 621, 642, 646, 656, 672, 677, 698, 700, 701, 714, 737, 738, 739, 743, 767, 768, 780, 783, 802, 814, 817, 822, 824, 827, 237, 840, 842, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852.

Mr. White, Cotes, Loughbro', 68, 83, 104, 136, 147, 168, 174, 197, 207, 257, 270, 276, 281, 290, 350, 388, 395, 402, 404, 411, 432, 455, 472, 498, 523, 549, 693, 718, 743, 747, 773, 789, 791, 815, 835.

Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, near York, 9, 25, 28, 49, 85, 96, 97, 105, 108, 110, 118, 120, 121, 130, 143, 145, 146, 148, 163, 180, 212, 230, 243, 247, 254, 255, 266, 297, 317, 322, 334, 337, 346, 356, 360, 361, 366, 367, 368, 372, 409, 414, 416, 418, 430, 444, 452, 460, 474, 476, 483, 486, 499, 518, 525, 531, 558, 612, 617, 636, 642, 651, 727, 737, 743, 753, 835, 843, 848, 853.

Mr. Wilkinson, Hurworth, Darlington, 298.

Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, Nottingham, 470 567.

Mr. T. Wilkinson, 319.

Mr. Williams, Northbro', U. S., 30, 420, 428, 490, 545, 851.

Mr. Wilson, 131.

Mr. Wilson, Ledstone, 123.

Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, Durham, 86, 173, 231, 315, 388, 527, 561, 580, 636, 667, 668.

Mr. G. Wood, Whitworth Park, Durham, 9, 69, 173, 199, 231, 331, 561, 668, 811.

Mr. Woodcock, Stirrup Bawtry, 189, 313, 365, 505, 623, 693, 795.

Mr. J. Woodhouse, Bridge Hewick, near Ripon, 49, 50, 136, 255, 281, 388, 389, 396, 475, 623, 686, 826, 854.

Mr. R. Woodhouse, near Northallerton, 609.

Mr. Woolin, 598.

Mr. Worth, Marston, Grantham, 137, 649.

Miss Wright, Cleasby, Darlington, 30, 39, 96, 153, 174, 255, 260, 354, 372, 396, 411, 434, 475, 499, 574, 679, 746.

Mr. Wright, Cleasby, 30, 39, 45, 105, 121, 140, 174, 207, 255, 260, 333, 342, 354, 361, 372, 381, 396, 408, 411, 417, 432, 434, 445, 475, 813.

Mr. Wrightson, Cusworth, Doncaster, 525.

INDEX TO THE PLATES.

			PAGE
Aurora	Bred by	Col. Trotter	33
Clarion	,,	Earl Spencer	144
Diana	,,	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	214
Duchess I.	,,	Mr. C. Colling	231
Duchess XXXIV.	,,	Mr. T. Bates	238
Gaudy	,,	Mr. Mason	312
Io	,,	Lord Althorp	344
Maria	,,	Mr. R. Colling	458
Matilda	,,	Mr. Whitaker	474
Miss Points	,,	Mr. Champion	501
No. 2, or Portia	,,	Mr. Mason	530
Rachel	,,	Mr. R. Earnshaw	611
Sweetlooks	,,	Earl of Carlisle	744

*** To save space, and too constant repetition, a slight alteration has been made in printing the pedigrees of the Cows. After the great grandam, it will be observed, a blank or hyphen, thus —, has been substituted for the literal abbreviations "gr. gr." Should this, as it is hoped, be found to read altogether easy and intelligible, the Editor purposes to adopt it more generally in future, as the space so spared enables him to give all the pedigrees in full, instead of finishing many of them with the "&c." that has hitherto been occasionally employed.

ABADORE, (Vol. iii., p. 253.)

Light roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. George Clark, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Roman (2559), d. (Young Imogen) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Imogen) by Remus (550), gr. g. d. (Lady Jane by Comet (155), — (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), — (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (322), — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Dec. 16, white,	B. C.	Snowball	Senator, 2610	Earl Brownlow	

ABBESS, (Vol. ii., p. 205.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Albion (14), d. (Madam) by Marske (418), g. d. (Georgina) by ———, gr. g. d. by George (276), — (Starch) by The Brother to North Star (459), — (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205).

1823,	C. C.	Barometer	Bumper, 824	Mr. Short	Mr. Clark
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	Mariner, 1193	do.	

ABEONA, (Vol. iii., p. 253.)

White, calved in December, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Littlewood, sold to Mr. H. Watson; got by Mariner (1193), d. by Brutus (100), g. d. by Snowdrop (613).

1827, roan,	C. C.	Lively	Majesty, 1185	Mr. Watson	
1829, white,	C. C.	Lotus	Robin, 1383	do.	
1830, white,	C. C.	Lupin	do.	do.	

ACACIA, (Vol. iii., p. 253.)

Roan, calved March 5, 1831,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Theresa) by Yorkshireman, g. d. by Sir Peter, gr. g. d. by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — by Cleasby.

1834, July. 17, red & white,	B. C.	Fashion	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	

ACANTHA, (Vol. ii., p. 209.)

Bred by Mr. Wailes; got by Bearl (65), d. by Rockingham (560), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red,	C. C.	Adelaide	Young Major, 1187	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Adamson

ACCESSION, (Vol. iii., p. 254.)

Red and white, calved in January, 1829,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Corinthian (920), d. (Io) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Brighteyes) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Brighteyes) by Meteor (431), — by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1832, April 19, roan,	B. C.	Liberal	William, 2840	Lord Althorp	Mr. Napier
Accession was slaughtered in Dec., 1833.					

ACHMET (2) COW, (Vol. iii., p. 254.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), — by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

1828,	C. C.	No. 50	Falstaff, 1993	Mr. Mason	
1829,	B. C.	Goldfinder	do.	do.	

ACKLAM, (Vol. ii., p. 205.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Sold to Mr. Baxter; got by Meteor (431), d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821,	B. C.		Orpheus, 473	Mr. Baxter	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Young Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1823,	C. C.			do.	
1824	C. C.		do.	do.	
	C. C.				
	C. C.				
1825,	C. C.		Whisker, 1579	do.	
1827, white,	C. C.			do.	

ACONITE, (Vol. iii., p. 254.)

Roan, calved June 23, 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Trinculo (2775), d. (Tulip) by Viscount (2802), g. d. (Jessamine) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. (Fairy) by Star (2699), — (Agnes) by Boughton (90).

1835, white,	C. C.	Elegance	Barrister, 1689	Mr. R. Bagshaw	

ACQUISITION, (Vol. ii., p. 206.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Albion (14), d. (Mistress) by Marske (418), g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

1823,	C. C.		Bumper, 824	Mr. Short	
1824, red and white,	C. C.		Regent, 544	do.	
1825,	C. C.		Mariner, 1193	do.	

ACQUITTANCE, (Vol. ii., p. 206.)

Calved in 1820.

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Hett; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. (Starch) by Brother to North Star (459).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Baffle	Bumper, 824	Mr. Short	
1824, red,	C. C.		Regent, 544	do.	
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	Mariner, 1193	do.	

ACTIVE, (Vol. ii., p. 206.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Hett; got by Albion (14), d. (Miss Elizabeth) by Marske (418), g. d. (Starch) by a brother to North Star (459).

1823,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Short	
1824,	B. C.	Remus	Regent, 544	do.	
1825,	C. C.		Mariner, 1193	do.	
1826,	C. C.	Elephanta	do.		Mr. Bower

ACTON, (Vol. ii., p. 207.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. De Lisle; got by Pope (514), d. by Wynyard (703), g. d. Ruby.

1821, March 17, white,	C. C.		Ambo, 746	Mr. Claridge	
1822, Feb. 22, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Acklam, 713	do.	
1823, Jan. 16,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1823, Dec. 18, { red,	B. C.		Norman, 1276	do.	
1823, Dec. 18, { red,	C. C.				
1825, Jan. 19, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Darius, 953	do.	

ACTONIA, (Vol. ii., p. 207.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Sir John Ramsden, sold to the Rev. Henry Berry; got by Duke Humphrey (230), d. by a son of George (1071), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, dead, C.			Sir J. Ramsden	
1827, March 17, red & white, C. C.	Amba	Son of Atlas, 42	Rev. H. Berry	Mr. Harris

ACTRESS, (Vol. ii., p. 207.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Albion (14), d. by Sir Charles (592), g. d. (Stacey) by an own brother to North Star (459).

1824, C. C.		Regent, 544	Mr. Short	

ADA, (Vol. iii., p. 255.)

Roan,

Purchased of Mr. Booth; got by Young Albion (15).

1828, June, roan, C. C.	Adelaide	Jerry, 2159	Duke of Leeds	
1828, June, red & white, C. C.	Adela			

ADA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 155, 208.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1820, red and white, C. C.		Major, 398	Mr. J. Wetherell	
1821, B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1822, roan, C. C.	Aconite	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1825, red roan, C. C.	Medora	Young Major, 1187	do.	

ADAMINA, (Vol. iii., p. 255.)

Light roan, calved April 19, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson; got by Bertram (1716), d. (April Daisy) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Adela) by Orpheus (473), gr. g. d. (Alfrede) by Alfred (23), — by Windsor (698), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Sept. 7, white,	B. C.	Doctor Johnson	De Veaux, 1916	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Morgan
1834, Dec. 10, white,	C. C.	Adelaide	Colonel	Sir E. Mostyn	

ADELA, (Vol. iii., p. 256.)

Roan, calved June 20, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Walker, Eastwood; got by Rob Roy (557), d. (Anemone) by Grazier (1085), g. d. (Emily) by Statesman (621), gr. g. d. (Esther) by Plato (506), — (Eliza) by a grandson of Comet (155).

1832, Aug., red & white,	B. C.			Mr. Smith	
1833, Nov. 3, red,	B. C.		Shakspeare, 2614	do.	

ADELA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 155, 208.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Orpheus (473), d. (Alfreda) by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1823, April 25, white,	B. C.		Enchanter, 244	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Walker
1824, April 1, roan,	C. C.	April Daisy	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1825, Feb. 28, white,	B. C.	Gloucester	do.	do.	Col. Powell, U.S.
1826, March 21, roan,	B. C.	Sir Ralph, castrated	do.	do.	
1827, April 22, roan,	C. C.	Adeliza	do.	do.	
1828, March 27,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1829, April 3, white,	C. C.	Alinda	do.	do.	

ADELAIDE, (Vol. iii., p. 256.)

Roan, calved in June, 1828,

Bred by the Duke of Leeds; got by Jerry (2159), d. (Ada, bought of Mr. Booth) by Young Albion (15).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, June,	C. C.				
1832, May,	C. C.	Alfreda	Fleatham	Duke of Leeds	

ADELAIDE, (Vol. iii., p. 258.)

Roan, calved September, 25, 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Trinculo (2775), d. (Quail) by MacGregor (2335), g. d. (Imogen) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. (Rhoda) by Boughton (90).

1835, roan,	B. C.	David	Magnum Bonum, 2243	Mr. R. Bagshaw	Mr. Barnwell

ADELAIDE, (Vol iii., p. 258.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Leyland; got by Albert (727), d. (Anna) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1833, roan,	B. C.	Brutus	Burley, 1766	Mr. R. Booth	Sir C. Tempest
1834, white,	B. C.	Adolphus	Ambo, 1636	do.	
1835, July 14, red & white,	C. C.	Avelina	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Leyland	

ADELAIDE, (Vol. iii., p. 258.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Wellington (2824), g. d. by Major (2255), gr. g. d. by Northumberland (464), — by Styford (103), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1833, dark roan,	C. C.	Venus	Lame Bull, 2182	Mr. Buston	Mr. Unthank
1835, light roan,	C. C.	Aurora	William, 2839	do.	Earl of Lonsdale

ADELAIDE, (Vol, iii., p. 257.)

Roan, calved August 18, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to Mr. Bates; got by Pancake (2407), d. (Lupin) by Belvedere (1706), g. d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), gr. g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), — by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by a grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Jan. 2, white,	C. C.	Maid of Kent	Tempest, 2743	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Bates
1835, April 14, white,	B. C.		Belvedere, 1706	Mr. Bates	

ADELAIDE, (Vol. iii., p. 257.)

Red and white, calved August 7, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Sir Walter (1459), d. (Polly) by Eclipse (238), g. d. (Orbit) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Splendour) by Comet (155), — (Flecked Twin) by Major (397), — (Red Simmon) by Favourite (252), — (Flecked Simmon) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1833, Aug. 3, red & white,	C. C.	Annette	Buckingham, 1755	Mr. Paley	Mr. Bower
1834, July. 19, red & white,	B. C.	Talleyrand	Rantipole, 2478	do.	Mr. Sullivan
1835, Nov. 18, red & white,	B. C.	(dead)	Fitz Roslyn, 2026	do.	

ADELAIDE, (Vol. iii., p. 258.)

Roan, calved April 21, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Ryle, sold to Mr. Bainbridge; got by Trotter (2776), d. (Planet) by Eclipse (238), g. d. (Planet) by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. (Transit) by Comet (155), — (Young Farren) by Duke (225), — (Old Farren) by The Grey Bull (872).

1834, Oct. 11, white,	B. C.	Jamie	Premier, 2449	Mr. Bainbridge	
1835, Nov. 26, roan,	C. C.	Ada	do.	do.	

ADELAIDE, (Vol. iii., p. 259.)

White, calved in September, 1833,

Bred by Mr. R. Smith; got by Hubback (2142), d. (Aldbrough) by Nero (1265), g. d. by Columella (904), gr. g. d. by Snowball, — by Snowball.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c,
1836, April 20, roan,	B. C.	Euredale	Pilot	Mr. R. Smith	

ADELAIDE, (Vol. iii., p. 257.)

Red, calved in December, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Lady Chilton) by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily), by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), — by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

1833, Jan. 2, red,	C. C.		Tyro, 2781	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Bolden
1834, Oct. dark roan,	C. C.	Adeline	Physician, 2426	do.	

ADELAIDE, (Vol. iii., p. 259.)

Red and white, calved in 1833,

Bred by Messrs. J. and G. Wood; got by Agricola (1614), d. (Countess) by Matchem (2281), g. d. (Premium) by Sir Charles (593), gr. g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), — by St. Albans (1412), — by Layton (366), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1835, red and white,	C. C.	Adeliza	Monitor, 2331	Mr. G. Wood	

ADELIZA, (Vol. iii., p. 259.)

Roan, calved April 22, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Rotch, Ostego County, New York; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Adela) by Orpheus (473), g. d. (Alfrede) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, June 12, white,	C. C.	Annette	Devonshire, 966	Mr. Rodman	
1833, July 11, white,	B. C.	Memnon	Carlos, 1787	do.	Mr. Rotch
1834, June 4, white,	C. C.	Albina	Don Pedro, 1926	Mr. Rotch	

ADEPT, (Vol. ii., p. 209.)

White, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. by Sir Charles (592).

1823,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Short	
1824,	B. C.	Romulus	Regent, 544	do.	
1825,	C. C.		Mariner, 1193	do.	

ADVANCE, (Vol. ii., p. 210.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Grant, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Major (397), d. of the Turnell breed.

1818, roan,	C. C.	Daphne	Major, 397	Mr. Grant	Marquis of Exeter
1819, roan,	C. C.	Lady	do.	do.	do.
1820,	B. C.	(S.)	Constellation, 163	Marquis of Exeter	
1822,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.	Nightshade	Eclipse, 1598	do.	
1824,	B. C.	S. died young	Meteor, 1266	do.	
1825, red roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Emperor, 1014	do.	

ADVANCER, (Vol. ii., p. 210.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Short; got by Albion (14), d. (Red Barmpton) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Mistress) by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by George, — by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	C. C.		Mariner, 1193	Mr. Short	

AGLAIA, (Vol. ii., p. 210.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by His Grace (311), d. (Premium) by May Duke (424), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — (Johanna) by The Lame Bull (357).

1824, roan,	C. C.	Creole	Hector, 1104	Lord Althorp	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Christina	Ivanhoe, 1193	do.	

AGNES, (Vol. i., p. 156.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Albion (14), d. (Bright Eyes) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), g. d. by Shipton (587), gr. g. d. by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1815, April, red & white,	C. C.	Harmonica	Rockingham, 559	Mr. R. Booth	
1816, April, white,	C. C.		Orpheus, 473	do.	
1817, April, white,	C. C.	Rosina	Rockingham, 559	do.	
1818, March, roan,	C. C.	Alexina	Warlaby, 672	do.	
1819, March,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1820, Jan., red & white,	C. C.		Pilot, 496	do.	
1821, Jan., red & white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

ALACRITY, (Vol. ii., p. 211.)

Red and white roan, calved October 24, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Alcmena) by Harlequin (289), g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, June 14, white	B. C.	Ajax	Defender, 194	Major Bower	
1823, May 9,	C. C.	(dead)	The Dandy, 1507	do.	
1824, April 3, red,	B. C.	Alert	do.	do.	
1825, April 1, twins	roan, B. C.	Apollo	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
	roan, C. C.	Antiope			
1826, June 13, white,	C. C.	Antick	Navigator, 1260	do.	

A-LA-MODE, (Vol. iii., p. 260.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by Argus (759), d. (Valuable) by Defender (194), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1831, roan,	C. C.	Quickly	Swing, 2721	Sir C. Knightley	
1832, red and white,	B. C.		Menai, 2299	do.	

ALBA, (Vol. i., p. 157.)

White,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, Lady Kirk; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Vesta) by Midas (435), g. d. (Lily) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. by Sultan (631), — by Lady Maynard's Bull (356).

1820, roan,	B. C.	Diomed	Cato, 119	Mr. Robertson	Mr. G. Smith

ALBINA, (Vol. iii., p. 261.)

Red, calved in 1828,

Got by Ilex (2149), d. (Albinia) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Alexina) by Warlaby (672), gr. g. d. (Agnes) by Albion (14), — (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, red and white,	C. C.	Altamira	Son of Gloucester, 2674	Mr. Bolden	

ALBINIA, (Vol. ii., p. 212.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Alexina) by Warlaby (672), g. d. (Agnes) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1824, roan,	C. C.		Sir Alexander, 591	Mr. R. Booth	
1825, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	A-la-mode	Young Albion, 15	do.	Mr. Dudding
1828, red,	C. C.	Albina	Ilex, 2149		
1833, roan,	B. C.	Young Albert	Albert, 727	do.	do.

ALCMENA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 157, 212.)

Red roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Major Bower; got by Harlequin (289), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Colling's.

1817, Oct. 11, roan,	B. C.	S. Alphonso	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1818, Dec. 11, red & white,	B. C.	S. (dead)	Cecil, 120	do.	
1819, Oct. 24, roan,	C. C.	Alacrity	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, Jan. 23, white,	B. C.	S. Alex	do.	do.	
1823, March 12, roan,	B. C.	S. Alfred	do.	do.	
1824, March 15, roan,	C. C.	Alarm	Prince, 1338	do.	
1825, May 25, roan,	C. C.	Aleanna	Candour, 107	do.	

ALDBROUGH, (Vol. iii., p. 261.)

Dark roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Brown, sold to Mr. Smith, of Givendale; got by Nero (1265), d. by Columella (904), g. d. by Snowball, — gr. g. d. by Snowball.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Sept., red,	C. C.		Roan Fairfax, 2536	Mr. Smith	
1833, Sept., white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1834, Sept., red,	B. C.		Ambo, 1636	do.	

ALEXINA, (Vol. iii., p. 262.)

Light roan, calved January 15, 1825,

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Bedford (68), d. (Lavinia) by Comet (155), g. d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by a Bull of Mr. Grimstone's.

1827, Dec. 14, roan,	B. C.	Alexander	Blythe Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	

ALEXINA, (Vols. ii. and iii. pp. 213, 260.)

Roan, calved in March, 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Sir Charles Knightley; got by Warlaby (672), d. (Agnes) by Albion (14), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1821, red and white,	C. C.	Albinia	Pilot, 496	Mr. R. Rooth	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Protector	do.	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C.	Pelias	do.	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C.	Catton	Cardinal, 841	do.	
1825, Dec., red & white,	B. C.		Pilot, 496	do.	
1827, red and white,	C. C.	Young Alexina	do.	do.	

YOUNG ALEXINA, (Vol. iii., p. 261).

Red and white, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Pilot (496), d. (Alexina) by Warlaby (672), g. d. (Agnes) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660)

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Nov., red & white,	C. C.	Verbena	Burley, 1766	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Fawkes
1834, Oct. 13, roan,	B. C.	Harrison	Ambo, 1636	Mr. Whitaker	Ohio Company

ALEXINA, (Vol. i., p. 158.)

Calved in 1809,

Got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Anna Boleyne) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. G. Snowden's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1812,	B. C.	Wellington	Wynyard, 703	Sir H. V. Tempest	Corntess of Antrim

ALFREDE, (Vol. i., p. 158.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Hustler, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Alfred (23), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1819, roan,	C. C.	Adela	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Whitaker	
1821, Feb 18	red & white, C. C.	Anna Maria	Ketton the 3rd, 349	do.	
	red & white, B. C.	Alfred			

ALICE, (Vol. iii., p. 262).

White, calved March 8, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Bolden, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Anson (1639), d. (Lady Jane) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (323), — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, June, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Aaron	Mr. Bolden	
1832, May 30, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Montgomery	Mr. W. S. Gill	
1833, May 10, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Germanicus, 2060	Mr. Paley	
1834, May 23, roan,	B. C.	(fattened)	Gledlow, 2061	do.	
1835, April 19, roan,	B. C.	Melbourne	Sir John, 2638	do.	Mr. W. Stephenson
1836, April 8, white,	C. C.	Avarilda	Norfolk, 2377	do.	

ALICE, (Vol. ii., p. 213.)

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bower, Retford; got by Harold (291), d. by Count (170), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47).

1825, June, twins,	C. C.	(dead)		Mr. Earnshaw	
	C. C.	(dead)			
1826, roan,	B. C.	S. Exotic	Count, 170	Mr. Bower	
1827, Aug. 7, white,	C. C.	Young Alice	Columbus, 903	do.	

ALICE, (Vol. iii., p. 263.)

Red and white, calved September 14, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Watts, Gloucestershire; got by a son of Mr. Booth's Bull, d. (Arphodel) by a son of Cecil (120).

1835 Au. 31, red & white roan	C. C.	Ada	Marmion, 2268	Mr. Watts	

ALICE GREY, (Vol. ii., p. 214.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Albion (14), d. (Madame) by Marske (418), g. d. (Georgina) by ———, gr. g. d. by George (276), — (Starch) by an own Brother to North Star (459), — (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, dark red,	C. C.	Badge	Bumper, 824	Mr. Short	Mr. Marriot
1824, red and white,	C. C.		Mariner, 1193	do.	
1825, red,	B. C.		Rough Robin, 1404	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Mariner, 1193	Mr. Bower	
1827, Nov. 22,	B. C.	St. George	Columbus, 903	do.	

ALINDA, (Vol. iii., p. 263.)

White, calved April 3, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Adela) by Orpheus (473), g. d. (Alfrede) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1832, Aug. 11, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Woodville, 2856	Mr. Whitaker	
1833, July 17, white,	C. C.	Alva	Frederick, 1060	do.	

ALITHEA, (Vol. ii., p. 214.)

White, calved December 13, 1819,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Daylight) by Charles (127), g. d. (Moonlight) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

1822, Nov. 16, roan,	C. C.	Attraction	Colling, 900	Hon. J. Simpson	

ALLPEPPER, (Vol. ii., p. 215.)

Calved in 1804,

Got by Martin Aylesby (1205), d. by Barningham (56).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807,	C. C.	Stacey	Brother to N. Star, 459	Mr. Short	
1808,	B. C.	(S.)	Aldwark Foljambe, 734	do.	
1809,	C. C.	Stiffner	do.	do.	

ALLSPICE, (Vol. ii., p. 215.)

Calved in 1804,

Got by Martin Aylesby (1205), d. by Barningham (56), g. d. by Barningham (56).

1807,	C. C.	Starch	Brother to N. Star, 459	Mr. Short	
1808,	C. C.	Fan	Aldwark Foljambe, 734	do.	

ALPHA, (Vol. i., p. 159.)

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. J. Hutchinson; got by Alfred (23), d. (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), g. d. (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), gr. g. d. (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282) — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1814,	B. C.		Herod, 307	Mr. Hutchinson	
1815,	C. C.	Duchess	do.	do.	Mr. G. Hutchinson
1816,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1817,	B. C.		Furioso, 270	do.	
Slaughtered Dec. 1821,					

ALPINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 160, 215.)

Red and white, calved in 1809,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), d. by Son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
, roan,	B. C.	Atlas	Comet, 155	Mr. Wright	Mr. R. Milnes
1818, Jan. 15,	C. C.	Coral	Jupiter, 343	Miss Wright	
1819, March 10, roan,	C. C.	Laurestina	Remus, 550	do.	Mr. Smith
1820, July 25, red,	B. C.	Pilot	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	Mr. W. Sale
1821, July 3, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1822, June 27, roan,	B. C.	Dishley Ketton	do.	do.	Mr. Kirkham

Alpine died after calving in 1822.

ALTISIDORA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 160, 216.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to Major Bower; got by Comet (155), d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Hollon) by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1817, Feb. 5, red & white,	B. C.	(S.) Atlas	Jupiter, 344	Major Bower	
1818, Feb. 4, roan,	C. C.	Alicia	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1819, Jan. 11, roan,	C. C.	Agatha	do.	do.	
1820, Feb. 16, roan,	B. C.	(S.) Agamemnon	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, April 17, roan,	C. C.	Amelia	Defender, 194	do.	
1822, April 1, roan,	B. C.	(S.) Alpha	do.	do.	
1823, Aug. 11, roan,	C. C.	Almira (dead)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	

Altisidora ceased to breed in 1824.

AMARYLLIS, LATE AMETHYST, (Vol. iii., p. 263.)

Roan, calved February 16, 1823,

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Bedford (68), d. (Tulip) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Eleanor), by Shakespeare (1430), gr. g. d. Miss Gilling.

1830, March 1, roan,	C. C.	Anna	Percy, 1315	Sir C. Ibbetson	

AMAZON, (Vol. ii., p. 216.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Warrior (673), d. by Favourite.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, May 29, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, red,	C. C.		Czar, 945	do.	

AMELIA, (Vol. iii., p. 264.)

Red and white, calved December 30, 1831,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Walker, Eastwood; got by Prince, d. (Blush) by Constellation (919), g. d. (Nora) by Young Favourite (254), gr. g. d. by Midas (436) — by Major (397).

1836, Feb. 11, red & white,	C. C.	Aconite	Woodville, 2856	Mr. Walker	

AMELIA, (Vol. ii., p. 217.)

Light roan, calved April 17, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Defender (194), d. (Altisidora) by Comet (155), g. d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite (252) gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

1824, June 4, roan,	B. C.	Amor	Prince, 1338	Major Bower	
1825, April 25, roan,	C. C.	Amethyst	Pioneer, 1321	do.	

AMELIA, (Vol. iii., p. 263.)

Red roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Snowball (611), d. by Major (398), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Mr. Brown's Bull of Aldborough.

1829, Dec., red roan,	B. C.	Pilot, late Jupiter	Alamode, 725	Mr. Codd	
183 , roan,	B. C.	Baronet	Mameluke, 2257	do.	
183 , red and white,	C. C.		Memnon, 2294	do.	
183 , red and white,	C. C.				

AMELIA, (Vol. i., p. 161.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Lancaster (360), d. by North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, April, roan,	B. C.	Sir Alexander	Marske, 418	Mr. J. C. Maynard	

AMELIA, (Vol. i., p. 162.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Atlas (42), d. (Johanna of 1812) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull (690), g. d. (Johanna of 1806) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Johanna), by Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull (357).

1819,	B. C.	Ancaster,	Achmet, 2	Mr. Thomas	
1821,	C. C.	Attraction	Magnet, 392	do.	

AMELIA, (Vol. i., p. 161.)

Calved in 1812 *or* 1813,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by a grandson of Favourite (252), d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite 252), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Hollon) bred by Mr. Hollon, of Strepans, near Darlington.

, red,	B. C.	Achmet	Comet, 155	Col. Trotter	

AMETHYST, (Vol. iii., p. 264.)

Roan, calved April 25, 1825,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Amelia) by Defender (194), g. d. (Altisidora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite (252), — by a son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

1829, roan,	B. C.	Agate	Cassius, 851	Major Bower	Mr. Purnell
1831, white or light roan,	C. C.	Evening Star, or Aquamarine	do.	do.	Ohio Company

AMY, (Vol. ii., p. 217.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, Killerby; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Duchess) by The Lame Bull (359), g. d. (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, April 17, roan,	B. C.	Paul	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	
1823, April 10, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, June 18, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Percy, 1313	do.	
1825, Nov. 6,	B. C.	(dead)	Pilot, 496	do.	

ANDROMACHE, (Vol. iii., p. 264.)

Roan, calved April 3, 1833,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Alabaster (1616), d. (Hecuba) by Mercury (2301), g. d. (Dahlia) by Sirloin (604), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by Midas (435), — (Tuberose) by Sir Oliver (605), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a Cow of Mr. Boazman's, Stainton.

1836, March 30, roan,	B. C.	Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	

ANDROMACHE, (Vol. iii., p. 264.)

White, calved November 17, 1824,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Hector (1104), d. (Io) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Meteor (431), — by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1828, Aug. 28, white,	C. C.	Corinthian, 920	Lord Althorp	

ANEMONE, (Vol. iii., p. 265.)

Red and white, calved February 29, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Grazier (1085), d. Emily) by Statesman (621), g. d. (Esther) by Plato (506), gr. g. d. (Eliza) by a grandson of Comet (155).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, June 20, roan,	C. C.	Adela	Rob Roy, 557	Mr. Smith	Mr. Walker
1831, April 18, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rolla	do.	
1832, Feb. 22, roan,	C. C.	Adelina	Edmund, 1954	do.	Capt. Shaw
1833, Feb. 22, roan,	C. C.	Adelaide	Premier, 2448	do.	Mr. Golden
1834, Feb. 20, red roan,	C. C.	Ada	Elector, 1963	do.	
1835, July 17, red & white,	C. C.	Aurora	Edmund, 1954	do.	

ANEMONE, (Vol. iii., p. 265.)

Roan, calved July 2, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. Bloor; got by Chancellor (1808), d. (Vesta) by Grazier (1085), g. d. by Regent (2514), gr. g. d. by a Bull of the late Sir George Strickland's, — by Northumberland, — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1835, white,	C. C.	Alice	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Bloor	

ANGELA, (Vol. ii., p. 217.)

Light roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Bradshaw; got by Meteor (432), d. (Venus) by Denton Comet (201), g. d. (Fairy) by Sir Henry (597), gr. g. d. Beauty.

1824, Feb. 6, red,	C. C.	Selina	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbotson	Mr. J. Berry
1824, Dec. 7, roan,	C. C.	Formosa	do.	do.	Mr. Bradshaw
1825, Nov. 17,	C. C.	Angelica	Young Marske, 419	Mr. Bradshaw	
1826, March,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Diomed	do.	

ANGELINA, (Vol. ii., p. 218.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Sir Charles Morgan; got by Furioso (270), d. by ———, g. d. (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer), by Mr. Wright's Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimstone's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	B. C.				
1825, red and white,	B. C.				
1825, Dec. 31, red & white,	C. C.	Sabina	Sir Charles, 1439	Mr. H. Cottrell	

Angelina was slaughtered in 1827.

ANGELINA, (Vol. iii., p. 265.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest; got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Anna Boleyne) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — bought of Mr. Pickering, Sedgefield.

1819, dark red,	B. C.	Waterloo	Yg. Wynyard, 2859	Mr. Stephenson	
1820,	C. C.	Angelina II.	do.	do.	

ANGELINA II., (Vol. iii., p. 266.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Stephenson; got by Young Wynyard (2859), d. (Angelina) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. (Anna Boleyne) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowden's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — bought of Mr. Pickering, Sedgefield.

1826, April 6, yellow roan,	B. C.	Belvedere	Waterloo, 2815	Mr. Stephenson	Mr. Bates
182 ,	B. C.	Blucher	do.	do.	

ANN, (Vol. iii., p. 266.)

Roan, calved in December, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Phenomenon (1318), d. (Flora) by Adonis (1612).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, June, red,	B. C.	Red Brandsby	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1828, May, red and white,	C. C.	Agatha	Convalescence, 1870	do.	
1829, June, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1830, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Anthem	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1831, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Atlanta	Brandsby, 816	do.	Mr. Clay, U.S.
1832, Oct., roan,	B. C.	(died young)	Abernethy, 1602	do.	

ANNA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 219, 267.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1824, roan,	B. C.	Aaron	Premier, 1331	Mr. R. Booth	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Argus	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	Almack	Arthur, 761	do.	
1828, roan,	C. C.	Young Anna	Isaac, 1129	do.	
1829, roan,	C. C.	Martha	Albert, 727	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1831, roan,	C. C.	Adelaide	do.	do.	Mr. Leyland

YOUNG ANNA, (Vol. iii., p. 267.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Isaac (1129), d. (Anna) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, roan,	C. C.	Rose	Burley, 1766	Mr. R. Booth	
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Catherine	do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	B. C.	Nero	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	(dead)	Ambo, 1636	do.	

ANNA, (Vol. i., p. 162.)

White,

Bred by General Simson, sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Jupiter.

1820, white,	B. C.			Mr. Curwen	Mr. Hetherington

ANNABELLA, (Vol. ii., p. 219.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Dixon, sold to Colonel Powel, Powelton, United States; got by Peter (487), d. (Attraction) by Pyramus (532), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155) gr. g. d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite (252), — by a son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

1827, June, red and white,	B. C.	Macduff	Malcolm, 1190	Colonel Powel	

ANNA BOLEYNE, (Vol. ii., p. 219.)

Calved in 1823,

Sold to Lord Huntingfield; got by Apollo (36), d. by Meteor (431), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Grey Bull.

1826,	C. C.		Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield	

ANNA BOLEYNE, (Vol. i., p. 163.)

Calved in 1803,

Got by Favourite (252), d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Mr. G. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by The Studley Bull (626).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	C. C.	Alexina	Phenomenon, 491	Sir H. V. Tempest	
1810,	C. C.	Angelina	do.	do.	
1812,	C. C.	Artless	Wynyard, 703	do.	
1813,	B. C.	Albion	do.	do.	

ANNA MARIA, (Vol. iii., p. 267.)

Roan, calved in September, 1830,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Boreas (810), d. (Miss Ann) by a grandson of Chilton (136), g. d. by a son of Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Young Star (619).

1835, Sept.	C. C.		Sultan Selim, 2710	Mr. R. Jobson	

ANNA MARIA, (Vol. i., p. 163.)

Calved in ,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by a grandson of Favourite (252), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. Hollon.

1813,	B. C.	Planet	Comet, 155	Colonel Trotter	
,	B. C.	Pyramus	do.	do.	Mr. Corner
181 ,	B. C.	Primus	do.	do.	
181 .	B. C.	Plato	Planet, 502	do.	

ANNETTE, (Vol. iii., p. 267.)

Red and white, calved August 3, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Paley, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Buckingham (1755), d. (Adelaide) by Sir Walter (1459), g. d. (Polly) by Eclipse (238), gr. g. d. (Orbit) by Comet (155), — (Splendour) by Comet (155), — (Flecked Twin) by Major (397), — (Red Simmon) by Favourite (252), — (Flecked Simmon) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from The Studley White Bull (627)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, April 28, nearly red, B. C.	Bollam Comet	Holywell, 2132,	Mr. Bower	Mr. Buston

ANNIS, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 220, 268.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Satellite (1420), d. (Faith) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Snowball (610), gr. g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), — from the stock of Mr. Brown of Aldborough.

1827, red and white,	C. C.		Son of North Star, 459	Mr. Lax	
1829,	C. C.		Cupid, 938	do.	
1830,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1831,	C. C.		Hagg, 2087	do.	

ANTHEM, (Vol. iii., p. 268.)

Red, calved in October, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Ann) by Phenomenon (1318), g. d. (Flora) by Adonis (1612).

1833, July, red,	C. C. Chant	Reformer, 2504	Mr. Wiley	

Anthem was slaughtered in 1835.

ANTONIA, (Vol. iii., p. 268.)

Red and white, calved in September, 1830,

Bred by the Rev. Henry Berry, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Warden (1563), d. by Alonzo (28), g. d. by Prince Edward (525).

1833, Dec. 15, red & white,	C. C.	(slaughtered)	Benedict, 786	Mr. Niblett	
1835, Jan. 23,	B. C.		Martin, 2279	do.	

APHRODITE, (Vol. iii., p. 268.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Dandy (951), d. (Io) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Meteor (431), — by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, July 5, red & white,	C. C.	(S.)	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1830, July 5, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1831, June 1, roan,	B. C.	Spencer	do.	do.	Rev. Mr. Thorpe

APRIL DAISY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 220, 269.)

Light roan, calved April 1, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Adela) by Orpheus (473), g. d. (Alfreda) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1827, Feb. 6, white,	B. C.	Argo	Columbus, 903	Mr. Whitaker	
1829, May 20, red,	B. C.	Somerville slaughtered Dec. 30, 1830	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1830, April 19, white,	B. C.	Abernethy	Charles, 878	do.	Messrs. Lax & Colling
1831, April 19, light roan,	C. C.	Adamina	Bertram, 1716	do.	Sir C. Mostyn
1832, June 10, white,	C. C.	Allanda	His Highness, 2125	do.	Mr. Walker

April Daisy got lamed, and was slaughtered in 1833.

ARABLE, (Vol. ii., p. 221.)

Red roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Albion (14), d. (Mistress) by Marske (418), g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

1824, light grey,	C. C.		Regent, 544	Mr. Short	
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	Mariner, 1193	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	Mr. Bower	

ARABELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 269.)

Roan, calved April 10, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. S. Williams, Northboro', U. S.; got by North Star (460), d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Jan. 20, red & white,	C. C.	Yellow Rose	Young Denton, 963	Mr. S. Williams	Mr. Orne
1825, May 1, red & white,	C. C.	Miranda	do.	do.	
1826, Sept. 17, nearly white,	C. C.	Lilac	do.	do.	Mr. Rotch
1827, Sept. 30, red & white,	C C.	Nonpareil	do.	do.	do.
1828, Aug. 21, white,	B. C.	American Comet	do.	do.	
1830, Aug., white,	C. C.	Alert	Admiral, 1608	do.	
1831, red,	B. C.	Sultan	Frederick, 2038	do.	Mr. Taintor
1832, mottled,	B. C.	Splendid	do.	do.	do.
1833, July, red & white,	B. C.	Albion	Patriot, 2412	do.	do.

ARBUTUS, (Vol. i., p. 164.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Harlequin (289), d. (Strawberry) by Yarborough (705), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Duke (224), gr. g. d. (Darling) by Traveller (655), — (Flowery) by Bolingbroke (86), — bought of Mr. Boazman, of Stainton, near Darlington.

1816, red and white,	C. C.	Cranberry	Latham, 364	Mr. Gibson	
1817, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Midas, 435	do.	
1818,	B. C.	Bishop	Wellington, 683	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Law, America
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	Hill, 309	do.	
1820,	B. C.		General	do.	Mr. Salked

ARBUTUS, (Vol. i., p. 165.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Machell; got by Comet (155), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. Sprightly.

1818, Feb. 16,	C. C.	Agatha	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Jaques

ARGIRA, (Vol. ii., p. 221.)

Roan, calved January 2, 1819,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Satellite (575), d. (Grey) by Eclipse (234), g. d. (White Tiln) by William (696), gr. g. d. by Reasby Bull (1360), — by a son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Nov. 15, red & white, C. C.	Ariel	Colling, 900	Hon. J. Simpson	
1823, Nov. 15, roan, C. C.	Patience	Ketton, 346	do.	
1825, April 6, red, C. C.	Sabina	Hollyhock, 1115	do.	
1826 May 21 white, B. C. / red & white, B. C.		Mentor, 426	do.	

ARIADNE, (Vol. i., p. 165.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Booth, sold to Mr. R. Booth; got by Albion (14), d. (Bright Eyes) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), g. d. by Shipton (587), gr. g. d. by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1814, June, roan, C. C.	Butterfly	Marshal Beresford, 415	Mr. R. Booth	
1815, May, B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham, 559	do.	
1816, April, B. C.	(S.)	Orpheus, 473	do.	
1817, April, roan, B. C.	Alonzo	Rockingham, 559	do.	
1818 (barren)				
1819, March, roan, B. C.	Studley	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1820, Jan., red and white, C. C.	Anna	Pilot, 496	do.	
1821, Jan., red and white, B. C.	Admiral	do.	do.	

ARIEL, (Vol. i., p. 166.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Rawdon Briggs; got by Midas (435), d. by Harlequin (289).

1820, March 22, red & white C. C.		Prince of Waterloo, 528	Mr. R. Briggs	

ARLOTTA, (Vol. iii., p. 270.)

Red, calved November 16, 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Trinculo (2775), d. (Marchioness) by Emperor (243), g. d. (Fashion) by Star (2699), gr. g. d. (Ann) by Boughton (90).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, red,	C. C.	Eva	Barrister, 1689	Mr. R. Bagshaw	

ATE, (Vol. iii., p. 271.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Sir Charles Knightley; got by Argus (759), d. (Semele) by Jerry (2159), g. d. (Young Primrose) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. (Primrose) by Rockingham (559), — (Flora) by Young Comet (157), — (Beauty) by Albion (14), — by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1831, roan,	B. C.		Norman, 2379	Sir C. Knightley	
1835, April 9,	C. C.		Caliph, 1774	do.	

ATTRACTION, (Vol. iii., p. 271.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by Warrior 2nd (2813), d. by George (2055), g. d. by Quaker (1349).

1830, roan,	C. C.	Avarice	Rob Roy, 2542	Mr. T. Beasley	
1831, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	C.C., 1800	do.	
1832, white,	C. C.	Artifice	Oscar, 2392	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Artful	do.	do.	

"AURORA" at 12 YEARS OLD, Bred by Col Trotter
with her Bull calf JUNIPER (1145) bred by Sir Geo. Crewe, Bart

ATTRACTION, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 166, 222.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to the Rev. Mr. Theakston; got by Pyramus (532), d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), g. d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, white,	C. C.	Staindrop	Mars, 413		
1821, red and white,	B. C.	Mahomet	Achmet, 2		
1823, roan,	C. C.	Myrtle	Peter, 487	Rev. M. Theakston	Mr. R. Holmes
1824, roan,	C. C.	Annabella	do.	Mr. Dixon	Colonel Powell

AUGUSTA, (Vol. iii., p. 271.)

Roan, calved November 5, 1826,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by a son of Eclipse (238), d. (Pandora) by Julius Cæsar (1143), g. d. (Phœbe) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. (Valentine) by Blucher (82), — (Countess) by Albion (14), — by Shakespeare (582), — by Easby (232).

1830, roan,	B. C.		Alderman, 1622	Mr. J. Booth	
1831, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Matchem, 2281	do.	
1832, white,	C. C.	Ivory	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

AURORA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 167, 223.)

Roan, calved in 1812 *or* 13,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Comet (155), d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Hollon) by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1818, roan,	C. C.	Attraction	Pyramus, 532	Colonel Trotter	Rev. Mr. Theakston
1824, twins, roan,	B. C.	Juniper	Tippoo, 649	Sir George Crew	Hon. Mr. Simpson
1824, twins, roan,	C. C.				
1826, Oct., roan,	B. C.	(dead)	Lockington	Mr. Smith	

AURORA, (Vol. ii., p. 222.)

Red and white, calved March 17, 1812,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. (Gentle Kitty) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), g. d. (Pretty Maid) by Bartle (777), gr. g. d. by Highflyer (1112), — descended from The Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181 ,	B. C.	Sir Stephen, or Stephen	White Comet, 1582	Mr. Charge	Rev. H. Berry
1820, twins,	B. C.		Newton, 1271	do.	
	B. C.				
1821,	C. C.		Hautboy, 1101	do.	
1822,	C. C.		Lancaster, 1161	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.	Lady Matilda	Eclipse, 238	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1824,	B. C.		Wonderful, 700	do.	
1825,	C. C.		Eclipse, 238	do.	

AURORA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 167, 223.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. by Henry (301), g. d. by Danby (190).

1816, roan,	C. C.	Ada	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1817,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1818,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1820, white,	C. C.	Dairymaid	Cripple, 173	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Arabella	North Star, 460	do.	Mr. S. Williams
1822,	B. C.	(S)	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C.	Daniel	Denton, 198	do.	

Aurora was slaughtered in 1825.

AZALIA, (Vol. iii., p. 272.)

Red and white, calved December 31, 1827,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Corinthian (920), d. (Theresa) by Yorkshireman, g. d. by Sir Peter, gr. g. d. by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, — by Cleasby.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Oct. 5, white, C. C.	Ivory	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	
1831, Sept. 4, red & white, B. C.	Imperator	Mercury, 2301	do.	Mr. Stokes
1832, Oct. 5, red & white, C. C.	Iphigenia	do.	do.	

YOUNG BADGER, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 168, 223.)

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by the Hon. Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by George (274), d. (Badger) by William (696), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1816, May 13, white, C. C.	Sophia	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	
1817, March 26, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1818, Oct. 18, strawberry, B. C.	Rodney	do.	do.	
1819, Oct. 19, red, B. C.	De Grasse	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, April 1, grey, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1822, Feb. 21, red & white, B. C.		Ketton, 346	do.	
1822, Dec. 22, roan, C. C.	Bashful	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1824, Jan. 12, white, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

BAFFLE, (Vol. iii., p. 272.)

Roan, calved August 10, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Bower, sold to Mr. Thompson; got by Sir Walter (1459), d. (Beautiful) by Sir Henry (1446), g. d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), gr. g. d. by Chieftain (886), — by Young Neswick (1268), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

1835, Sept. 30, roan, B. C.	Baron	Holywell, 2132	Mr. Bower	Mr. Kaye

BAFFLE, (Vol. ii., p. 224.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Short, sold to Mr. Clark; got by Bumper (824), d. (Acquittance) by Albion (14), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. (Starch) by Brother to North Star (459).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red,	C. C.		Rough Robin, 1404	Mr. Short	

BARBARA, (Vol. iii., p. 273.)

Red, calved September 30, 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Young Comet (3436), d. (Rosamond) by Pirate (2431), g. d. (Mermaid) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. (Humble) by Emperor (243), — (Damsel) by Boughton (90).

1835, red,	C. C.	Dolly	Barrister, 1689	Mr. R. Bagshaw	

BARBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 224.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Raspberry) by Wellington (683), g. d. by a son of Cleasby, gr. g. d. by a son of Daisy, — by Duke.

1826, roan,	B. C.		George, 1069	Marquis of Exeter	
1827, roan,	C. C.		Emperor, 1014	do.	

BARMPTON, (Vol. i., p. 169.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Baker; got by Favourite (252), d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowden's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1813, roan,	C. C.	Buxom	Lawnsleeves, 365	Mr. Baker	
1815, roan,	C. C.	Bonny	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.	Beauty	Hermit, 305	do.	
1817, roan,	C. C.	Blossom	do.	do.	

BARMPTON, (Vol. i., p. 169.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Lady Grace) by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, March, roan,	B. C.	Lancaster, Jun.	Lancaster, 360	Mr. J. C. Maynard	
1819, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Romulus	Remus, 550	do.	Mr. A. Maynard

BARMPTON LASS, (Vol. ii., p. 224.)

White, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Mariner (1193), d. (White Barmpton) by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734), gr. g. d. (Ascough) by Brother to North Star (459), — by Meynell (1229).

1827, July 31, white,	C. C.	Young Maria	Columbus, 903	Mr. Bower	

BARMPTON STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 224.)

Red and white, calved April 1, 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to the Hon. John Simpson; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Strawberry) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1825, Nov. 5, red & white,	C. C.	Platina	Young Colling, 901	Hon. J. Simpson	

BARMPTON TRINKET, (Vol. i., p. 170.)

Light roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to the Hon. Mr. Simpson; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Trinket) by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1821. Sept. 18, roan,	C. C.	Theodocia	Lancaster, 360	Hon. J. B. Simpson	

BARNBY, (Vol. iii., p. 287.)

Got by Jupiter (2169), d. by Roman (2559), g. d. by Prince Comet (1342), gr. g. d. by Statesman (621), — by Palm Flower (480), — by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, May 6, white,	C. C.	Blossom	Richmond, 2531	Mr. Edge	

BARNBY LASS, (Vol. iii., p. 273.)

Roan and white, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. George Clark, sold to Mr. Wentworth; got by Prince Comet (1342), d. by Columella (904), g. d. by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Palm Flower (480), — by a son of Blyth Comet (85), out of Mr. Scott's Yellow Cow.

1836, March, red & white,	C. C.		Lancaster, Comet, 2185	Mr. Wentworth	

BAROMETER, (Vol. ii., p. 225.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Clark; got by Bumper (824), d. (Abbess) by Albion (14), g. d. (Madam) by Marske (418).

1825, white,	C. C.		Robin	Mr. Short	

BARONESS, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 225, 274.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Sold to Mr. R. W. Baker; got by Eclipse (1598), d. (Exeter) by Meteor (1226), g. d. (Raspberry) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. by a son of Cleasby, — by a son of Daisy, — by Duke.

1826, red roan,	C. C.	Miss Noon	Czar, 945	Mr. Baker	
1827, strawberry,	C. C.	Dump	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1828, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.		
1829, strawberry,	B. C.	Gainsborough	do.	do.	
1830, Oct. 1, white,	C. C.	Innocent	do.	do.	
1832,	B. C.	(died)			

BARONESS, (Vol. iii., p. 274.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, sold to Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by Son of Sir Kenneth (1450), d. by Pilot (1319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Nov. 21, mottled,	C. C.	Lovely	S. of Sir Kenneth, 1450	Mr. Ellison	
1833, light roan,	C. C.	Miss O'Connell	Daniel O'Connell, 1905	do.	
1835, white,	C. C.	Lively	Chancellor, 1809	do.	

BARONESS, (Vols. i. and ii. pp. 170, 274.)

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Bolden; got by Baron (58), d. (Susan) by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252).

1820, March 9,	C. C.	Miss Lenox	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Simpson
1828, roan,	C. C.	Bravura	Election, 1961	Mr. Bolden	

BARRELL, (Vol. iii., p. 275.)

Roan, calved March 23, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Kehama (1150), d. (Clytemnestia) by Norman Willy (456), g. d. (Judith) by Orlando (471), gr. g. d. (Sally) by Herod (307), — (Snowdrop) by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, — (Crescent) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1829, June 30, roan,	B. C.	St. Peter	Elton, 1008	Mr. Hutchinson	
1831, March 16, roan,	C. C.	Kilderkin	Pancake, 2407	do.	

BARTON, (Vol. i., p. 170.)

Calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. J. Charge; got by The Grey Bull (123), d. (Grizzle Lady) by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	C. C.	Ruby	Aylesby, 44	Lord Strathmore	
1811,	B. C.	Orloff	do.	do.	
1812,	C. C.	Cherry	Marske, 418	do.	
1813, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1814,	C. C.		do.	do.	

BASHFUL, (Vol. i., p. 171.)

Light roan, calved in 1814,

Bought by Major Bower; got by a son of Windsor (698), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Styford (629).

1816, Nov. 13, red & white,	C. C.	Belief	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1817, Oct. 24, light roan,	C. C.	Blush	do.	do.	Mr. Simpson
1818, Dec. 4, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Defender, 194	do.	

BASHFUL. (Vol. iii., p. 275.)

Roan, calved August 28, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Bower; got by Sir Walter, (1459), d. (Rachel) by Herod (308), g. d. (Rebecca) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), — (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (660), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.

1834, May 25, roan,	C. C.	Brilliant	Monarch, 2326	Mr. Bower	
1835, July 30, red,	C. C.	(fed)	Holywell, 2132	do.	

BASHFUL. (Vol. ii., p. 225.)

Roan, calved in December, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Young Badger) by George, (274) g. d. (Badger) by William (696), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite.

1826, March, white,	C. C.	Belinda	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	

BEATRICE. (Vol. iii., p. 276.)

Bred by Mr. Iveson; got by MacGregor (2236) d. by Julius Cæsar (1143), g. d. by Bacchus, gr. g. d. by Pilot (495), — bought at Driffield.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, May 25,	B. C.	Ruby	Rolla, 2557	Mr. Iveson	

BEAUTIFUL, (Vol. iii., p. 276.)

Roan, calved September, 24, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Bower, sold to Mr. Watson; got by Sir Henry (1446), d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), g. d. by Chieftain (886), gr. g. d. by Young Neswick (1268), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

1832, Aug. 10, roan,	C. C.	Baffle	Sir Walter, 1459,	Mr. Bower	Mr. Thompson
1833, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	Mr. Watson	

BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 229.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Lord Feversham; got by Baron (58), d. (Young Moss Rose) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Moss Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1823, roan,	C. C.	Nonpareil	Parrington, 1305	Lord Feversham	
1824, white,	C. C.		White Bull, 1581	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.		Emperor, 1013	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 176.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Hermit (305), d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1819, white,	C. C.		Custard, 183	Mr. Baker	
1820,	C.		Marquis, 1197	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. iii., p. 276.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Barker; got by Satellite (1420), d. (Bright Eyes) by North Star (459), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by a son of Mr. Brown's White Bull (98), gr. g. d. by Son of Mr. Brown's Red Bull (97), — by Mr. W. Barker's Bull (51).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828,	C. C.	Butterfly	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Barker	
1829,	C. C.	Belinda	Cupid, 1892	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 228.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Mr. Baxter's; got by Baronet (61), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Mr. Richard Barker's Bull of Brompton.

1823, twins,	C.		Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Baxter	
	C.				
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.	Memnon	Whisker, 1579	do.	
1827, white,	C. C.			do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 227.)

Roan,

Bred by the Rev. John Benson; got by Layton (366), d. by Mac George (1183).

1819, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Western Comet, 689	Rev. J. Benson	
1820, white,	C. C.	Lily	do.	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Rosanne	Wellesley, 1571	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. iii., p. 277.)

Red, calved September 23, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Bower; got by Count (170), d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), g. d. by Chieftain (886), gr. g. d. by Young Neswick (1288), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c,
1832, April 25, red & white,	B. C.	Brownlock	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Bower	Mr. Walker
1833, Aug. 7, red,	B. C.	Baylock	do.	do.	Mr. Thompson
1824, July 8, red,	C. C.	Butterfly	Monarch, 2326	do.	Mr. Unsworth
1835, May 22, red,	B. C.	Buckingham	Holywell, 2132	do.	Mr. Chambers
Beauty died of the milk-fever, May 26, 1835.					

OLD BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 226.)

Red and white,

Mr. J. Cattle's; got by Lawnsleeves (365), d. by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

1816, roan,	C. C.	Beauty	Cardinal, 111	Mr. W. Cattle	
1817,	B. C.			do.	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Crooktail	Juniper, 1144	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	Harpham	Mars,	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Nonsuch	Whitworth, 695	do.	Mr. Rennie
1822,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Cato	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Tulip	Cattley	do.	Mr. J. Cattle
1824, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer, 1321	Mr. J. Cattle	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Young Beauty	Percy, 1312	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 226.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. W. Cattle; got by Cardinal (111), d. (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Queen	Juniper, 1144	Mr. J. Cattle	
1820, red and white,	B. C.	Protector	Percy, 1312	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.	Charles 2nd	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Fancy	Candour, 107	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Blucher, 84	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Caroline	Young Farmer, 1026	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 230.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Mars (413), d. by a son of Comet.

1824, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Farmer	Mr. Cattley	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Bella	Pelias, 1311	do.	
1827, Feb. 4, roan,	B. C.	President	Isaac, 1129	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. iii., p. 276.)

Roan and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1828, white,	C. C.	Christmas	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	

BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 227.)

Roan, calved April 20, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Mr. Charge's Red Bull (1810), d. (Violet) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Simmon) descended from The Studley White Bull (627).

1820,	B. C.		Billy, 787	Mr. Charge	
1823,	B. C.		Eclipse, 238	do.	
1825,	B. C.		Wonderful, 700	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 172.)

Red roan, calved November 24, 1808,

Bred by Mr. George Coates, sold to Mr. G. Clark; got by Patriot (486), d. (Young Hart) by Haughton (294), g. d. (Hart) by a Bull of Cornforth's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1811, Jan. 19,	C. C.		Patriot, 486	Mr. G. Coates	
1813, Jan. 30, red & white,	C. C.	Bonny Lass	Palmflower, 480	do.	Mr. G. Clark
1814, March 1, red & white,	C. C.	Bright Eyes	do.	do.	
1815, March 5,	C. C.	Brilliant	do.	do.	
1816, Sept. 9, white,	B. C.	Blucher	Mayflower, 425	do.	
1818, Feb. 27, red & white,	C. C.		Palatine, 478	do.	
1820,	C. C.		Palmflower, 480	Mr. G. Clark	

YOUNG BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 172.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. George Clark; got by Mr. Seaton's Son of North Star (459), d. (Bonny Lass) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Beauty) by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. (Young Hart) by Haughton (294), — (Hart) by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

1818, roan,	B. C.		Vesper, 663	Mr. G. Clark	Mr. T. Walker

BEAUTY, (Vol, i., p. 171.)

Roan, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Marske (417), d. (Miss Washington) by Washington (674).

1810, light roan,	B. C.	Albion	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	Mr. Booth
	B. C.	Jupiter	do.	Mr. Wright	

BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 173.)

Bred by Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe, near Hexham; got by Traveller (655).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1810,	C. C.		Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson	
1811, twins,	B. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
	B. C.				
1812, red,	B. C.		Harlequin, 289	do.	
1813, red and white,	C. C.		Meteor, 431	do.	
1815, twins,	B. C.		Harlequin, 289	do.	
	B. C.				

BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 229.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland; got by Planet (1325), d. (Blyth) by Wellington, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1825, roan,	B. C.	Bounce	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	

BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 175.)

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Tibbetts, of Barton Seagrave; got by Meteor (431), d. by Traveller (655) g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319), — by Hubback (319).

1819, April 24,	C. C.	Blowzy		Mr. Gibson	Mr. Arbuthnot
1820, March 21, red,	C. C.		Baronet, 62	Mr. Tibbitt's	
1821, March 22, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1822, Feb., red and white,	B. C.		Rob Roy, 556	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 173.)

Yellow Fleck, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. Buston's Styford (103), d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), g. d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1811,	C. C.	Marchioness	Mr. Hutton's Bull, 322	Mr. Hutchinson	
1812,	B. C.	Regent	Alfred, 23	do.	
1813,	B. C.	Lucius	do.	do.	
1814,	B. C.	Julius	Herod, 307	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Welcome	do.	do.	
1816,	B. C.	Beautiful	do.	do.	
1817,	B. C.	Beauclerc	Blaize, 75	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 228.)

Bred by Mr. Jobling; got by Rockingham (560), d. by Sir Harry (1444), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Hubback (319).

1823,	B. C.	Bardolph	North Star, 459	Mr. Lax	
1825,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	do.	
1826, twins, both dead				do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 177.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin (1090), d. by a son of the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. by Aylesby (44).

1822, roan,	C. C.		Rival, 553	Mr. Ostler	

BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 174.)

Red and white, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Eclipse (234), d. (Old Strawberry) by Neswick (1266).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813, Jan. 12, red,	C. C.	Milbank	Eclipse, 234	Mr. Simpson	
1815, Jan. 12, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1816, Feb., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1817, Jan. 18, red & white,	C. C.	Empress	do.	do.	
1818, Feb. 4, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1819, March 3, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1820, May 6, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1821, March 30, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 229.)

Red, calved April 18, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Carlton Comet (845), d. by Quaker (1349), g. d. by Driffield (223).

1824, Feb. 24, roan,	C. C.		Aid-de-camp, 722	Mr. Slater	
1825, May 27, red,	C. C.		Triune, 1531	do.	
1827, May 21, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Dishley Ketton, 982	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. iii., p. 278.)

Red and white, calved September 25, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Tempest; got by De Vaux (1916), d. (Bell) by Bertram (1716), g. d. (Belvidera) by Frederick (1060), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Hermit (305), — (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), — (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1836, Feb. 21, red & white,	B. C.	Craven	Whitaker, 2836	Mr. Tempest	

BEAUTY, (Vol. iii., p. 278.)

Red roan, calved in June, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Thompson, Armin; got by Topper (2732), d. (Red Rose) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Fancy) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Cardinal (111), — (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), — by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, white,	B. C.	Plutarch	Sir Cloud. Shovel, 2624	Mr. Thompson	Mr. T. Clark

BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 227.)

Red and white, calved in January, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Adonis (6), d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1819, June,	C. C.		Harold, 291	Mr. Wiley	
1821, Jan., red and white,	B. C.		Young North Star	do.	
1822, Feb., roan,	C. C.		Harold Junior, 1096	do.	
1823, Jan., red and white,	C. C.	Catherine	Phenomenon, 1318	do.	
1824, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Daisy	do.	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. iii., p. 277.)

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Jno. Woodhouse; got by Imperial (2141), d. (Beauty) by Favourite (1030), g. d. (Beauty) by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. (Daisy) by Wellington (678), — (Beauty) by Duke, — by Layton (872), — by Eclipse.

1832, roan,	B. C.	Reformer	Young Fairfax, 1991	Mr. Woodhouse	Rev. J. Rhodes
1833,	B. C.		Matchem, 2283	do.	
1834, Feb. roan,	B. C.	Colossus	Ambo, 1636	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1835,	C. C.	(died of the quarter-ill)	Matchem, 3283	do.	
1836, Jan. 13, red & white,	B. C.	Lofty	Monarch, 2329	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 228.)

Calved in 1819,

Got by Young Dimple (971), d. by Wellington (678), g. d. by Young Comet (905), gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by a son of Mr. James Brown's White Bull (98).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Hewick		Mr. J. Woodhouse	
1823, white,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1824, roan,	B. C.	Favourite		do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Beauty		do.	
1826, white,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. iii., p. 294.)

Got by a son of Colonel Mellish's Norah.

1835, Dec., roan,	C. C.	Brilliant	Spectator, 2688	Mr. Edge	

BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 177.)

White, red neck, calved in 1816,

Sold to Mr. R. Thomas, of Eryholme; got by a grandson of Comet (155), d. (White Rose) by Northumberland (464).

1820, March,	C. C.	Lucy	Son of Wynyard, 703	Mr. Thomas	

BEAUTY, (Vol. iii., p. 277.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Got by Tarrare (2375), d. by Major (397), g. d. by Surprise (2716), gr. g. d. by Mr. J. Brown's Bull, of Aldbro'.

183 , white,	B. C.	Manby	Commodore, 1858	Mr. Codd	
183 , white,	B. C.		Baronet, 1687	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 175.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Mr. A. Wailes's, Bearl, Northumberland; got by Wellington (683), d. by Duke (228), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	D. of Wellington, 231	Mr. A. Wailes	
1819, roan,	C. C.	Duchess	do.	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 176.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Wellington (679), d. by Cupid (177), g. d. by Punch (531).

1818,	B. C.		Plato	Mr. Whitaker	
1820,	C. C.		Prince of Waterloo, 528	do.	
1821,	B. C.	Edmund	Ketton III, 349	do.	Mr. Robson

BEAUTY SPOT, (Vol. ii., p. 230.)

Roan, calved in December, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Foster, sold to Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Young Phenomenon (492), d. (Beauty) by a son of North Star.

1824, Aug. 14,	C. C.	Bountiful	Walton, 671	Mr. Thomas	
1825, Sept. 30,	C. C.	Beautiful	Derby, 965	do.	

BEE, (Vol. iii., p. 279).

Roan, calved November 1, 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Young Comet (3436), d. (Quakeress) by Mac Gregor (2235), g. d. (Myrtle) by Romulus, — gr. g. d. (Haughty) by Goldfinder (2064), — (Eleanor) by Young Windsor, — (Agnes) by Boughton (90).

1835, roan,	C. C.	Emily	Barrister, 1689	Mr. R. Bagshaw	

BELINA, (Vol. ii., p. 230.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Colonel Powel, Powelton, U. S.; got by Barmpton (54), d. by a son of Wellington (680), g. d. by Laird (1158).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Feb., white,	B. C.	Burley	Frederick, 1060	Colonel Powel	
1827, April 12,	C. C.	Florella	Malcolm, 1190	do.	

BELINDA, (Vol. iii., p. 279.)

Mr. R. Crofton's; got by Marquis (2270), d. by Wellington (2824), g. d. by Leopold (2199), gr. g. d. by Dundas (1943), — by Cupid (177), — by Simon (490), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1833, red,	C. C.		Sir Walter, 2639	Mr. R. Crofton	
1834, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Monitor, 2831	do.	
1835, white,	B. C.		Scrip, 2604	do.	

BELINDA, (Vol. ii., p. 231.)

Calved in 1820.

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Ketton (346), d. by a grandson of Comet.

1823, Feb. 22, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Darlington	Mr. Smith	
182 , March 14, roan,	C. C.	Arbutus	Lancaster, 360	do.	

BELINDA, (Vol. i., p. 178.)

Roan,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by a grandson of Favourite (252), d. (Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Old Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1814, roan,	C. C.	Blossom	Comet, 155	Colonel Trotter	Major Bower
1817,	B. C.		Charles, 127	Colonel Mellish	

BELINDA, (Vol. ii., p. 231.)

Got by Pilot (496), d. by a brother to Orpheus (473).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Blush	Peter, 487	Mr. J. Booth	

BELL, (Vol. i., p. 178.)

Got by Duke (226), d. by Cupid (177).

1815,	C. C.	Young Bell	Charles	Mr. Compton	

YOUNG BELL, (Vol. i., p. 179.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Charles, d. (Bell), by Duke (226), g. d. by Cupid (177).

1818,	C. C.	Belle	Leopold, 370	Mr. Compton	

BELL, (Vol. i., p. 179.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Harlequin (289), d. (Young Belle) by Petrarch (488).

1816, red and white,	B. C.		Glenarvon, 277	Mr. Gibson	
1817, red and white,	B. C.		Midas, 435	do.	

BELL, (Vol. i., p. 178.)

Red, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Duke (224), d. by Traveller (655).

1808, red,	C. C.		Yarborough, 705	Mr. W. Jobling	
1809, Dec. 4, light roan	C. C.		do.	do.	

BELL, (Vol. i., p. 179.)

Bred by General Simpson, sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Jupiter, d. Flora.

1819, Aug. 1, red & white,	C. C.	Mufti	General, 272	Mr. Curwen	
1820, Sept. 16, red & white,	C. C.	Happy	do.	do.	

BELL, (Vol. iii., p. 279.)

Red and white, calved August 14, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Tempest; got by Bertram (1716), d. (Belvidera) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Hermit (305), gr. g. d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), — (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Sept. 25, red & white, C. C.	Beauty	De Vaux, 1916	Mr. Tempest	
1834, Nov. 20, roan, B. C.	Nimrod	Norfolk, 2377	do.	Ohio Company
1835, Nov. 5, red & white, C. C.	Belladonna	Brutus, 1752	do.	

BELLA, (Vol. ii., p. 231.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1821, roan, C. C.		Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw	
1822, B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1823, May 30, twins, { C. C. / C. C.	}	Count, 170	do.	
1824, May, B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1825, June 15, roan, C. C.		Atlas, 42	do.	

YOUNG BELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 280.)

Red, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	C. C.	(killed in calving)	Garton, 2052	Mr. Botterill	
1831,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1832,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1833, strawberry,	C. C.	Lady Catherine	Eastthorpe, 1947	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Burlington, 1767	do.	
1835, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	

BELLA, (Vol. i., p. 180.)

Red and white, calved in 1802,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1806,	B. C.	Alexander	Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling	
1807 or 8, yellow red & white	C. C.			do.	

BELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 280.)

Sold to Mr. Lloyd Edwards; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Miss Beauchamp) by Sir Stephen (1456), g. d. (Minerva) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Mary) by Meteor (432), — (Magdalena) by Comet (155), — by Cupid (177).

183 ,	B. C.	Guy Mannering	Guy Faux, 2085		Mr. Mannering
183 ,	C. C.	Butterfly	Warwick, 2815		Mr. L. Edwards
1836,	C. C.	Beldame	Guy Mannering, 2086	Mr. L. Edwards	

BELLE, (Vol. i., p. 181.)

Calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1804, roan,	C. C.		Cleveland	Mr. Gibson	
1805, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1806, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Traveller, 655	do.	
1807, roan,	B. C.		Alexander, 20	do.	
1808, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1809, roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Chilton, 136	do.	
1810, red & white spotted,	B. C.		Petrarch, 488	do.	
1811, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1812, roan,	C. C.	(died at 10 days old)			

BELLE, (Vol. i., p. 181.)

Calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Falstaff (250), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. a Howick Cow.

1811,	B. C.		Baronet, 60	Mr. Spours	
1812,	C. C.		George, 273	do.	
1813,	C. C.		Captain	do.	
1814,	C. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	C. C.		Starling, 620	do.	

BELLONA, (Vol. ii., p. 232.)

Roan, calved in February, 1823,

Bred by Farrer; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. (Ruby) by a son of Blaize (75), g. d. (Buttercup) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Georgiana) by a son of Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1826, Jan. 2, roan,	C. C.	Luck's-all	Rufus	Mr. Farrer	
1826, Dec. 29,	C. C.	(died)	Rex	do.	

BELLONA, (Vol. ii., p. 232.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Mars (411), d. (Rolla) by North Star (458).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, roan,	B. C.	(died young)	Sultan, 1485	Mr. W. Jobson	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do., or Blucher	do.	
1823,	C. C.	(slaughtered)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Amulet	Talisman, 1498	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Amazon	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1826, Jan., red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1826, Dec., roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

BELVIDERA, (Vol. iii., p. 281.)

Red and white, calved April 12, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Bright Eyes) by Hermit (305), g. d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1828, Sept. 28, roan,	C. C.	(killed by accident)	Charles, 878	Mr. Whitaker	
1829, Aug. 28, red,	C. C.	Bernice	do.	do.	Mr. G. Walker
1830, Aug. 14, red & white	C. C.	Bell	Bertram, 1716	do.	Mr. Tempest
1832, May 3, roan,	B. C.	Beaufort	His Highness, 2125	do.	Mr. Beasley
1834, Dec. 12, roan,	B. C.	Belus (died in 1835)	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Dawson	

BELVOIR, (Vol. ii., p. 233.)

White, calved in 1819,

Got by Comus (911), d. by Young Favourite (254).

1825, white,	C. C.		Aid-de-camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	
1827, white,	C. C.		Czar, 945	do.	

BEN COW, (Vol. i., p. 182.)

Bred by Colonel Simpson, her dam bought of Mr. C. Colling, which cow Mr. C. Colling bought of Mr. John Newby.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1802, red and white,	B. C. George	Favourite, 252	Mr. Mason	

BERNICE, (Vol. iii., p. 281.)

Red, calved August 28, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Walker, Eastwood; got by Charles (878), d. (Belvidera) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Hermit (305), gr. g. d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), — (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1833, July 18, red & white, B. C.	Duke of York	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	Ohio Company
1835, Sept. 6, red & white, C. C.	Bessy	Woodville, 2856	Mr. Walker	

BERTHA. (Vol. ii., p. 233.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. Allison, of Bilby; got by Shakespeare (1429), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1823, red, C. C		Shakspeare, 1429	Mr. J. Allison	
1825, red roan, B. C.		Columella, 904	do.	

BESS. (Vol. i., p. 182.)

Red, calved in 1817,

Sold to Mr. Donkin Sandoe; got by Midas (435), d. (Camilla) by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Ben (70).

1819, Nov. 5, red & white, B. C.	Brilliant	Young Star, 619	Mr. Donkin	

BESS, (Vol. ii., p. 233.)

Roan, calved March 5, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by a son of Blaize (75), d. (Buttercup) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Georgiana) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, March, 4, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Farrer	
1824, March 19, white,	C. C.	Dewdrop	Hastings, 293	do.	
1825, April 1, white,	C. C.	Europa	Whisker, 1597	do.	

BESSY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 234, 283.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Barmpton (54), d. descended from Broken Horn (95).

1822, roan,	C. C.	Young Bessy	Pilot 1319	Mr. R. Thornton	
1823, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	(dead)	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.		Cato, 856	do.	
1827, Jan 10 red & white,	C. C.	(2 lived and 1 died)	Sir Kenneth, 1450	do.	
1827, Jan 10 roan,	C. C.				
1827, Jan 10 red & white,	B. C.				
1828, Jan 23 red & white,	B. C.	Roslyn	do.	Mr. Paley	
1828, Jan 23 red & white,	B. C.	(S.)			
1829, May 10, roan,	B. C.	Prince William	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	
1830, May 6, red & white,	C. C.	Victoria	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	Mr. S. Gill

YOUNG BESSY, (Vol. ii., p. 234.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. (Bessy) by Barmpton (54), g. d. descended from Broken Horn (95).

1825, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Adonis, 8	Mr. R. Thornton	
1826, white,	C. C.	Betsy	Cato, 856	do.	

BESSY BELL, (Vol. ii., p. 234.)

Calved in February, 1823,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. (Rosina) by Young Cato (854).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Lancaster	Mr. R. Jobson	
1827, May, red and white,	C. C.		The Red Prince, 1510	do.	

BETHA, (Vol. iii., p. 282.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. John Tute, sold to Mr. Fox, Oran; got by Atlas (42), d. by George (274), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

1830, Sept.,	B. C.	Hemsworth	Haphazard	Mr. Fox	
1831,	B. C.		Frederick, 1060	do.	
1832, June 14, red & white,	C. C.	Bettina	Fleathem	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.		Matchem, 2281	do.	

BETSY, (Vol. iii., p. 283).

Red and white, calved October 20, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Bower, sold to Mr. Unsworth; got by Sir Walter (1459), d. (Empress) by Herod (308), g. d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (660), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1835, Aug. 5, roan,	C. C.	Bella	Holywell, 2132	Mr. Bower	

BETSY, (Vol. ii., p. 235.)

White, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Nesham; got by Blaize (75), d. (Harriet) by Henry (301), g. d. by St. John (572), gr. g. d. by George (273).

1819, Dec. 27, roan,	C. C.	Pandora	Ambo, 746	Mr. Claridge	
1821, Feb. 28, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, March 12, roan,	C. C.	Cora	Acklam, 713	do.	

Betsy was sold to the butcher in 1823.

BETSY, (Vol. i., p. 183.)

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Cripple (171), d. by Irishman (329), g. d. a Doddington Cow.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1810,	C. C.	Viewly	Baronet, 60	Mr. Spours	
1811,	B. C.	(S.)	George, 273	do.	
1812,	C. C.		Swinburne, 639	do.	
1813,	B. C.	(S.)	Captain	do.	
1814,	B. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	C. C.		Starling, 620	do.	

BETSY, (Vol. ii., p. 282.)

Dark roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, sold to Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by Cato (856).

1834, Oct. 10, roan,	C. C.	Betsy	Election, 1961	Mr. Ellison	

BETTY, (Vol. ii., p. 235)

Red,

Mr. Baxter's; got by North Star (459), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Cupid (177).

1824, twins,	B. C.		Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Baxter	
	C.			do.	
1825,	C. C.		Whisker, 1579	do.	
1827, red roan,	C. C.				

BETTY, (Vol. ii., p. 235.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, Quermore Park, sold to Mr. Burrows; got by Favourite (256), d. by Mr. Charge's Bull.

1822, Jan. 19, roan,	C. C.	Lady Betty	Diamond, 205	Mr. Burrows	
1823, March 15, roan,	C. C.	Blanch	Y. Western Comet 1575	do.	
1826, March 15,	C. C.	Nell Gwynne		do.	

BIRCH, (Vol. i., p. 184.)

Calved in 1815 *or* 1816,

Bred by Mr. Parker, sold to Sir George Cooke; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's North Star (459).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, roan,	C. C.	Marchioness	Albion, 14	Sir George Cooke	

YOUNG BIRCH, (Vol. ii., p. 236).

Roan,

Sir William Cooke's; got by Palatine (478), d. (Birch) by Marshal Bresford (415), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's North Star (459).

182 , white,	C. C.	Birch 2nd	Rubens, 568	Sir W. Cooke	

BLANCH, (Vol. iii., p. 283.)

White, calved August 27, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Bower; got by Sir Henry (1446), d. (Rachel) by Herod (308), g. d. (Rebecca) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), — (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.

1833, Oct. 4, roan,	C. C.	Balance	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Bower	Mr. W. Smith
1835, April 17, roan,	B. C.	Beaufort	Holywell, 2132	do.	Mr. Cross

BLANCH, (Vol. ii., p. 236.)

Calved in March, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Young Western Comet (1575), d. (Betty) by Favourite (256).

1826, April 25, roan,	C. C.	Blush	Y. Western Comet 1575	Mr. Burrows	

BLANCHE, (Vol. iii., p. 283.)

White, calved June 29, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to Mr. Bates; got by Belvedere (1706), d. (Lupin) by Belvedere (1706), g. d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), gr. g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), — by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by a grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, May 3, roan,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Bates	
1835, May 8, white,	C. C.	2nd Blanche	Norfolk, 2377	do.	Mr. Parkinson

BLACKWELL, (Vol. i., p. 184.)

Strawberry, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Wellington (680), d. descended from the stock of the late Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

	B. C.	Whitenose	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	
1818, white,	C. C.	Iris	Barmpton, 54	do.	Mr. Day

BLOODY, (Vol. ii., p. 236.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Lord Grantham, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Snowball (2648), d. (Old Bloody) by Charles (127), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1821, April 14, roan,	B. C.	General	Young Sedbury, 1425	Mr. Paley	
1822, April 4, red & white,	C. C.			do.	
1823, Feb., twins,	C.	(slaughtered)	Hector	do.	
	C.				
1823, Dec. 29, white,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Young Daisy	do.	
1825, March 25, white,	B. C.	(S.)	General	do.	
1826, twins,	B. C.		Corinthian Tom	do.	
	B. C.				

BLOOM, (Vol. ii., p. 237.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Raper; got by Pilot (496), d. (Butterfly) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	B. C.	Barrister	Julius Cæsar, 1143	Mr. R. Booth	
1825, white,	C. C.		Young Albion, 15	do.	

BLOOM, (Vol. ii., p. 237.)

Red and white, calved October 24, 1817,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Blossom) by Comet (155), g. d. (Belinda) by a grandson of Favourite (252), — gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — (Old Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1820, Oct. 28, red & white,	C. C.	Bloomsbury	Candour, 107	Major Bower	
1821, Aug. 25, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1822, June 27, roan,	C. C.	Blouze	The Dandy, 1507	do.	Mr. Foulis
1823, June 10,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, June, twins, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Navigator, 1260	do.	
	B. C.	(S.)			

Bloom was sold to the butcher in 1825.

BLOOM, (Vol. iii., p. 284.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Romulus (1403), d. (Blossom) by Barrister (776), g. d. (Rosemary) by Mars (413), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614), — by a grandson of Favourite, — by a grandson of Favourite.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, roan,	B. C.		Romulus, 1403	Mr. Cattley	
1833, April 4, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Bedford, Jun., 1701	do.	
1834, red,	C. C.	Blight	Champion, 1804	do.	
1835, white,	C. C.	Blush	Luck's-all, 2230	do.	

BLOSSOM, (Vol. iii., p. 285.)

Red and white, calved September 24, 1830,

Bred by Mr. M. Ashcroft, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Fitz-Favourite (1042), d. by a grandson of Barmpton (54), g. d. by George (1066).

1834, Nov. 26, red & white,	C. C.	Beauty of the West	William	Ohio Company	

BLOSSOM, (Vol. iii., p. 286.)

White, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Memnon (2295), d. by Pilot (496), g. d. by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

1834, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Medora	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Fawkes

BLOSSOM, (Vol. iii., p. 285.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. J. Crofton; got by Marquis (2270), d. (Leopoldine) by Wellington (2824), g. d. by Leopold (2199), gr. g. d. by Dundas (1943), — by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1833, red,	C.		Sir Walter, 2639	Mr. J. Crofton	
1834, white,	C. C.		Monitor, 2331	do.	

BLOSSOM, (Vol. iii., p. 285.)

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Wellington (2824), d. (Princess) by St. Alban's (1412), g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Snowdrop, 2653	Mr. Crofton	
1829, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1830, roan,	B. C.	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Buston
1832, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C. Young Blossom	Eclipse, 1949	do.	

YOUNG BLOSSOM, (Vol. iii., p. 285.)

Red and white, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Eclipse (1947), d. (Blossom) by Wellington (2824), g. d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1835, roan,	B. C.	Emperor, 1974	Mr. Crofton	

BLOSSOM, (Vol. ii., p. 238.)

White, with red spots, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland; got by by Planet (1325), d. (Blyth) by Wellington, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1823, red and white,	B. C.	Young Lorenzo	Lorenzo, 385	Mr. Fortescue	Mr. Archbold
1825,	B. C.	Buonaparte	Brigade Major, 817	do.	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	

OLD BLOSSOM, (Vol. i., p. 184.)

Bred by Mr. William Jobling.

1798,	B. C.	Traveller	Bolingbroke, 86	Mr. Wm. Jobling	

BLOSSOM, (Vol. i., p. 185.)

Red and white, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Duke (224), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1810, Feb. 17, red & white, C. C.		Yarborough, 705	Mr. W. Jobling	

BLOSSOM, (Vol. i., p. 186.)

Calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Cleveland (145), d. by Washington (674), g. d. by Cleasby (141).

1817,	C. C. Buxom	Baronet, 61	Mr. Parrington	
1818,	B. C. Bishop Burton	do.	do.	Mr. Sample
1819, twins,		Symmetry, 643	do.	
1820,	B. C.	do.	do.	

BLOSSOM, (Vol. iii., p. 287.)

Red, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. W. Raine; got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. (Young Denton) by Rockingham (2547), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).

1836, red and white,	B. C. Hazard	Lottery, 2226	Mr. W. Raine	

BLOSSOM, (Vol. i., p. 185.)

Calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Irishman (329), d. by Hubback (319).

1810,	B. C. (S.)	Baronet, 60	Mr. Spours	
1811,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1812,	C. C.	George, 273	do.	
1813,	B. C. (died young)	Captain	do.	
1814,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Starling, 620	do.	

BLOSSOM, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 187, 238.)

Light roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Comet (155), d. (Belinda) by a grandson of Favourite (252), g. d. (Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, Nov. 17, white,	B. C.	(S.) Blanche	Wellington, 683	Major Bower	
1817, Oct. 24, red & white,	C. C.	Bloom	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1819, Jan. 19, roan,	B. C.	Blucher	do.	do.	Mr. Benson
1820, Feb. 2, roan,	B. C.	Blot	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, Jan. 22, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1821, Dec. 17, white,	B. C.	(S.) Bumper	Jasper, 331	do.	
1822, Nov. 30, red & white,	B. C.	(S.) Bludgeon	Candour, 107	do.	
1823, Oct. 12, roan,	C. C.	Blueberry	do.	do.	Mr. Newton
1825, May 21, red & white,	B. C.	(S.) Broom	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1826, April 19, red & white,	C. C.	Blow	do.	do.	

BLOSSOM, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 186, 238.)

Bred by Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough; got by Lubin (388), d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1817, Nov. 15, white,	C. C.		Denton, 198	Mr. White	
1818, Dec. 26, roan,	C.	Laurel	Cripple, 173	do.	
1820, Feb. 18, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Denton, 198	do.	
1822, Dec., roan,	B. C.	Pretender	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1824, March,	B. C.	(S.)	Cardinal, 113	do.	
1825, March,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Bloom	Pretender, 1335	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Maria	Cardinal, 113	do.	

BLOSSOM, (Vol. iii., p. 286.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Gilbert Wood; got by Reformer (2502), d. (Rosebud) by Margrave (2263), g. d. by Leopold (2199), gr. g. d. by Hector (2103), — by Traveller (655), — by Surly (2715), — by Colonel.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, red and white,	B. C.	Tanfield	Yg. Magog, 2247	Mr. Wood	Mr. Robinson
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Princess	do.	do.	
1835, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Tanfield	do.	

BLOSSOM, (Vol. iii., p. 286.)

Roan,

Got by Young Emperor, d. by Merlin, g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

183 , roan,	C. C.		Magog, 2246	Rev. E. Metcalfe	
183 ,	C. C.		Velocipede, 2796	do.	

BLOSSOM, (Vol. i., p. 187.)

Calved in 1814,

Got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Blossom) by Irishman (329), g. d. by Hubback (319).

1817, red and white,	B. C.		Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson	

BLOW, (Vol. iii., p. 287.)

Red and white, calved April 19, 1826,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Blossom) by Comet (155), g. d. (Belinda) by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — (Old Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1834, May 8, roan,	B. C.	Blast	Margrave, 2264	Major Bower	

BLUEBELL, (Vol. ii., p. 239.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Adamson, Ireland; got by Charles (127), d. by Neswick (1266).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, red and white,	B. C.	Alexander	Adonis, 719	Mr. Fitzgerald	Mr. Holmes
1822, Oct. 2, red & white,	C. C.	Beauty	do.	do.	Mr. Adamson
1823, Nov. 10, red & white,	C. C.	Bright Eyes	do.	Mr. Adamson	
1825, Jan. 10,	C. C.	Prize	do.	do.	Mr. Folliott
1826, twins, red,	B. C.	Bumper	do.	do.	
1826, twins, roan,	C. C.				

BLUEBELL, (Vol. ii., p. 239.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue, sold to Mr. Pratt; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. (Blyth) by Wellington, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1823,	B. C.	(S.) Bluecap		Mr. Fortescue	
1824,	C. C.	Butterfly	Adonis, 719	do.	

BLUEBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 287.)

Roan, calved October 12, 1823,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Blossom) by Comet (155), g. d. (Belinda) by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — (Old Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1829, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Shylock, 2622	Earl of Carlisle	
1830, white,	B. C.	Bulmer	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Beauty (died)	Don Juan, 1923	do.	

BLUSH, (Vol. ii., p. 240.)

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Constellation (919), d. (Norah) by Young Favourite, g. d. by Midas (436).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C.	Bashful	Emperor, 1014, or George	Marquis of Exeter	Earl Brownlow
1827, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	George, 1068	do.	

BLUSH, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 240, 288.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, Killerby; got by Peter (487), d. (Belinda) by Pilot (496), g. d. by Brother to Orpheus (473).

1826, Jan. 30, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Arthur, 761	Mr. J. Booth	
1827, May 20, roan,	C. C.		Archer, 757	do.	
1828, roan,	C. C.		Yg. Albion, 15	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C.	Bloom	Alderman, 1622	do.	
1830, roan,	B. C.	Young Matchem	Matchem, 2281	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Yg. Albion, 15	do.	
1832, red,	B. C.		Matchem, 2281	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Augustus	do.	

BLYTH, (Vol. ii., p. 240.)

Red and white,

Got by Wellington, d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1819, red and white,	C. C.	Bluebell	Blyth Comet, 85	Mr. Fortescue	Mr. Pratt
1820, red and white,	C. C.	Blossom	Planet, 1325	do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C.	Beauty	do.	do.	
1822, red,	B. C.	(S.) Billy	do.	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Buttercup	Lorenzo, 385	do.	

BLYTH LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 288.)

Dark red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Warrior (673), d. (Lady) by Patriot (486).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, June 7, red & white, B. C.	Robin Hood	Blythe Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	

BONNY, (Vol. i., p. 189.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Lawnsleeves (365), d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowden's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1817, white,	C. C.	Shift	Hermit, 308	Mr. Baker	
1818, red roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	do.	do.	
1819, red roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1820,	C.		Marquis, 1197	do.	

BONNY, (Vol. iii., p. 289.)

Red and white, calved April 28, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Bower, sold to Mr. Spencer; got by Sir Walter (1459), d. (Brawny) by Wallace (1561), g. d. (Britannia) by Young Albion (1595), gr. g. d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), — by Chieftain (886), — by Young Neswick (1268), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

1835, Feb. 22, roan,	B. C.	Bachelor	Holywell, 2132	Mr. Bower	Mr. Sampson

BONNY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 189, 241.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Neswick (1266), d. (Young Nance) by George (274), g. d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, Nov. 14, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	
1819, Nov. 19, roan, B. C.	Doctor	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, March 19, red, C. C.	Cinara	Colling, 900	do.	
1823, Feb. 27, roan, C. C.	Bonny Lass	Ketton, 346	do.	
1824, Feb. 23, red & white, C. C.	Vixen	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, Jan. 3, red & white, C. C.	Griselda	Eryholme, 1018	do.	

BONNY FACE (807) COW, (Vol. iii., p. 289.)

Calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam by Farmer (251), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1828, C. C.	No. 48	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	

BONNY LASS, (Vol. i., p. 190.)

Red and white, calved January 30, 1813,

Bred by Mr. George Coates, sold to Mr. George Clark; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Beauty) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Young Hart) by Haughton (294).

1816, red and white, C. C.	Young Beauty	Seaton's W. Bull, 579	Mr. G. Clark	
1817, March 28, red & white B. C.	(S)	Blyth Comet, 85	do.	
1818, roan, B. C.		Vesper, 663	do.	Mr. Eeeles
1819, red and white, C. C.	(died young)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1820, March, red and white, C. C.		Captain Candid, 110	do.	

BONNY LASS, (Vol. iii., p. 290.)

Roan, calved November 21, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Paley, sold to Colonel Powel, U. S.; got by Sir Kenneth (1450), d. (Violet) by Pilot (1319), g. d. by Thorpe (1515), gr. g. d. by Mr. Waistell's Bull.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, July 5, red roan,	C. C.	Romper	Morpeth, 2339	Mr. Paley	

BOUNTY, (Vol. i., p. 191.)

Calved in 1811,

Bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, sold to Mr. Rooke; got by Comet (155), d. (Young Laura) by Comet (155), g. d. (Laura) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1818,	C. C.	Cora	Atlas, 43	Earl of Lonsdale	Mr. Dixon
1819,	C. C.	Countess	do.	Mr. Rooke	

BRAMBLE, (Vol. i., p. 191.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Sweetbrier) by Alexander (20), g. d. (Spangle) by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1814, red and white,	C. C.	Young Bramble	Meteor, 431	Mr. Gibson	
1815, red and white,	C. C.		Harlequin, 289	do.	
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Blackberry	Flash, 261	do.	
1817,	C. C.		Midas, 435	Mr. De Lisle	
1818,	B. C.	(S.)	Pope, 514	do.	

BRAWNY, (Vol. iii., p. 290.)

Red and white, calved May 15, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Bower, sold to Mr. Fowe; got by Wallace (1561), d. (Britannia) by Young Albion (1595), g. d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), gr. g. d. by Chieftain (886), — by Young Neswick (1268), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, April 28, red & white,	C. C.	Bonny (dead)	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Bower	
1833, Aug. 29	C. C.		do.	do.	
1834, red and white,	C. C.		Monarch, 2326		

BREEZE, (Vol. iii., p. 290.)

Roan, calved in January, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to Mr. Thompson; got by Fitz-Marske (260), d. (Princess) by Leopold (372), g. d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), gr. g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), — by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by Mr. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1829, March 18,	B. C.	(S.)	Elton, 1008	Mr. Hutchinson	
1830, May 21,	B. C.	(S.)	Pancake, 2407	do.	
1832, April 4,	C. C.	White Legs	do.	do.	
1833, March, roan,	C. C.	Lady Alice	Sir Cloudesley Shovel, 2624	Mr. Thompson	
1834, March, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1835, April, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

BRENDA, (Vol. ii., p. 241.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Parrington; got by Symmetry (643), d. by Cleveland (145), g. d. by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by Cleasby (141).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	C. C.	(died)		Mr. Parrington	
1824, roan,	C. C.		Charles 2nd, 879	do.	
1826, Nov. 22,	B. C.			do.	

BRIDEMAID, (Vol. i., p. 192.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Harrison, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Snowdrop (615), d. by Narcissus, g. d. by Favourite.

1819, Oct. 27, red & white,	B. C.		Prospero, 531	Mr. R. Briggs	
1821,	B. C.		Ketton III, 349	do.	
1822,	C.		Palmflower, 480	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Bracegirdle

BRIDGET, (Vol. iii., p. 291.)

Dark red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1226).

1826, roan,	C. C.	Britannia	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	
1827, April 19, red & white,	B. C.	Briton	do.	do.	

BRIDGET, (Vol. i., p. 193.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Marquis, d. (Jessamy) by Chilton, g. d. Old Grace.

1818,	B. C.	(S.)	Remus	Mr. Curwen	
1819,	C. C.	Jane	Hill, 309	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Venus	General, 272	do.	

BRIER, (Vol. i., p. 193.)

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Sweetbrier) by Alexander (20), g. d. (Spangle) by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, red and white,	B. C.		Harlequin, 289	Mr. Gibson	
1816, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Flash, 261	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.		Midas, 435	do.	
1818,	B. C.	(S.)	Wellington	Mr. Curwen	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	Hill, 309	do.	
1820,	B. C.		General, 272	do.	Mr. Saul

BRIER, (Vol. iii., p. 292.)

Roan, calved November 7, 1826,

Got by Star (1479), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Viscount, gr. g. d. (Old Crummy) by Rosario (566).

1830, Oct. 17, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, March 4, red,	C. C.	Rose	do.	Earl Spencer	
1833, March 30, red & white	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

BRIGHT EARS, (Vol. i., p. 194.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Thompson, of Scremeston.

1818, April 1, white,	C. C.	Frances	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Thompson	
1820, Oct. 27, roan,	C. C.	Agnes	Yg. Barmpton, 55	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. ii., p. 244.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Adamson, Ireland; got by Adonis (719), d. (Bluebell) by Charles (127), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1826,	C.		Capt. Parry, 838		

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. ii., p. 243.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Hermit (305), d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowden's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Jan. 24, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Mat	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, April 12, red & white,	C. C.	Belvidera	Frederick, 1060	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. ii., p. 242.)

Yellow red, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Barker, of Layton; got by North Star (459), d. (Bright Eyes) by a son of Mr. Brown's White Bull (98), g. d. by a son of Mr. Brown's Red Bull (97), gr. g. d. by Mr. W. Barker's Bull (51).

1825, roan,	C. C.	Beauty	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Barker	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Richmond, 1380	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. i., p. 198.)

Red, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by his Lame Bull (359), d. by Shipton (587), g. d. by a son of Suworrow (636), gr. g. d. by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1812, roan,	C. C.	Ariadne	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	
1813, roan,	C. C.	Agnes	do.	do.	
1814, Dec., roan,	B. C.	Agamemnon	do.	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C.	Rosabella	Rockingham, 559	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. i., p. 194.)

Bred by Mr. W. Charge.

178 ,	C. C.	Bright Eyes	Dalton Duke, 188	Mr. W. Charge	Mr. Robertson

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. i., p. 195.)

Calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
	C. C.	Barmpton	Favourite, 252	Mr. R. Colling	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. iii., p. 292.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Marquis (2270), d. (Daisy) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Waverly (2819), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Washington.

1833, roan,	C. C.	Bright Eyes	Miracle, 2320	Mr. R. Crofton	Mr. J. Crofton
1834, roan,	C. C.		Sir Walter, 2639		
1835, red and white,	C. C.		Monitor, 2331		

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. iii., p. 293.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Miracle (2320), d. (Bright Eyes) by Marquis (2270), g. d. (Daisy) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Waverly (2819), — by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Washington.

1835, red,	B. C.	Marmion	Monitor, 2331	Mr. J. Crofton	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. i., p. 200.)

Calved in 1814,

Sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Marquis (407), d. by Simon (590), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Lame Bull (357).

1818,	C. C.	Empress	Western Comet, 689	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Webster
1819,	C. C.	Lovely	General	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. iii., p. 199.)

Calved in February, 1812,

Bred by Mr. Dawson, sold to Mr. Tetley; got by Mr. Dawson's Grey Bull (193), d. by Simon (590), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, June, red and white, B. C.		Young Wynyard	Mr. Tetley	
1816, May 2, C. C.	Molly Maybush	Snowball, 610	do.	
1817, April 23, red & white, B. C.	(slaughtered in 1818)	Marquis	do.	
1818, March 24, red & white C. C.	Columbine	Palatine, 478	do.	
1819, April 24, red & white, C. C.	Blue Ey'd Maid	Atlas, 42	do.	
1820, March 28, red & white C. C.		do.	do.	
1821, March 28, roan, B. C.		Harold, 291	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 201, 243.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Midas (435), d. by Simon (590), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by The Lame Bull (358).

1819, Oct. 25, red & white, C. C.	Phœbe	Young Star, 619	Mr. Donkin	Mr. Grey
1825, C. C.		Ivanhoe, 1130	do.	
1826, May 27, B. C.	Brutus	do.	Mr. Grey	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. iii., p. 293.)

Roan, calved December 22, 1831,

Bought by Mr. Fawkes; got by Charles, d. (Cherry) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Chance (1806), gr. g. d. by Shipperley.

1836, Feb. 14, roan, B. C.	Samson	Corner's Flecked Bull, 1873	Mr. Fawkes	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. i., p. 196.)

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Alexander (20), d. (Red Acomb) by Traveller (655), g. d. by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1810, red,	B. C.		Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson	
1811, roan,	C. C.	Young Bright Eyes	do.	do.	
1812, red and white,	B. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	

YOUNG BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. i., p. 196.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Bright Eyes) by Alexander (20), g. d. (Red Acomb) by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1814,	C. C.	Bright Eyes	Meteor, 431	Mr. Gibson	Lord Althorp

BRIGHT EYES, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 197, 242.)

Calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Meteor (431), d. (Young Bright Eyes) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Alexander (20), gr. g. d. (Red Acomb) by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1817, red and white,	C. C.	Bright Eyes	Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson	Lord Althorp
1818, white,	C. C.	Matty	Wellington, 679	Mr. Whitaker	
1820,	B. C.	Apis	Eclipse, 237	do.	Lord Harewood
1823, red and white,	C. C.		Regent, 544	Lord Althorp	
1824, white,	C. C.	Britannia	Hector, 1104	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Briseis	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 197, 242.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Midas (435), d. (Bright Eyes) by Meteor (431), g. d. (Young Bright Eyes) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Alexander (20), — (Red Acomb) by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Sept. 9, roan,	C. C.	Io	Cecil, 120	Lord Althorp	
1821, March 10, red & white	C. C.	Indiana	Regent, 544	do.	
1822, Feb. 11, roan,	B. C.	Ivanhoe	Cecil, 120	do.	
1822, Feb. 11, roan,	C. C.				
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Iodine	Regent, 544	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Incest	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Ida	Hector, 1104	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C.	Iris	Dandy, 951	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. iii., p. 292.)

Calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. R. Lawson, Stapleton; got by Stephen (1456), d. (Jane) by Mark (2266), g. d. by Rufus (570).

1831,	C. C.	Miss Slee	Magnum Bonum, 2243	Mr. R. Lawson	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. iii., p. 293.)

Roan, calved January 15, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Lawson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Stapleton (2698), d. by Stephen (1456), g. d. (Jane) by Mark (2266), gr. g. d. by Rufus (570).

1836, April 25, white,	C. C.	Benilda	Harlsey, 2091	Mr. Whitaker	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. i., p. 199.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Lax, sold to Mr. R. Briggs, Jun.; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Freeman (269), g. d. by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820 May 26	white, B. C. red & white, B. C.		Northern Light, 457	Mr. R. Briggs	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 200, 243.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Marske (418), d. by a son of Danby (190), g. d. by Danby (190).

1820, Jan. 20, white,	C. C.	Mary Ann	Denton, 198	Mr. White	
1820, Dec. 31, white,	C. C.	Martha	do.	do.	
1821, Nov. 11, roan,	C. C.	Matilda	North Star, 460	do.	
1822, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1824, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Northern Light, 457	do.	
1825, red,	C. C.	Bright	Nelson, 1262	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. i., p. 195.)

Roan, calved in 1803,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1805, roan,	C. C.		Chilton, 136	Mr. Mason	
1806, roan,	C. C. B. C.		do.	do.	
1807, roan,	C. C.		St. John, 572	do.	
1808, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1809, white,	B. C.	Pope	do.	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. i., p. 201.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Sold to Mr. Thomas, of Eryholme; got by Wellington (680), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, red and white,	B. C.	Regulator	Grands of Wynyard 703	Mr. Thomas	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. ii., p. 241.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Thompson, of Girlington; got by a son of Mr. Brown's White Bull (98), d. by a son of Mr. Brown's Red Bull (97), g. d. by Mr. W. Barker's Bull (51).

1820, red and white,	B. C.	Parson	North Star, 459	Mr. Barker	
1821, red roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, yellow red,	C. C.	Bright Eyes	do.	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. i., p. 201.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1815,

Sold to Mr. A. Wailes; got by Duke (228), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1819, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	D. of Wellington, 231	Mr. A. Wailes	

BRILLIANT, (Vol. ii., p. 244.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. by Young Phenomenon (492), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1824, red and white,	C. C.	Tinsel	George, 1068	Marquis of Exeter	
1826, white,	C. C.		Do. or Aid-de-camp 722	do.	

BRILLIANT, (Vol. i., p. 202.)

Calved in 1809,

Bred by the Earl of Strathmore; got by Aylesby (44), d. (Sprightly) by Cupid (177), g. d. Mr. Thompson's Duchess.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813, red and white,	C. C.		Marske, 418	Earl Strathmore	
1814,	B. C.		do.	do.	

BRILLIANT, (Vol. iii., p. 293).

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. (Daisy) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Waverley (2819), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Washington.

1832, roan,	B. C.	Monitor	Miracle, 2320	Mr. J. Crofton	
1833, red,	B. C.	Dolphinby	do.	do.	Mr. Buston
1834, roan,	C. C.	Beuseina	Lame Bull, 2182	do.	
1836, roan,	B. C.	Littleburn	Miracle the 2nd, 2322	do.	

BRILLIANT, (Vol. iii., p. 288.)

Got by Midas (435), d. (Beauty) by a grandson of Simon (590).

1833, Feb. roan,	C. C.	Boadicea	Tyro, 2781	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Beaumont

BRITANNIA, (Vol. iii., p. 294.)

Red and white, calved November 4, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Bower; got by Young Albion (1595), d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), g. d. by Chieftain (886), gr. g. d. by Young Neswick (1268), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, May 15, red & white, C. C.	Brawny	Wallace, 1561	Mr. Bower	Mr. Fowe
1830, Sept. 25, red & white, B. C.	Brunswicker	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	Mr. Johnson
1831, Aug. 1 { red & white, B. C.	Bassetlaw	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	Mr. Watson
1831, Aug. 1 { red, C. C.	Bantling			
1832, June 10, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	do.
1833, May 19, red & white, B. C.	Broxstone	do.	do.	Mr. Wilson
1834, April 18, roan, B. C.	(S.)	Monarch, 2326	do.	
1835, March 22, red & white B. C.	Bingham	Holywell, 2132	do.	Mr. J. Marshall

BROKEN HORN, (Vol. iii., p. 295.)

Roan, calved May 30, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Bower, sold to Mr. Watson; got by Sir Henry (1446), d. (Alice) by Harold (291), g. d. by Count (170), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47).

1832, April 18, roan, B. C.	(S.)	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Bower	
1833, April 5, red & white, B. C.	Beckingham	do.	do.	Mr. Lindley

BROOMLEY, (Vol. iii., p. 295.)

Red roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. Angus, sold to Mr. Wood; got by Reformer (2502), d. by Prudhoe (2468), g. d. by Leopold (2199), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. A. Wailes's.

1835, dark roan, B. C.		Bachelor, 1665	Mr. Wood	

BROWN, (Vol. iii., p. 295.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Brown, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Matchem (2281), d. by Matchem (2281), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Oct. 29, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1834, April 15, roan,	C. C.		D. of Cleveland, 1937	do.	

BRUNETTE, (Vol. iii., p. 295.)

Red and white, calved October 31, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Bower; got by Sir Henry (1446), d. (Countess) by Count (170), g. d. (Rosa) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Rosebud) by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.

1833, June 22, red & white,	C. C.	Buttercup	Sir Walter 1459,	Mr. Bower	Mr. Spencer

BRUNETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 244.)

Calved in 1820.

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Sir Peter (606), d. (Lucy) by Herod (307), g. d. (Crescent) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1824, roan,	C. C.	Lilyface	Fitz-Marske, 260	Mr. Hutchinson	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Venus	Emperor, 1015	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C.	Bishop Bruno	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	

BUBONA, (Vol. ii., p. 245.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bought by Mr. Bower; got by Doctor Syntax (984), d. by Cossack (925), g. d. by a son of Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by Wellington.

1826, June 13, red & white,	C. C.	Wildfire	Yg. Cecil	Mr. Bower	
1827, June 8, red & roan,	C. C.	Foundling	Columbus, 903	do.	

BUD, (Vol. iii., p. 296.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Scipio (1421), d. (Belinda) by Pilot (496), g. d. by Brother to Orpheus (473).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	C. C.		Matchem, 2281	Mr. J. Booth	
1832, roan,	C. C.		Volunteer, 1553	do.	
1833, twins, white,	B. C.		Matchem, 2281	do.	
1833, twins, roan,	C. C.				
1834, roan,	B. C.		Oran, 2389	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.		Priam, 2452	do.	

BULRUSH, (Vol. iii., p. 296.)

Roan, calved May 25, 1825,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Hector (1104), d. Old York.

1829, May 19, red & white,	C. C.	Syringa	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	
1830, May 24, red & white,	C. C.	Winner of Gold Medal at Smithfield, 1834	do.	do.	
1832, March 28, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1833, March 6, roan,	C. C.	Syren	Alabaster, 1616	do.	
1833, March 6, white,	C. C.	Sybil			
1834, April 18, roan,	C. C.	Seraphina	Firby, 1040	do.	
1835, April 27, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Wiseton, 2848	do.	
1836, March 21, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	

BURDON, (Vol. ii., p. 245.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by George (275), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's, gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, roan,	C. C.		Pilot, 1319	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. Jackson
1822, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	Lady Blackett
1824, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Syntax	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.		Adamant	do.	

BURLEIGH, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 245, 297.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Got by Crispin (174), d. the Marquis of Exeter's Favourite.

1825, red and white,	C. C.	Fair Ellen	Eclipse, 1598	Mr. Baker	
1826, red and white,	B. C.	Overture	Eclipse, jun., 1000	do.	
1827, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1828, red and white,	C. C.	Yg. Burleigh	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1829, yellow, red & white,	C. C.	Watts	Aid-de-camp, 722	do.	
1830, strawberry,	C. C.	(killed in cow crib).	do.	do.	
1832, red,	C. C.	(died in clover)		do.	
1833, Feb., red and white,	C. C.		Gainsborough, 2045	do.	

BURLEY, (Vol. iii., p. 297.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Edwards, Market Weighton; got by Malbro' (1189), d. (Laura) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (White Rose) by Mr. Seaton's Favourite, gr. g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull, — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1833, twins	B. C.	(S)	Reformer	Mr. Edwards	
	B. C.	(S)			
1834,	B. C.	May-day	Wilson's Bull, 2843	do.	Sold to go to America
1835,	C. C.	Relick	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	

BURNIE, (Vol. iii., p. 297.)

Bred by Mr. R. Thompson, sold to Mr. R. Jobson; got by a grandson of Chilton (136), and George.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Nov., red & white, C. C.		Prince Edward, 2462	Mr. R. Jobson	

BUTTERCUP, (Vol. ii., p. 246.)

Red, calved in 1823,

Sir George Crewe's; got by a son of Midas, d. by a grandson of Comet.

1826,	B. C.	Dishley Ketton, 982	Sir G. Crewe	

BUTTERCUP, (Vol. iii., p. 298.)

Yellow red, calved in 182 ,

Bred by Mr. Barker, Layton; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by North Star (459), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by a son of Mr. Brown's White Bull (98), gr. g. d. by Son of Mr. Brown's Red Bull (97), — by Mr. W. Barker's Bull (51).

1833, Sept. 10, yellow red, C. C.	Buttercup 2nd	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	

BUTTERCUP, (Vol. ii., p. 246.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue; got by Lorenzo (385), d. (Blyth) by Wellington, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1825,	C. C.	Biddy	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue

BUTTERCUP, (Vol. iii., p. 298.)

Calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Hector (1104), d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629), — by The Lame Bull (358).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Dec. 7,	B. C.	(S.)	Castor, 853	Mr. Grey	
1831, Jan. 6,	B. C.	Bolivar	Jocelyne, 1141	do.	
1832, Feb. 26,	B. C.	Lord Brougham	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	Mr. Howey
1833, March 6, red,	C. C.	Beet Root	Fabius, 1989	do.	
1834, March 14, red & white	C. C.	Butterfly	Premier, 2449	do.	

BUTTERCUP, (Vol. iii., p. 298.)

Roan, calved April 30, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. (Venus) by Constellation (163), g. d. (Nancy) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Cupid (177).

1832, May 10, roan,	C. C.	Butterfly	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Bower	

BUTTERCUP, (Vol. ii., p. 246.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1816,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to Mr. Farrer; got by a son of Favourite (252), d. (Georgiana) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1819, April 17, red & white	C. C.	Ruby	Son of Blaize, 75	Mr. Farrer	
1820, March 5, roan,	C. C.	Bess	do.	do.	
1821, March 2, red,	B. C.	Star	Bilsdale, 72	do.	
1822, March 25, roan,	B. C.	Triptolemus	Young Lancaster, 1162	do.	Sir W. Foulis
1823, March 13, roan,	B. C.	Saladin	do.	do.	
1824, Feb. 26, roan,	B. C.	Sir Walter	Hastings, 293	do.	Mr. Lloyd
1825, Feb. 28, roan,	C. C.	Lizzy Lundie	Charles 2nd, 879	do.	
1826, Jan. 31, red & white,	C. C.	Edith	Rufus, 1410	do.	

BUTTERFLY, (Vol. iii., p. 299.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Sir Anthony, d. by Snowball, g. d. by Prince, gr. g. d. by Favourite (256), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, roan,	B. C.	Bluebeard	Don Pedro, 1924	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Brigham
1832, red,	C. C.	Red Butterfly	Grazier, 1085	do.	Mr. G. Duff

BUTTERFLY, (Vol. iii., p. 299.)

Calved March 13, 1825,

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Diomed (975), d. (Butterfly) by Palemon (479), g. d. by Meteor (432).

183 ,	C. C.	Bridget	Henwood, 2114	Mr. J. Berry	

BUTTERFLY, (Vol. i., p. 203.)

Roan, calved in June, 1814,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1816, Nov., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham, 559	Mr. R. Booth	
1817, Dec., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1818, Dec., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Agamemnon, 9	do.	
1820, Jan., red & white,	C. C.	Phœbe	Pilot, 496	do.	
1821, Jan., roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

BUTTERFLY, (Vol. ii., p. 247.)

Got by Palemon (479), d. by Meteor (432).

1824, April 20, red & white,	C. C.	Gaudy	Diomed, 975	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Payne
1825, March 13,	C. C.	Butterfly	do.	do.	Mr. J. Berry

BUTTER FLOWER, (Vol. ii., p. 247.)

Roan, calved in April, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Orpheus (473), d. (White Rose) by Meteor (431), g. d. (Fairy) by Duke (226), gr. g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Jan., white,	B. C.	(S.)	Norman	Mr. Claridge	
1825, Nov. 16,	B. C.	(S.)	Darius, 953	do.	
1826, April 17, red & white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1827, Feb. 26, red & white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

BUXOM, (Vol. i., p. 203.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Lawnsleeves (365), d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1817, white,	B. C.	Custard	Hermit, 308	Mr. Baker	
1818, dark roan,	C. C.	Sweetheart	do.	do.	
1820,			Marquis, 1197	do.	

BUXOM, (Vol. iii., p. 299.)

Roan, calved December 30, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Bower; got by Sir Walter (1459), d. (Empress) by Herod (308), g. d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1835, June 14, roan,	B. C.	Boxer	Baylock, 1694	Mr. Bower	Mr. Radford

CALICO, (Vol. iii., p. 299.)

Red and white, calved in June, 1833,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Emerald) by Star (1497), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Viscount, bought of Mr. Dixon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, March 26, roan,	C. C.	Lustring	Hecatomb, 2102	Earl Spencer	

CALISTA, (Vol. i., p. 205.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet (155), d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), — by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

1813, white,	C. C.	Careless	Wynyard, 703	Sir H. V. Tempest	

CALISTA, (Vol. i., p. 205.)

Yellow red and white, calved January 18, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Moonlight) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

1821, Oct. 30, red,	C. C.	Millicent	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	

CAMBRIA, (Vol. iii., p. 300.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. Rowlandson, sold to the Rev. Mr. J. Vincent; got by Harlsey (2091), d. by Ebor (996), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's, of Holme House, gr. g. d. by Mr. T. Hunter's Red Bull, — by a Bull of Mr. Colling's, of Hurworth.

1836, Feb. 20, roan,	C. C.	Rosamond	Yg. Buckingham, 1758	Rev. J. Vincent	

CAMELIA, (Vol. ii., p. 248.)

Roan, calved in February, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Beasley; got by Warrior (673), d. by Adonis, g. d. by Lubin, gr. g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, May 4, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Blyth, 797	Mr. Beasley	
1825,	B. C.		do.	do.	

CAMILLA, (Vol. ii., p. 248.)

Red, calved January 26, 1817,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1819, June 3, red&white,	B. C.	Cambyses	Factotum, 248	Major Bower	
1820, May 23,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1821, April 16, red,	C. C.	Carnation	Eddlethorpe, 239	do.	
1822, April 12, red,	B. C.	(S.) Camillus	Jasper, 331	do.	
1823, April 19, roan,	C. C.	Camp	The Dandy, 1507	do.	
1824, April,	C.	(dead)		do.	
1825, May 10, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1826, July 18, red,	B. C.	Cassius	Navigator, 1260	do.	

CAMILLA, (Vol. i., p. 205.)

Red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Ben (70).

1818, red,	C. C.	Bess	Midas, 435	Mr. Donkin	

CAMILLA, (Vol. ii., p. 248.)

Roan, calved February 19, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Hepworth; got by Dinmont (972), d. (Columbine) by Ruler (571), g. d. (Calantha) by Hector (300), gr. g. d. (Cora) by George (274), — (Miss Trotter) by a son of Favourite.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, Sept. 7, white,	C. C.	Cauliflower	Roman, 1395	Mr. Hepworth	

CAMILLA, (Vol. i., p. 206.)

Red and white, calved March 5, 1818,

Bred by Miss Wright, sold to Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Remus (550), d. (Jasmine) by Jupiter (343), g. d. (Young Lively) by Tom (652), gr. g. d. (Lively) by Major (397).

1821, March, red,	C. C.	Camilla II.	Pilot, 496	Mr. Maynard	

CAMOMILE, (Vol. ii., p. 249.)

Roan, calved in January, 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Lubin (388), d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1817, May, roan,	C. C.	Caroline	Adonis, 6	Mr. Wiley	
1818, April, roan,	B. C.		Jupiter, 343	do.	
1819, March, roan,	C. C.	Cowslip	North Star, 459	do.	Lord Huntingfield
1820, Jan., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Midas 435,	do.	
1820, Dec., white,	B. C.	(dead)	Mars	do.	
1822, Jan., roan,	B. C.	Spanker	Harold Junior, 1093	do.	Mr. Cowley

CAMPANULA, (Vol. iii., p. 301.)

White,

Mr. Benson's; got by Shylock (2622), d. by Percy (1314), g. d. by Blucher, gr. g. d. by Jupiter (344), — by Marshal Beresford (415), — by Crocus (932), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1831, roan,	C. C.	Isabella	Emperor, 1013	Mr. Benson	Mr. Marshall
1833, roan,	B. C.	(S)		do.	

CAMPANULA, (Vol. ii., p. 249).

Calved in 1824,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Northumberland (1286), d. (Mulberry) by Rob Roy (556), g. d. (Damask) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Windsor (698), — (Pink) by Simon (590), — by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by Son of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Nov.	C. C.		Hotspur, 1117	Rev. T. Harrison	

CANA, (Vol. iii., p. 301).

Roan, calved in July, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Tarrare (1501), d. (Carnation) by Phenomenon (1318), g. d. (Cora) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1832, white,	B. C.	The Doctor	Abernethy, 1602	Mr. Wiley	
1834, Aug., red & white,	B. C.	Cawton	Wauldby, 2818	do.	Mr. Stonehouse

CANT, (Vol. iii., p. 301.)

Roan, calved in July, 1829,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (No. 25) by Richard (1376), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by Windsor (698), — by Chilton (136), — by Colonel.

1833, Aug. 27, red & white,	B. C.		William, 2840	Lord Althorp	
1834, Nov. 3, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	
1835, Sept. 28, roan,	B. C.	Fanatic	do.	do.	Mr. Barnett

CANT, (Vol. ii., p. 249.)

Red, calved June 5, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Factotum (248), d. (Caution) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Catherine) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1822, April 7, red & white,	C. C.	Cantation	Jasper, 331	Major Bower	
1823, June 6, red & white,	B. C.	Castle	Candour, 107	do.	
1824, June 7, red,	B. C.	Charles	do.	do.	

Cant was sold to the butcher in 1825.

CAPTIVE, (Vol. i., p. 207.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. John (572), d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Marcia) by White Bull, or Simon (590), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812, roan,	C. C.	Clio	Comet, 155	Mr. Mason	

CAPTIVE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 207, 250.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Cora) by Baronet (60), g. d. by Cripple (171), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — by Hubback (319).

1816, roan,	C. C.	Cowslip	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1818, roan,	B. C.	(S.)			
1819,	B. C.	(S.)			
1820, red and white,	C. C.	(dead)	Major	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.		North Star, 460	do.	
1822, red,	C. C.	Cypress	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C.	Kirby	do.	do.	

Captive was slaughtered in 1826.

CAREFUL, (Vol. i., p. 208.)

Red, calved June 7, 1816,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Morritt; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Catherine) by Windsor (698), g. d. (a daughter of Flowery) by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1820,	C. C.	Tulip	Duke Humphrey, 230	Mr. Morritt	

CARELESS, (Vol. ii., p. 250.)

Red and white, calved February 17, 1823,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Miss Cresswell) by Ketton (346).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Nov. 2, red & white,	B. C.		Lennox, 1166	Hon. J. Sinpson	
1827, April 16, red,	C. C.	Carolina	Banker, 767	do.	

CARLINE, (Vol. iii., p. 301.)

Red and white, calved May 5, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Fox, Oran; got by Fleatham, d. (Caroline) bought of Mr. Burnell.

1835, Feb.,	C. C.		Remus	Mr. Fox	

CARMINE, (Vol. iii., p. 302.)

Bred by Major Bower; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Carnation) by Eddlethorpe (239), g. d. (Camilla) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

18 ,	C. C.	Cowslip	Davenport, 957	Major Bower	Captain Shaw

CARMINE, (Vol. iii., p. 302.)

Red, calved in 1828,

Got by Pirate (2430), d. by a son of Houghton (318), g. d. by Wellington.

1831, red,	C. C.	Corinna	Forester, 1055	Mr. Bolden	Captain Davies
1832, red,	C. C.	Duchess	Montgomery, 2334	do.	do.

CARNA, (Vol. ii., p. 250.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Gee, sold to Mr. Payne; got by Ruler (571), d. by a son of Favourite, g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Sweet William, 1493	Mr. Payne	
1826, Oct. 14, roan,	B. C.		Edward, 1002	do.	

CARNATION, (Vol. ii., p. 252.)

Roan, calved March 15, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Denton (198), d. (Geranium) by Midas (435), g. d. (Damsel) by Crocus (932), gr. g. d. by an own Brother to North Star (459), — by Favourite (252).

1827, May, roan,	C. C.	Comely	Mountaineer, 1253	Mr. Assheton	

CARNATION, (Vol. ii., p. 251.)

Red, calved April 16, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Eddlethorpe (239), d. (Camilla) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824, June 8, roan,	C. C.	Caroline	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1825, June 6, red & white,	C. C.	Careless	Navigator 1260	do.	
1826, April 6, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1827, Feb. 15, red,	C. C.	Campanula	do.	do.	
18 ,	C. C.	Carmine	Navigator, 1260	do.	

CARNATION, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 251, 302.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Young Jupiter (1148), d. by White Comet (1582), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, white,	B. C.		Northern Light, 1281	Mr. Cattley	
1823, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Whitworth, 1584	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1825, white,	C. C.	Lily	Pelias, 1311	do.	
1826, red,	C. C.		Aaron, 711	do.	
1827, Feb. 11, roan,	C. C.	Pink	Isaac, 1129	do.	
1828, roan,	B. C.	Baron	Baronet, 775	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C.	Columbine	do.	do.	
1830, white,	C. C.	Cowslip	Romulus, 1403	do.	
1832, white,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Bedford, 68	do.	

Carnation was slaughtered in 183 .

YOUNG CARNATION, (Vol. iii., p. 304.)

Roan, calved March 10, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Bedford Junior (1701), d. (Pink) by Isaac (1129), g. d. (Carnation) by Young Jupiter (1148), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a grandson of Favourite, — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

1835, Oct. 3, roan,	B. C.	Posthumous	Edwin, 1957	Mr. Cattley	

CARNATION, (Vol. iii., p. 304.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Miracle (2320), d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1833, red,	C. C.	(died)	Eclipse	Mr. Crofton	
1835, white,	B. C.	Count	Bachelor, 1666	do.	Mr. Buston

CARNATION, (Vol. iii., p. 304.)

Red, calved in May, 1832,

Bought by Mr. Hargreaves; got by Taurus (2740), d. by Young Wellington, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Waites, gr. g. d. by Mr. Hutton's Old Bull.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835,	B. C.	Rocket	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Hargreaves	

CARNATION, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 252, 303.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Northumberland (1286), d. (Tulip) by Rob Roy (556), g. d. (Moss Rose) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), — by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

1826,	C. C.	(died)	Hotspur, 1117	Rev. T. Harrison	
1827,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1828, June, roan,	C. C.	Picotee	do.	Mr. Tibbets	
1831, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Sir Oliver	Mr. Assheton	Mr. Caldecott
Carnation was slaughtered in 1833.					

CARNATION, (Vol. i., p. 208.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Marcia) by White Bull, or Simon (590), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1813, red and white,	B. C.	Jupiter	Comet, 155	Mr. Mason	
1815, white,	C. C.		Charles, 127	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C.		Comet, 155	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	

CARNATION, (Vol. ii., p. 250.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Cecil (120), d. (Pink) by Simon (590), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
182 , roan,	B. C.	Firby	Northumberland, 1286	Mr. Harrison	Sir John Ramsden

CARNATION, (Vol. ii., p. 251.)

Bred by Mr. Morritt; got by Duke Humphrey (230), d. (Careful) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Catherine) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (a daughter of Flowery) by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1823,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Morritt	
1824,	C. C.	Cowslip	Reformer, 540	do.	
1825,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1826, Feb. 21,	B. C.	Pink	Chance	do.	

CARNATION, (Vol. i., p. 209.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Cripple (172), d. (Moss Rose) by Henry (301), g. d. (Rosebud) by Misfortune, gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1816, roan,	B. C.	Flash	Sir Dimple, 594	Mr. Seymour	
1817, roan,	C. C.	Crocus	Cupid, 179	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C.	(died, a calf)	Sir Charles, 593	do.	
1819, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Toy, 653	do.	
1821, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Charles, 593	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

CARNATION, (Vol. i., p. 209.)

Roan, calved October, 25, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Yellow Champion) by Prince (521).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, Dec. 28, white,	B. C.		Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Jan. 13, red & white,	B. C.		Colling, 900	do.	

CARNATION, (Vol. ii., p. 252.)

Roan, calved April 24, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Woodbine) by Atlas (42), g. d. (Stella) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

182 , Aug. 1, white,	C. C.	Helen	Dishley Ketton, 982	Mr. Smith	

CARNATION, (Vol. iii., p. 305.)

Red and white, calved in April, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey, sold to Mr. Bloor; got by Chancellor (1808), d. (Selina) by Grazier (1085), g. d. (Favourite) by Northampton (2380), gr. g. d. (Vanity) by Reform (1361) — Old Cora.

1835, roan,	B. C.	Cato	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Bloor	

YOUNG CARNATION, (Vol. i., p. 211.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Dinsdale (215), d. (Lily) by a son of Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Punch (531).

1821, April 2, roan,	C. C.	Primrose	Denton, 198	Mr. White	

CARNATION, (Vol. ii., p. 252.)

Roan, calved in February, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Phenomenon (1318), d. (Cora) by Adonis (6), g. d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, May, roan,	B. C.	Chance	Emperor, 1013	Mr. Wiley	
1827, April, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1829, July, roan,	C. C.	Cana	Tarrare, 1501	do.	
Carnation died of the milk-fever in 1829.					

CAROLA, (Vol. ii., p. 253.)

Bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Chesterfield (133), d. (Miss Chance) the dam of Charles 2nd (128).

1823, Aug. 16,	C. C.	Caroline	Palmflower, 480	Mr. Thomas	
1824, Oct. 10,	B. C.	Carolus	Walton, 671	do.	
1825, Sept. 30,	B. C.	Cantab	Derby, 965	do.	

CAROLINA, (Vol. i., p. 211.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. R. Briggs; got by Comet (155), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Sprightley) by Checks, gr. g. d. Mr. W. Charge's Bright Eyes.

1818, Jan., white,	C. C.	Venus	Remus, 550	Mr. R. Briggs	
1820, Jan. 17, roan,	C. C.		Prince of Waterloo, 528	do.	

CAROLINE, (Vol. ii., p. 253.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Mr. Appleton's; got by Major (398), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c,
1821, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Apollo, 36	Mr. Appleton	
1822, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1824, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1825, twins, red & white,	B. C.		Whisker, 1579	do.	
1825, twins, red & white,	C. C.				
1826, roan,	C. C.	Carnation	do.	do.	

CAROLINE, (Vol. ii., p. 254.)

Roan and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Mac George (1183).

1823, white,	C. C.	Nonpareil	Wellesley, 1571	Rev. J. Benson	

CAROLINE, (Vol. i., p. 212.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to the Rev. M. Theakston; got by Minor (441), d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Ben (70), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull.

1819, roan,	C. C.		Lancaster, 360		
1820, roan,	B. C.	Dr. Syntax	Mars, 413	Mr. Mason	
1821, red and white,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	

CAROLINE, (Vol. ii., p. 255.)

Light roan,

Bred by Mr. Dixon; got by Layton (366), d. by Layton (366).

1825, May 22, roan,	C. C.	Crocus	Young W. Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows	

CAROLINE, (Vol. ii., p. 254.)

Roan, calved in April, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by a son of North Star (1285), d. (Primrose) by Baron (58), g. d. (Lily) by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, gr. g. d. by Falstaff (250), — by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Jan. 17, roan,	C. C.	Charlotte	Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Farrer	
1824, March 3, roan,	C. C.	Princess	Hastings, 293	do.	

CAROLINE, (Vol. iii., p. 306.)

Dark roan, calved in March, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Fowler, sold to Mr. Hutton; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Caroline) by Young Cossack, g. d. (Daisy) by Champion, gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Waddingworth (668), — (Cherry) by Mr. Dudding's Old Red Bull.

183 ,	B. C.		Sheridan, 2618	Mr. Hutton	Mr. Balfour
183 ,	C. C.		Young Robin, 2539	do.	

CAROLINE, (Vol. iii., p. 306.)

Red and white, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Kelk; got by Columella (904), d. (Charlotte Palatine) by Palatine (478), g. d. (Charlotte) by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. (Crimson) by Patriot (486), — (Young Milbank) by Driffield (223), — (Milbank) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

1833, July, red and white,	C. C.	Catherine	Helmsman, 2109	Mr. Walker	Mr. Beauford
1834, Aug., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Ivanhoe	do.	
1835, June, roan,	C. C.	Cora	Topper, 2768	do.	

CAROLINE, (Vol. iii., p. 305.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Machell; got by Ronald (565), d. (Cherry) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Henry, — by Simon, — by Punch.

1832, roan,	B. C.	Napier	Navarino, 2352	Mr. W. Ellison	Mr. Sculley

CAROLINE, (Vol. ii., p. 255.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Prescot; got by Pilot, d. by Miss Wright's Son of Comet (155).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Brutus	Mr. J. Richmond	
1824, red,	C. C.	Charlotte	Grandson of Comet	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Adonis, 8	do.	
1826,	C. C.		Cato, 856	do.	

CAROLINE, (Vol. ii., p. 254.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Barmpton (54), d. Beauty.

1823,	B. C.	(S.)	Bumper	Mr. Short	
1824,	C.	(died immediately)		do.	
1825,	B. C.	Monkey	Mariner, 1193	do.	
1827, Jan. 21, red,	C. C.	Loretta	Albinus, 729	Mr. Bower	

CAROLINE, (Vol. ii., p. 253.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Adonis (6), d. (Camomile) by Lubin (388), g. d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1824, March, roan,	B. C.	Apollo	Phenomenon, 1318	Mr. Wiley	
1825, April, red,	C. C.	Louisa	Grazier, 1085	do.	Sir W. Ingleby

CAROLINE, (Vol. ii., p. 255.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Fitz-Duke (259), d. by Mr. Culley's Son of Comet (935), g. d. by Christopher, gr. g. d. by Charles's Bull, — by Son of Favourite (910), — from the stock of Sir Wm. St. Quintin.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Grey	
1825,	B. C.	Charles	Neptune, 1263	do.	Mr. Logan
1826, March,	B. C.	(S.)	Premier, 1332	do.	
1827, April 20,	C. C.	Cornelia	Hector, 1104	do.	
1831,	B. C.	Carlos	Smith's Premium Bull	do.	

CAROLINE, (Vol. ii., p. 254.)

White, red ears, calved in 1820,

Bought by Mr. Pilkington; got by Wellington, d. (Countess, bred by the late Mr. Newby, of Thorpe, out of a sister to his Premium Cow) by a son of Favourite.

1825, white,	B. C.	Raby	Darlington	Mr. Pilkington	
1826,	B. C.	David	Daniel, 952	do.	

CAROLINE, (Vol. iii., p. 316.)

Got by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington (678), d. (Countess) by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, g. d. by Mr. H. Allison's Grey Bull (26).

1829, red and white,	C. C.	Clarinda	Rufus, 2576	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	

CASSANDRA, (Vol. ii., p. 255.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Donkin, sold to Mr. Nash, Hinxton; got by Duke, d. (Red Rose) by Marquis (407), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Ben (70).

1825, Nov. 26,	B. C.	Cato	Scipio, 1421	Mr. Nash	

CATHERINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 213, 256.)

Red, calved in 1813,

Major Bower's; got by Windsor (698), d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, Jan. 7, red,	C. C.	Careful	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	Mr. W. Morritt
1817, April 17, red,	C. C.	Caution	do.	do.	
1818, April 12, red,	B. C.	(S.) Chance	do.	do.	
1819, March 14, red roan,	B. C.	(S.) Cato	do.	do.	
1820, Feb 22 red & white,	C. C.	Catel	Candour, 107	do.	
1820, Feb 22 red & white,	B. C.	(S.) Catcher			
1821, Feb. 28, twins red,	B. C.	(S.) Cat	do.	do.	
1821, Feb. 28, twins red,	B. C.	(S.) Cato			
1822, Jan. 16, red,	B. C.	(S.) Captain	Defender	do.	
1823, Jan. 26, roan,	C. C.	Calista	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1824, April 3, red,	B. C.	(S.) Call	Candour, 107	do.	
1825, April 24, red & white,	C. C.	Charlotte	do.	do.	

CATHERINE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 256, 307.)

Red and white, calved in January, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Phenomenon (1318), d. (Beauty) by Adonis (6), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1826, April, red,	B. C.	Nero	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1827, Nov., roan,	B. C.	Griff	Young Emperor, 1976	do.	
1829, Jan., roan,	B. C.	Belgrade	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1829, Dec., roan,	C. C.	Clotilde	do.	do.	
1831, March, red & white,	C. C.	Cornelia	Tamboff, 2729	do.	

CATALANI, (Vol. iii., p. 307.)

Yellow roan, calved June 27, 1834,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell; got by His Majesty (2128), d. (Catta) by Mercury (1225), g. d. (Clara) by Miracle (1243), gr. g. d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), — (Iris) by Lubin (388), — by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, March 7, white,	B. C.	Tory	South Star, 2687	Mr. Cottrell	
	C. C.	(died)			

CATHALENE, (Vol. i., p. 212.)

Roan, calved in 1802,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Washington (674), d. by a son of Cupid (177).

1809, red and white,	C. C.	Charlotte	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	Mr. Brown
1811, red and white,	B. C.	Eastern Comet	do.	Mr. Parker	
,	C. C.	Yg. Cathalene	Windsor, 698	do.	
, white,	B. C.	Snowdrop	do.	do.	
,	B. C.	Yg. Windsor	do.	do.	
,	B. C.	Blucher	do.	do.	
1816,	C. C.	Maria	do.	do.	Major Bower

CATHERINE, (Vol. iii., p. 307.)

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Bolden; got by Burley (1766), d. (Young Anna) by Isaac (1129), g. d. (Anna) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), — (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1834, roan,	B. C.	Algernon	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Grey

CATHERINE, (Vol. iii., p. 308.)

Roan, calved in April, 1833,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Edmund (1954), d. by Grazier (1085), g. d. (Gaiety) by Mr. Leighton's Son of Duplicate (994), gr. g. d. by Duplicate (994), — by Rob Roy (557), — by Barmpton (54).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, April 20, white,	C. C.	Cora	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Dawson	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. i., p. 213.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by George (273), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1820, red and white,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1822, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. i., p. 214.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Cowslip) by St. John (572), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1821, roan,	C. C.		Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1822, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. i., p. 215.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1821, roan,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	

CATO (119) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 214, 257.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Charmer) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), — (Red Rose) by Ben (70), — bought by Mr. C. Colling of Mr. J. Newby.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	C. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1823,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.		St. Albans, 1412	do.	
1826,	B. C.		Satellite, 1420	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 214, 258.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Young Lily) by St. John (572), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), — by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

1822, red and white,	C. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1823,	C. C.		Mars, 413	do.	
1825,	B. C.		Young Houghton 1119	do.	
1826,	C. C.		Richard, 1376	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 215, 258.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. (Young Gaudy) by Pope (514), gr. g. d. (Old Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1822, roan,	C. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1823,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	
1825,	C. C.		Yg. Houghton, 1119	do.	
1826,	B. C.		Richard, 1376	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 215, 257.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by The White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	C. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1823,	C. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	
1824,	C. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1826,	C. C.		Richard, 1376	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. i., p. 216.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by The White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1822, red and white,	C. C.		Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. i., p. 216.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by St. John (572), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1822, red,	C. C.		Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. i., p. 216.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by George (273), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1822, red and white,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. i., p. 217.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Charmer) by Chilton (136), — (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), — (Red Rose) by Ben (70).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	C. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 259.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by George (273), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1823,	B. C.	Bonny Face	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1825,	C. C.		St. Albans, 1412	do.	
1826,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 260.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824,	B. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1825,	C. C.		St. Albans, 1412	do.	
1826,	B. C.		Satellite, 1420	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 260.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	C. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.		St. Albans, 1412	do.	
1826,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 259.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Pope (514), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1823,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1824,	C. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1825,	C. C.		St. Albans, 1412	do.	
1826,	B. C.	Monarch	Satellite, 1420	do.	Mr. Holmes

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 260.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Chilton (136), g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1823,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1824,	B. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 261.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Windsor (698), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Colonel.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1825,	B. C.		do.	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 261.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Pope (514), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1825,	C. C.		Young Houghton 1119	do.	
1826,	C. C.		Richard, 1376	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 261.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824,	B. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1825,	B. C.		Bonny Face, 807	do.	
1826,	B. C.	Falstaff	Satellite, 1420	do.	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 259.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by St. John (572), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826,	B. C.		Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	

CATO (119) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 261.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	

CATTA, (Vol. iii., p. 308.)

Roan, calved in May, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Mercury (1225), d. (Clara) by Miracle (1243), g. d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), — by Irishman (329).

1834, June 27, yellow roan,	C. C.	Catalani	His Majesty, 2128	Mr. Cottrell	

CATTLE'S CHERRY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 217, 262.)

Red and white,

Sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by a son of Comet (155), d. by Marske (418).

1819, April 27, red,	B. C.	Albion	Juniper	Mr. Smith	Mr. D. Lowe
1820, July 25, roan,	B. C.	Diamond	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, Oct. 22, red & white,	B. C.	Dishley	do.	do.	Mr. T. Amos
1822, Oct. 21, red,	C. C.	Juno	Milo, 439	do.	
1823, Sept. 25, red & white,	C. C.	Carnation	Lancaster, 360	do.	Mr. Mundy
1824, Oct. 1, red & white,	C. C.	Minerva	Ketton, 346	do.	
1825, Dec. 17, roan,	B. C.		Factotum, 1022	do.	

Cattle's Cherry was slaughtered in 1827.

CAUTION, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 217, 262.)

Red, calved April 17, 1817,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Catherine) by Windsor (698), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1819, June 5, red,	C. C.	Cant	Factotum, 1022	Major Bower	
1820, May 1, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1821, March 5, red,	C. C.	(dead)	Candour, 107	do.	

Caution sold to the butcher in 1822.

CAVE, (Vol. iii., p. 308.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Ebor (997), d. by Mr. Seaton's White Bull (2608), g. d. by Mr. Seaton's Favourite (2002), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Ben (70).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, roan,	C. C.	Alice	Romulus, 2563	Mr. Robinson	Mr. Edwards
1834, roan,	B. C.	Shipton	Snowball, 2651	Mr. Edwards	Mr. Ewbank

CECILIA, (Vol. ii., p. 263.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Lord Feversham; got by Baron (58), d. (Evelina) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Eve) by The Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. Young Moss Rose.

1821, roan,	C. C.		Snowball, 611	Lord Feversham	
1822, roan,	C. C.		Candour, 107	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.	Amelia	Diamond, 209	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C.		Wonderful, 700	do.	
1825,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Emperor	do.	

CECILIA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 218, 262.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Hepworth; got by Wellington (680), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by a son of Hubback (319), — (Beauty) out of the Cow that bred Punch.

1820, Feb. 6, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Rob Roy	Lord Althorp	
1821, Sept. 24, red & white,	B. C.	Delville	His Grace, 311	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Dorothy	Sirloin, 604	do.	
1824, March, red & white,	B. C.	Dandy	do.	do.	
1827, July, red and white,	C. C.	Dora	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	

CELIA, (Vol. iii., p. 308.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Miracle (1243), d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, June, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1828, May, roan,	B. C.	Clelia	Mercury, 1225	do.	

CERES, (Vol. i., p. 218.)

Roan, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. John (572), d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Marcia) by The White Bull, or Simon (590), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1813, roan,	B. C.		Pope, 514	Mr. Mason	
1815, roan,	C. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	

CERES, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 219, 263.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Cora) by Baronet (60), g. d. by Cripple (171), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

1816, red,	C. C.	Columbine	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1817, roan,	C. C.	Clara	Cripple, 173	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.		Major, 398	do.	
1821,	C. C.	Cleopatra	do.	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.	Young Ceres	Rockingham, 560	do.	

Ceres died in 1823.

CERES, (Vol. ii., p. 264.)

Roan, calved in January, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Midas (435), d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Jan., roan,	B. C.		Harold, Jun., 1096	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Norton
1824, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Celia	Miracle, 1243	do.	
1826, March, roan,	C. C.	Charlotte	Grazier, 1085	do.	

CERES, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 219, 264.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. R. Briggs; got by Atlas (42), d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1819, July 20, white,	C. C.		Meteor, 432	Mr. R. Briggs	
1820, Aug. 4, roan,	C. C.		Prince of Waterloo, 528	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.		Ketton 3rd, 349	do.	
1822,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1823, red,	B. C.		Enchanter, 244	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825, May 8, red & white,	B. C.		Charmer, 882	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, May 21,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Frederick, 1060	do.	

CERES, (Vol. iii., p. 309.)

Red, calved in May, 1826,

Got by Yorkshireman, d. by Mr. Matthew Hutton's Bull, g. d. by Cleasby.

1829, Aug. 18, red & white,	B. C.	Hymen	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
1830, Aug. 5, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury	do.	

CHAMPIONESS, (Vol. ii., p. 264.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Charles (127), d. by Young Neswick (1268), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Cowslip	Planet, 1325	Mr. Fortescue	
1821, red and white,	C. C.	Chance	do.	do.	Mr. Browne
1822,	C. C.	Catherine	do.	do.	Mr. Sherrard
1823,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Cherry	Brigade Major, 817	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Charles	do.	do.	

CHANCE, (Vol. ii., p. 265.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue, sold to Mr. Browne; got by Planet (1325), d. (Championess) by Charles (127), g. d. by Young Neswick (1268), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1824, roan,	B. C.	Corporal	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	

CHANCE, (Vol. ii., p. 265.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Pawlett; got by Nimrod (1275), d. (Folly) by Emperor (1014), g. d. by Young Windsor (699), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

1827, white,	C. C.	Innocence	Anticipation, 750	Mr. Pawlett	

CHARITY, (Vol. iii., p. 309.)

Light roan,

Bred by Mr. Skipworth; got by Mr. Ostler's Son of Barmpton (54), d. (Diana) by Young Barmpton, g. d. (Young Dinsdale) by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. (Dinsdale) by Phenomenon (491), — by Favourite (252).

1831, Feb. 11,	C. C.	Thoughtful	Superfine, 2713	Mr. Skipworth	
1832, roan,	B. C.		Valentine, 2786	do.	

CHARITY, (Vol. ii., p. 265.)

Light red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Wilson, of Ledstone; got by Palatine (478), d. (Charming) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Cowslip) by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. (Dairy-maid) by Driffield (223), — by a Bull bred by Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821,	B. C.	(died young)		Mr. Alderson	
1823, (dead)	B. C.			do.	
1824, Feb. 14,	C. C.	Comfort	Studley, 628	do.	Mr. Napier
1825, Oct. 1,	B. C.		Firby, 1039	do.	
1826, Aug. 14, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

CHARLES (127) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 220, 266.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Henry (301), g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Nell) by The White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1817, red and white,	C. C.		Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
1819, red and white,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	B. C.		Mars, 413	do.	
1825,	B. C.		Bonny Face, 807	do.	
1826,	C. C.		do.	do.	

CHARLES (127) COW, (Vol. i., p. 220.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by St. John (572), g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, red and white,	B. C.		Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
1818, roan,	B. C.	Mars	do.	do.	
1819, red and white,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	

CHARLES (127) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 221, 266.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Windsor (698), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Colonel.

1816, red and white,	C. C.		Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
1817, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1823,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.		Bonny Face, 807	do.	
1826,	C. C.		do.	do.	

CHARLES (127) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 222, 266.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by St. John (572), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, red and white,	B. C.		Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
1819, roan,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1820, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	C. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.		St. Albans, 1412	do.	
1826,	B. C.		Richard, 1376	do.	

CHARLES (127) COW, (Vols. i. and ii, pp. 222, 267.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Clio) by Comet (155), g. d. (Captive) by St. John (572), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), — (Marcia) by White Bull, or Simon (590), — (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Maynard.

1822, red and white,	B. C.		Houghton, 318	Mr. Mason	
1823,	C. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1824,	B. C.		Achmet, 2	do.	
1826,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	do.	

CHARLES (127) COW, (Vol. i., p. 221.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, roan,	C. C.		Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
1819, red and white,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1820, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

CHARLES (127) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 266.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam Newby.

1826,	C. C.		Bonny Face, 807	Mr. Mason	

CHARLOTTE, (Vol. ii., p. 269.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Allison, sold to Mr. Fortescue, Ireland; got by Shakspeare (1429), d. (Charlotte) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Cowslip) by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — by a Bull bred by Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1824, red and white,	C. C.		Shakspeare, 1429	Mr. Allison	
1825, white,	C. C.		Columella, 904	do.	
1826, Jan. 26,	C. C.	Icicle	do.	Mr. Fortescue	

CHARLOTTE, (Vol. i., p. 225.)

Red and white speckled, calved June 12, 1816,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Crimson) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Young Milbank) by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. (Milbank) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

1818, Aug. 22, red & white,	C. C.	Charlotte Palatine	Palatine, 478	Mr. G. Coates	Mr. Kelk
1820, June,	C. C.		Warrior, 673	do.	

CHARLOTTE, (Vol. ii., p. 268.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Mr. Appleton's; got by Orpheus (473), d. by Duke, g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. J. Appleton	
1823, roan,	B. C.	Charley	do.	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1826, red,	C. C.	Cherry	Whisker, 1598	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Columbine	Son of ditto	do.	

CHARLOTTE, (Vol. i., p. 223.)

Red and white, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. Brown, near Grantham; got by Comet (155), d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by a son of Cupid (177).

1815, roan,	C. C.	Young Charlotte	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. R. Thomas
1818, red & white speckled,	C. C.		Barmpton, 54	do.	Major Rudd
1820, Feb. 9, roan,	C. C.	Young Charlotte	Waddingworth, 668	Mr. Brown	
1821, Jan. 5, red & white,	C. C.	Beauty	Talbot, 644	do.	
1821, Nov. 26, red roan,	B. C.	John Talbot	do.	do.	

YOUNG CHARLOTTE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 223, 267.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. R. Thomas; got by Wellington (680), d. (Charlotte) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by a son of Cupid (177).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818,	C. C.	Countess	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Jobson
1819, roan,	C. C.	Marquis	Marske, 418	Mr. R. Thomas	
1820, April 10, red & white,	B. C.	Princess Charlotte	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, white,	B. C.	Lilliput	Young Lancaster, 1162	do.	Mr. Wilkinson
1822, white,	B. C.	Waterloo	Barmpton, 54	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	Ebor	Eryholme, 1018	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Fair Charlotte	do.	do.	do.

CHARLTON, (Vol. i., p. 225.)

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Grant, sold to Mr. R. Briggs; got by Young Favourite (254), d. by Major (397).

1819,	C. C.		Major, 397	Mr. Grant	
1820, April 11, red,	C. C.		Constellation, 163	Mr. R. Briggs	

CHARLOTTE, (Vol. ii., p. 268.)

Light roan, calved in May, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Wm. Mitton; got by Atlas (42), d. by George (274), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47).

1821, Oct. 17,	C. C.	Eliza		Mr. W. Mitton	
1824, May 15,	B. C.	Young Badsworth	President, 517	do.	Mr. Surtees

CHARLOTTE, (Vol. i., p. 224.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by George (275), d. by Punch (531), g. d. by Punch (531), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, roan,	B. C.	(sold to the butcher)	Midas, 435	Mr. R. Thornton	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Charlotte	Son of Midas, 435	do.	

Charlotte sold to the butcher in March, 1822.

CHARLOTTE, (Vol. ii., p. 269.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Clarence (888), d. by George (275), g. d. by Ben (70), gr. g. d. by The Lame Bull (358), — by Punch (531).

1823, white,	C. C.		Pilot, 1319	Mr. R. Thornton	
1824, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.		Syntax, 1479	do.	
1826,	B. C.		Adamant	do.	

CHARLOTTE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 224, 268.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to Mr. Thomas; got by Cupid (179), d. by Hutton (320), g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Bolingbroke (86), — by a son of Duke.

1819,	B. C.	Chesterfield	Achmet, 2	Mr. Thomas	
1820,	B. C.	Cicero	do.	do.	
1821,	C. C.	Cambric	Ancaster, 31	do.	
1822, Dec. 12,	B. C.	Cricketer	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1823, Dec. 10,	C. C.	Cricketina	Winchester, 697	do.	
1824, Nov. 26,	B. C.	Chester	Walton, 671	do.	
1825, Oct. 27,	B. C.	(S.)	Derby, 965	do.	

CHARLOTTE, (Vol. iii., p. 309.)

Roan, calved in March, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Sept., roan,	C. C.	Calypso		Mr. Wiley	

Charlotte was slaughtered in 1832.

CHARLTON, (Vol. iii., p. 310.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. by Young Lancaster (361), g. d. by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Colonel Trotter's Favourite (2006), — by Barnaby (1678), — by Mr. James's Suworrow (2718).

1831, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Son of Countess, 2666	Mr. Chrisp	
1832, roan,	B. C.	Scremerston	do.	do.	Mr. Thompson
1833, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Emperor, 1974	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.		Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1835, red and white,	B. C.	Stamford	Election, 1962	do.	Mr. Young

CHARMER, (Vol. i., p. 226.)

Red and white speckled, calved March 5, 1815,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Favourite (257), d. (Cowslip) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Dairy-maid) by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hill's, of Blackwell.

1818, March 29, roan,	C. C.		Palatine, 478	Mr. G. Coates	
1820, red and white,	B. C.		Son of Blyth Comet, 85	do.	
1821, white,	B. C.		Statesman, 621	do.	

CHARMER, (Vol. i., p. 226.)

Roan, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Chilton (136), d. (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Red Rose) by Ben (70).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1808, red and white,	B. C.		St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	
1809, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1810, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1811, red and white,	C. C.	Cherry	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, white,	C. C.		Pope, 514	do.	

CHARMING, (Vol. i., p. 227.)

Red and white, calved January 28, 1816,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Cowslip) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Dairymaid) by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hill's, Blackwell.

1818, red and white,	C. C.	Charity	Palatine, 478	Mr. Wilson	Mr. Alderson
1820, Feb., red and white,	C. C.		Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Lord Huntingfield

CHERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 270.)

Light red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Barker, of Layton; got by Sir Dimple (594), d. bought of Mr. Buston, by his son of Styford (103).

1815, roan,	B. C.		Son of Sir Dimple, 594	Mr. Barker	
1816, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.		North Star, 459	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

CHERRY, (Vol. i., p. 228.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by Twin Brother to Ben (660), d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1806, white and red spots,	C. C.	Cora	Easby, 232	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1807, white and red spots,	B. C.	Lord Nelson	do.	do.	

CHERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 271.)

Red, calved in 1819 *or* 1820,

Mr. Bower's; got by Young Alfred (740), d. by St. John, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid.

1825, Dec., red,	C. C.	Florette	S. of Mal. Græme, 1191	Mr. G. Raynes	Mr. Bower
1826, red roan,	B. C.	Marksman	Blythe Favourite	Mr. Bower	Mr. Marshall
1827,	C.		Columbus	do.	

CHERRY, (Vol. i., p. 227.)

Red, calved in 1798,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Old Cherry) by Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull (357), g. d. by Hubback (319), gr. g. d. bought at Yarm Fair.

1805, roan,	C. C.	Peeress	Favourite, 252	Mr. C. Colling	
1807,	B. C.	Mayduke	Comet, 155	do.	
1809, roan,	B. C.	Ketton	do.	do.	Messrs. Simpson and Smith
1811, light roan,	C. C.	White Hart	do.	Mr. Nesham	Mr. Donkin
1814,	C. C.	Morel	Starling, 620	do.	

CHERRY, (Vol. i., p. 230.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. F. Dickson, sold to Mr. G. Robinson, of Carnaby; got by Magnum Bonum (2882), d. by Expectation (247), g. d. by a grandson of Ben, gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816,	C. C.	Comely	S. of Magnum Bonum	Mr. G. Robinson	
1817,	B. C.		Cupid, 181	do.	
1818,	B. C.	Charles	do.	do.	
1819,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1820,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1821,	B. C.		Leopold, 371	do.	

CHERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 271.)

Calved in 1823,

Mr. Grey's, of Milfield; got by Fitz-Duke (259), d. by a son of Simon (1433), g. d. by Mr. Vardy's White Bull (1542), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1826, April, white,	C. C.	Catalini	Premier, 1332	Mr. Grey	

YOUNG CHERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 270.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by White Comet (1582), d. by a son of Chilton (136), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1819, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Cato	Mr. W. Jobson	
1821,	B. C.	(S.)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Clarissa	do.	do.	
1823, { roan,	C. C.	(did not breed)	do.	do.	
1823, { roan,	B. C.				
1824, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Blucher, 795	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Clarinda	Sultan, 1485	do.	
Slaughtered in 1827.					

CHERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 312.)

Red and white, calved in February, 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Prince Edward (2462), d. (Flecked Cherry) by Sultan (1485), g. d. by Young Cato (854), gr. g. d. by Middleton, — by a son of Ben (70), or Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834,	C. C.		Border Willie, 1734	Mr. R. Jobson	

CHERRY, (Vol. i., p. 229.)

Red and white, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Charmer) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Ben (70).

1814, red and white,	B. C.		Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1815, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1816, red and white,	C. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1819, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	

CHERRY, (Vol. i., p. 231.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin (1090), d. (Ruby) by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Aylesby (44), gr. g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, —by Barningham (56).

1820, roan,	C. C.		Rival, 553	Mr. Ostler	
1821, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1822, May 23, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

CHERRY, (Vol. i., p. 231.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Baronet (61), d. (Daisy) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by Cleasby (141).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	C. C.		Symmetry, 643	Mr. Parrington	

CHERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 271.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. J. W. Parrington; got by Baron (58), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by Cleasby (141).

1825, red and white,	C. C.		Charles 2nd, 879	Mr. Parrington	
1827, Nov. 16,	B. C.		Wonderful, 700	do.	

CHERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 311.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. T. Robinson, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Wonderful (700), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Mr. Chilton's Red Bull.

1829, red,	C. C.	Cherry Ripe	Newtonian, 2368	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Lewis
1830, red and white,	C. C.	Charmer	Don Juan, 1923	do.	Mr. Crawley
1831, twins,		(died)	Fairfax	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Champion	Grazier, 1085	do.	Mr. Briggs
1833, roan,	B. C.	Charles	Rockingham, 2550	do.	Mr. Hardcastle
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Chess	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	

CHERRY, (Vol. i., p. 230.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Mr. A. Waile's, of Bearl; got by Wellington (683), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1817, white,	C. C.	Blossom	D. of Wellington, 231	Mr. A. Wailes	

CHERRY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 228, 269.)

Red, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Ladrone (353), d. by Danby (190), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Feb. 21, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Snowball	Mr. Smith	
1820, Jan. 19, roan,	C. C.	Tuberose	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, Nov. 14, roan,	C. C.	Venus	do.	do.	
1822, Nov. 12, roan,	C. C.	Magnet	do.	do.	Sir George Crewe
1823,	C. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1824, Nov. 4, red & white,	C. C.	Carnation	Paragon, 1303	do.	
1826, May 29, red,	C. C.	Agnes	do.	do.	Mr. Eaton

CHERRY, (Vol. i., p. 231.)

Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by a son of Irishman (329), d. by Simon (590).

1817, roan,	C. C.	Violet	Marton, 420	Mr. White	

CHERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 311.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse; got by Imperial (2151), d. by Mr. Harrison's Son of Windsor (698), g. d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), — (Cherry) by Favourite, — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

1831, roan,	B. C.		Fairfax, 1023	Mr. Woodhouse	
1832, roan,	B. C.			do.	Mr. Wakefield
1833, June, red and white,	C. C.	Wildair	Reformer, 2512	do.	Mr. Fawkes
1834, red,	C. C.	Red Rose	Ambo, 1636	do.	
1835, Jan. 12, red,	B. C.	Nimrod	Reformer, 2512	do.	

CHERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 311.)

Calved in 1824,

Got by Achmet (2260), d. by a grandson of Wellington, g. d. by Mr. G. Copeland's Bull (1872).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827,	C. C.	Dairymaid	Son of Snowball, 2684	Mr. Barker	
1830,	C. C.		Coates's Bull, 1839	do.	

CHESS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 232, 272.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by Henry (301).

1821,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1822,	B. C.			do.	
1823,	B. C.			do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.		Rockingham, 560	do.	Mr. Bellamy

CHILDER'S COW, (Vol. iii., p. 312.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Brown, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Childers (1824), d. by Richard (1376).

1833, Nov. 19, red & white,	C. C.		Gambier, 2046	Mr. T. Bates	

CHILTON, (Vol. i., p. 232.)

White, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Nymph) by Mr. Mason's White Bull (421), g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1809, white,	C. C.		St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	

CHILTON, (Vol. ii., p. 272.)

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, sold to Mr. Worth; got by Pope (514), d. by George.

1823,	C. C.	Lily	Marston, 1204	Mr. Worth	
1825,	C. C.	White Rose	do.	do.	

CHILTON, (Vol. iii., p. 313.)

Red and white, calved May 6, 1829,

Got by Don Juan (1923), d. by Lindrick (1170), g. d. by Sir Alexander (591), gr. g. d. by North Star (459).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1832, Jan.	B. C.	(S.)	Magnet	Mr. Smith	
1833, Feb.	B. C.	(S.)	Roan Fairfax, 2536	do.	
1834, March, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

CHILTONA, (Vol. iii., p. 313.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by St. Albans (1412), d. (Portia) by Cato (119), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1828, Aug. 1, roan,	B. C.	Highflyer	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Capt. Davies
1829, Nov. 16, roan,	B. C.	His Highness	do.	Mr. Whitaker	
1830, Oct. 25, roan,	C. C.	Chiltonetta	Bertram, 1716	do.	Mr. Latouche
1831, Sept. 16, roan,	B. C.	De Vaux	do.	do.	Sir W. B. Cooke

Chiltona died of the milk-fever, Sept., 1831.

CHILTON (136) COW, (Vol. i., p. 232.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Colonel.

180 , roan,	C. C.		Windsor, 698	Mr. Mason	
1809, roan,	B. C.	Bumper	do.	do.	
1812, white,	B. C.	Symmetry	Pope, 514	do.	

CHILTON (137) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 272.)

Bred by Mr. Smith; her dam by Mr. Rain's Son of Denton (536), g. d. by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Deighton's (196).

1826, Nov. 16, roan,	C. C.		Sterling, 622	Mr. Smith	

CHINTZ, (Vol. iii., p. 313.)

White, calved April 27, 1826,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Susan) by Regent (544), g. d. (Luck's-all) by Comet (155).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, April 24, white,	C. C.	Daisy	Corinthian, 920	Earl Spencer	
1830, Oct. 18, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Navarin, 1259	do.	
1831, Oct. 14, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1833, March 18, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Alabaster, 1616	do.	
1834, April 23, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	

Chintz was sold to the butcher in 1836.

CHRISTABEL, (Vol. ii., p. 272.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Sir Leoline (603), d. (Lucy) by Herod (307), g. d. (Crescent) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1823,	B. C.	(dead)	Hanover	Mr. Hutchinson	
1824,	B. C.	Ladurlad	Fitzmarske, 260	do.	
1825,	B. C.	Peter Bell	do.	do.	
1826, Aug. 31,	B. C.	Touchhole	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1827, Nov. 26,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1828, Sept. 28,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1829, Oct. 10,	B. C.	(S.)	Elton	do.	

CHRISTIANA, (Vol. ii., p. 273.)

Red and white, calved November 2, 1819,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Vesta) by Eclipse (234), g. d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

1822, Dec. 25, red,	C. C.	Cordelia	Colling, 900	Hon. J. Simpson	
1825, Nov. 4, red,	C. C.	Norna	Hollyhock, 1115	do.	

CICELY, (Vol. i., p. 233.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby, sold to Mr. Alderson; got by Archduke (38), d. by Lubin (388).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, April 26,	C. C.	Cynthia	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Freeman
1821, March 20, white,	C. C.		do.	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Ridsdale
1822, March 2, roan,	C. C.		Harold, 291	do.	

CINARA, (Vol. ii., p. 273.)

Red, calved March 19, 1821,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Bonny) by Neswick, g. d. (Young Nance) by George (274), gr. g. d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

1824, March 12, roan,	B. C.	Little John	Lancaster, 360	Hon. J. Simpson	

CINDERELLA, (Vol. ii., p. 274.)

Dark red, calved May 24, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Mountaineer (1252), d. (White Gilliver) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Gilliver) by a son of Favourite.

1825, June 5, roan,	B. C.	Carleton	Yg. West. Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows	

CINDERELLA, (Vol. ii., p. 273.)

Dark roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Prospero (530), d. by Western Comet (689).

1823, Oct. 12, roan,	B. C.	Corinthian Tom	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Paley	
1825,	C.	(died)	General	do.	

Cinderella was slaughtered in 1826.

CIRCE, (Vol. iii., p. 314.)

White, calved June 5, 1829,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Firby (1040), d. (Fancy) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Brenda) by Regent (544), gr. g. d. Old York.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Sept. 26, roan,	C. C.	Bessy	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	

CISTUS, (Vol. ii., p. 274.)

Calved in 1818,

Got by Remus (459), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. Old Grace.

1821,	C. C.	Cordelia	Duke	Mr. Donkin	
1822,	C. C.	Celia	do.	do.	Mr. Ridley
1823,	C. C.	Aconite	Hector, 1104	do.	
1825,	C. C.		Rhadamanthus, 552	do.	Col. Cradock

CLARA, (Vol. iii., p. 315.)

Calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Berry; got by Henwood (2114), d. by Cymro (1897), g. d. by Prince Hal (1343).

1835,	C. C.		Waxy, 2821	Mr. Berry	

CLARA, (Vol. iii., p. 315.)

Red and white, calved January 18, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Bolden, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Election (1961), d. (Young Charlotte) by Pilot (1319), g. d. (Charlotte) by Clarence (888), gr. g. d. by George (275), — by Ben (70), — by The Lame Bull (358), — by Punch (531).

1831, Dec., red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Montgomery	Mr. Paley	
1833, Jan. 14, red & white,	C. C.	Clarinda	Buckingham, 1755	do.	Mr. Beauford
1834, Feb., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Gledhow, 2061	do.	
1835, April 12, red & white,	B. C.	Rambler	do.	do.	Mr. J. Hartley

CLARA, (Vol. i., p. 233.)

Red and white, calved in 1803,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Driffield (223), d. (Grimston) by Barningham (56), g. d. by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807,	C. C.	Lustre	Bainton, 48	Col. Grimston	
1812,	C. C.	Easy	do.	do.	

CLARA, (Vol. ii., p. 274.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Venus) by Wellington (680), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — from a sister to the dam of the White Heifer that travelled.

1819, roan,	B. C.	Crimston	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Thomas	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Beauty		do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Eryholme	Barmpton, 54	do.	

CLARA, (Vol. i., p. 234.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Cupid (179), d. (Countess) by Cripple (172), g. d. (Lovely) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1820, March 1, roan,	C. C.	Violet	Sir Charles, 593	Mr. Seymour	
1822, March, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Toy	do.	

CLARA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 235, 275.)

Roan, calved October 12, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Jasmine) by Neswick (1266), g. d. Old Yellow Cow.

1821, Oct. 28, roan,	B. C.		Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Dec. 15, roan,	B. C.		Lancaster, 360	do.	
1824, May 10, red & white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825, May 23, roan,	B. C.		Hollyhock, 1115	do.	
1826, April 8, white,	C. C.	Cleopatra	Young York, 1592	do.	

CLARA, (Vol. i., p. 234.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Cripple (173), d. (Ceres) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cora) by Baronet (60), gr. g. d. by Cripple (171), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C.	Clarissa	Symmetry, 642	Mr. Wetherell	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Clio	Denton, 198	do.	

CLARA, (Vol. iii., p. 315.)

Roan, calved in April, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Miracle (1243), d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

1828, May, roan,	C. C.	Catta	Mercury, 1225	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Cottrell
1829, Sept., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Griff	do.	
1831, Feb., white,	C. C.	Claudia	Tamboff, 2729	do.	
1832, May, roan,	C. C.	Copia	do.	do.	
1833, May, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Nero	do.	

Clara was slaughtered in 1835.

CLARINDA, (Vol. ii., p. 275.)

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. (Young Cherry) by White Comet (1582), g. d. by a son of Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1827, { roan,	B. C.	(S)	Crusader, 934	Mr. W. Jobson	
white,	C. C.	}			

CLARINDA, (Vol. iii., p. 316.)

Red and white, calved January 14, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Paley, sold to Mr. Beauford; got by Buckingham (1755), d. (Clara) by Election (1961), g. d. (Young Charlotte) by Pilot (1319), gr. g. d. (Charlotte) by Clarence (888), — by George (275), — by Ben (70), — by The Lame Bull (358), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Oct. 9, red & white,	C. C.	Sprightly	Fitz Roslyn, 2026	Mr. Paley	

CLARION, (Vol. iii., p. 317.)

Roan, calved December 15, 1829,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Childers (1824), d. (No. 25) by Richard (1376), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by Windsor (698), — by Chilton (136), — by Colonel (152).

1833, Aug. 19, roan,	C. C.	Symphony	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1834, Nov. 7, red,	C. C.	Sacontala	do.	do.	
1836, Jan. 15, roan,	C. C.	Sackbut	do.	do.	Mr. Brown

CLARISSA, (Vol. i., p. 235.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by a son of Hubback (319), — Beauty from the dam of Punch (531), by Broken Horn (95), — bred by Mr. G. Best, of Manfield.

1817, Sept. 26, roan,	C. C.	Restless	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	
1818, Nov. 18,	B. C.	Albany	do.	Mr. Arbuthnot	
1819, Dec. 26,	B. C.	Grandison	Baronet, 62	do.	

CLARISSA, (Vol. ii., p. 276.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Duke, d. (Camilla) by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Ben (70).

1825,	C. C.		Rhadamanthus, 552	Mr. Donkin	Mr. Smith

"CLARION," at 6 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Earl Spencer, Wiseton, near Bawtry.

CLARISSA, (Vol. ii., p. 276.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. (Young Cherry) by White Comet (1582), g. d. by a son of Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red and white,	B. C.		Blucher, 795	Mr. W. Jobson	
1826, white and red,	C. C.		Crusader, 934	do.	
1826, white,	C. C.	(died young)			

CLARISSA, (Vol. ii., p. 275.)

Roan, calved May 14, 1820,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Cherry) by Eclipse (234).

1823, April 24, roan,	C. C.	Constance	Colling, 900	Hon. J. Simpson	
1824, Nov. 6, roan,	B. C.		Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, Nov. 16, red,	C. C.	Fenella	Hollyhock, 1115	do.	

CLARKE, (Vol. ii., p. 276.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Eclipse (1598), d. (White Rose) by Windsor (698), g. d. by a son of Favourite.

1826,	C. C.		George, or Aid-de-camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	
1827,	C. C.		Nicholl's Bull, 1272	do.	

CLAUDIA, (Vol. iii., p. 317.)

White, calved in February, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Tamboff (2729), d. (Clara) by Miracle (1243), g. d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), — by Irishman (329).

1834, April, dark roan,	B. C.	Cadet	Consul, 1867	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Dixon

CLEASBY, (Vol. ii., p. 276.)

Roan, calved March 2, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Harold (291), d. (Cicely) by Archduke (38), g. d. by Lubin (388).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Oct. 25, white,	C. C.	Canny Lass	Firby, 1039	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Napier
1825, Nov. 20, roan,	C. C.	Cleasby Lady	do.	do.	Mr. Baldwin

CLELIA, (Vol. iii., p. 317.)

Roan, calved in May, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Mercury (1225), d. (Celia) by Miracle (1243), g. d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), — by Irishman (329).

1833, Dec., red,	B. C.	Cedric	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	Mr. E. Thompson

CLEMENTINA, (Vol. ii., p. 277.)

Red, calved September 26, 1821,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Virgin) by Ketton (346), g. d. by George (274).

1826, April 4, red,	C. C.	Crocus	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	

CLEOPATRA, (Vol. iii., p. 317.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Lancaster (360), d. by George (275), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1824, white,	B. C.	Belzoni	North Star, 459	Mr. Wm. Wetherell	
1826, roan,	B. C.	Young St. Leger	St. Leger, 1414	do.	

CLEOPATRA, (Vol. ii., p. 277.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Vesta) by Count (170), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	B. C.	(died young)		Mr. Earnshaw	
1825, Oct. 28, red & white,	B. C.		Count, 170	do.	
1826, Sept. 24, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

CLEOPATRA, (Vol. ii., p. 277.)

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. White; got by Major (398), d. (Ceres) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cora) by Baronet (60), gr. g. d. by Cripple (136), — by Hubback (319).

1824, red and white,	B. C.	(dead)	Cardinal, 113	Mr. White	
1825, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Sarson
1826, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

CLIO, (Vol. iii., p. 318.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Fisher; got by Crispin (174), d. by Magnet (392), g. d. by Mr. Fisher's Old Bull (2022), gr. g. d. by Turnell's Bull (1536), — by Mr. Foster's Bull.

1832, roan,	B. C.	Cottam	Matchem, 2281	Mr. Walker	
1834, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Robin, 1383	do.	
1835, twins red & white,	B. C.	Topper, jun.	Topper, 2768	do.	
1835, twins red & white,	B. C.	(S.)			

CLIO, (Vol. ii., p. 278.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Clara) by Cripple (173), g. d. (Ceres) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Baronet (60), — by Cripple (136), — by Hubback (319).

1825, Nov. 30	C. C.	Cherry	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Wetherell	
	C. C.	Charmer			

CLIO, (Vol. i., p. 237.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Comet (155), d. (Captive) by St. John (572), g. d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Marcia) by White Bull or Simon (590), — (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, red and white,	B. C.	Cato	Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1817, red and white,	B. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C.	Eclipse	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.		Charles, 127	do.	

CLOTILDE, (Vol. iii., p. 318.)

Roan, calved in December, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Catherine) by Phenomenon (1318), g. d. (Beauty) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1832, Oct., white,	C. C.	Her Highness	His Highness, 2125	Mr. Wiley	
1834, Aug., red and white,	C. C.	Caradori	Wauldby, 2818	do.	

Clotilde was slaughtered in 1835.

CLYTEMNESTRA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 278, 319.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Norman Willy (456), d. (Judith) by Orlando (471), g. d. (Sally) by Herod (307), gr. g. d. (Snowdrop) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1825, roan,	C. C.	Dian	Fitzmarske, 260	Mr. Hutchinson	Sir W. B. Cooke
1827, March 23, roan,	C. C.	Barrel	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1829, Jan. 8,	C. C.	(slaughter'd at 3 yr. old)	do.	do.	
1830, April, roan,	C. C.		Pancake, 2407	do.	

COLUMBINE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 279, 319.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Planet (503), d. (Red Rose) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Narcissus (1258), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, May 18, roan,	C. C.	Fairy	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Simpson
1823, May 17, roan,	C. C.	Anemone	do.	do.	Mr. J. Berry
1824, March 27, red & white	C. C.	Bessy	Mandeville, 403	do.	Sir C. Ibbetson
1826, May 3,	C. C.		Marske	Sir C. Ibbetson	
1831, April 23, roan,	C. C.	Phœbe	Percy, 1315	do.	

COLUMBINE, (Vol. ii., p. 280.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Brandon (814), d. (Geranium) by Midas (435), g. d. (Damsel) by Crocus (932), gr. g. d. by an own brother to North Star (459), — by Favourite (252).

1827, red and white,	C. C.		Mountaineer, 1253	Mr. Assheton	

COLUMBINE, (Vol. iii., p. 319.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Baronet (775), d. (Carnation) by Young Jupiter (1148), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1833, roan,	C. C.	Laurel	Bedford, jun., 1701	Mr. Cattley	
1834, April 5, roan,	C. C.	Laurentia	do.	do.	
1835, May 7, red & white,	C. C.	Lauradenda	Luck's-all, 2230	do.	
1836, March 29, roan,	B. C.	Newborough	do.	do.	Mr. Earnshaw

COLUMBINE, (Vol. ii., p. 278.)

Light red,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Harlequin (289), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, red,	C. C.	St. Helena	Wellington	Rev. J. Benson	
1821, roan and white,	C. C.	Harmony	Western Comet, 689	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C.	Son of Wellesley	Wellesley, 1571	do.	
1823, red,	C. C.	Myrtle	Western Comet, 689	do.	
1824, red,	C. C.		Wellesley, 1571	do.	

COLUMBINE, (Vol. ii., p. 279.)

Red and white,

Mr. Hepworth's; got by Ruler (571), d. (Calantha) by Hector (300), g. d. (Cora) by George (274), gr. g. d. (Miss Trotter) by a son of Favourite (252).

1823,	B. C.	(dead)	Dinmont, 972	Mr. Hepworth	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Camilla	do.	do.	
1826, red,	C. C.	Crocus	Barefoot, 770	do.	
1827, March,	B. C.	(S.)	Fitz-Marske, 260	do.	

COLUMBINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 238, 279.)

Red and white, calved March 24, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Tetley; got by Palatine (478), d. (Brighteyes) by Mr. Dawson's Grey Bull (193), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1820, Dec. 14, red & white,	C. C.	Coquette	Harold, 291	Mr. Tetley	
1823, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Hardicanute	Lord Althorp	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	

COLUMBINE, (Vol. i., p. 238.)

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Ceres) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cora) by Baronet (60), gr. g. d. by Cripple (136), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, red,	B. C.	Shannon	North Star, 460	Mr. Wetherell	
1821,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	

COMA, (Vol. ii., p. 280.)

White, calved in March, 1813,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

1818,	B. C.		Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1820,	C. C.		Hulton, 1121	do.	
1822,	B. C.		Lancaster, 1161	do.	
1823,	B. C.		Eclipse, 238	do.	
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.		Wonderful, 700	do.	

COMELY, (Vol. iii., p. 320.)

Roan, calved in May, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Mountaineer (1253), d. (Carnation) by Denton (198), g. d. (Geranium) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Damsel) by Crocus (932), — by an own Brother to North Star (459), — by Favourite (252).

1830, June 1, roan,	C. C.	Wildrose	Reveller, 2526	Mr. Assheton	
1832, March, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Young Tarrare	do.	
Comely was slaughtered in 1834.					

COMELY, (Vol. ii., p. 281.)

Bred by Mr. Booth, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Twin) by Albion (14), g. d. by The Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, roan,	B. C.	Columella	Pilot, 496	Mr. R. Booth	

COMELY, (Vol. i., p. 240.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. G. Robinson; got by Mr. Dickson's Son of Magnum Bonum (2882), d. (Cherry) by Magnum Bonum (2882), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Ben, — by Dalton Duke (188).

1819,	C. C.		Cupid, 181	Mr. G. Robinson	
1820,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1821,	C. C.		do.	do.	

COMELY, (Vol. i., p. 239.)

Calved in 1806,

Got by Cripple (171); d. by Irishman (329), g. d. a Doddington Cow.

1809,	B. C.	(S.)	Falstaff, 250	Mr. Spours	
1810,	B. C.	(S.)	Baronet, 60	do.	
1811,	C. C.	(slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1812,	C. C.		Captain	do.	
1813,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1814,	C. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	C. C.		Starling, 620	do.	

COMELY, (Vol. i., p. 239.)

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Brown; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by own Brother to North Star (459), — bred by Mr. J. Charge.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, March 30, red & white	B. C.	Yg. Petrarch	Leopold, 372	Mr. Brown	
1821, April 28, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Talbot, 644	do.	

COMETILLA, (Vol. ii., p. 281.)

Roan and white, calved January 28, 1819,

Bred by Miss Wright, sold to Mr. Fawcett; got by Young Comet (156), d. (Judith) by Jupiter (343), g. d. (Lydia) by a grandson of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1822, Oct., white,	B. C.	Sir Arthur	Wellesley, 1571	Rev. J. Benson	
1823, Oct. 19, white,	B. C.	Star	Western Comet, 689	do.	
1825, July, red & white,	B. C.		Esk, 1019	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	(died young)	Star	do.	
1827,	B. C.		Esk, 1019		

COMFORT, (Vol. iii., p. 321.)

Red, calved May 10, 1826,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Coy) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

18 , red,	C. C.	Comely	Calender	Major Bower	
18 , red and white,	C. C.	Coy	Navigator, 1260	do.	Earl of Carlisle
1832, May 20, red & white,	C. C.	Cressida	[illegible]	do.	
1834, Jan. 13, roan,	C. C.	Carradori	Colton, [illegible]49	do.	

COMFORT, (Vol. i., p. 240.)

Red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Neswick (1266), d. (Blue) by George (257).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, Nov. 13, roan,	C. C.	Smilax	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	
1819, Nov. 1, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, May 17, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

CONGREVE, (Vol. ii. and iii., pp. 282, 321.)

Roan, calved in April, 1823,

Bred by Major Bower; got by The Dandy (1507), d. (Constancy) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Constantia) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826, June 8, red,	C. C.	Courtenay	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1827, May 23, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.	Countess	do.	Mr. Purnell	
1831, March, roan,	C. C.	Clorinda	Agate, 1613		Mr. Niblett
1832, April 1, white,	C. C.		do.		
1833, April,	C. C.	(died young)		Mr. Niblett	

Congreve died in 1835.

CONSCIENCE, (Vol. ii., p. 282.)

Red and white, calved March 5, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Defender (194), d. (Constantia) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824, Feb. 2, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1825, March 10, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1826, April 15, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer 1321	do.	
1827, March 19, roan,	B. C.	Constantine	Navigator, 1260	do.	

CONSTANCY, (Vol. ii., p. 282.)

Red and white, calved October 12, 1818,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Constantia) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Jan. 12,	B. C.	(S.) Canova	Jasper	Major Bower	
1823, April 9, roan,	C. C.	Congreve	The Dandy, 1507	do.	
Constancy was sold to the butcher in 1824.					

CONSTANCY, (Vol. ii., p. 282).

Roan, calved April 24, 1823,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Clarissa) by Ketton (346), g. d. (Cherry) by Eclipse (234).

1826, May 28, white,	C. C.	Charity	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	
1827, July 10, roan,	B. C.		Brocklesby, 94	do.	

CONSTANTIA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 241, 283.)

Red and white, calved June 20, 1811,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. Alcock's Bull (19).

1814, April 3, red & white,	C. C.	Clarissa	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1815, Feb. 26, roan,	B. C.	Candour	do.	do.	
1816, Oct. 17, light roan,	B. C.	Prince Cobourg	Wellington, 683	do.	
1818, Oct. 12, red & white,	C. C.	Constancy	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1819, Sept. 2, roan,	C. C.	Constitution	do.	do.	
1819, Sept. 2, red & white,	C.	Constraint	do.	do.	
1821, March 5, red & white,	C. C.	Conscience	Defender, 194	do.	
Constantia died in 1822.					

CONSTERNATION, (Vol. ii., p. 283.)

Roan, calved July 22, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Prince (1338), d. (Constitution) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Constantia) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, May 6, roan,	C. C.	Caradori	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1826, Nov. 2, roan,	B. C.	Conspirator	do.	do.	

CONSTITUTION, (Vol. ii., p. 283).

Roan, calved September 2, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Constantia) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1822, July 22, roan,	C. C.	Consternation	Prince, 1338	Major Bower	
1823, July 8, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, May 26, roan,	C. C.	Constantia	do.	do.	Marquis of Huntley
1825, April 28, white,	C. C.	Columbine	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1826, March 7, roan,	B. C.	Cawdor	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1827, March 20,	C. C.	(died)	do.	do.	

COQUETTE, (Vol. iii., p. 322.)

Bred by Sir Charles Ibbetson; got by Baronet (774), d. (Grasshopper) by Strephon (625).

1831, April 19, roan,	C. C.	Coral	Meteor the 2nd, 2305	Sir C. Ibbetson	

COQUETTE, (Vol. iii., p. 322.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Allison, sold to Mr. W. Bartholomew; got by Conqueror (915), d. by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (1033).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	C. C.		Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Bartholomew	
1831, March 3, roan,	B. C.	Bachelor	Monarch, 2326	do.	
1832, March 11, roan,	C. C.		Childers, 1824	do.	

COQUETTE, (Vol. iii., p. 322.)

Roan, calved March 12, 1825,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Coy) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1828, roan,	B. C.		Argus, 759	Sir C. Knightley	
1829, roan,	C. C.	Wasp	White Boy, 1580	do.	

COQUETTE, (Vol. iii., p. 322.)

Dark red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Cinderella) by Warrior (673), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), — by Mr. Foljambe's Bull from his cow Cherry.

1827, April 19, roan,	B. C.	Cicero	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	

COQUETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 284.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Col. Powel, Powelton; got by Bishop (73), d. (Fairy) by Young Denton (963), g. d. (Prize) by Young Denton (963), gr. g. d. Buckhorn.

182 , roan,	C. C.	Daphne	Wye Comet, 1591	Col. Powel	

CORA, (Vol. i., p. 244.)

White and red spots, calved in 1806,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Easby (232), d. (Cherry) by Twin Brother to Ben (660), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1810, light roan	C. C.	Susan	Lord Nelson, 382	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1811,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1812, light roan,	C. C.	Duchess	Shakspeare, 582	do.	
1813, red and white,	C. C.	Ceres (did not breed)	Western Comet, 689	do.	
1814,	B. C.	Wellington	Denton Comet, 201	do.	
1815,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1816,	B. C.	(S.) Rolla	Meteor	do.	

Cora sold to the butcher in 1819.

CORA, (Vol. ii., p. 285.)

Red and white, calved June 27, 1818,

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Bradshaw; got by Meteor (432), d. (Lucilla) by ——, g. d. (Elvira) by ——.

1823, Jan. 9,	C. C.	Lady	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Webster
1824, Jan. 4, red,	C. C.	Flora	Greenholme, 1087	do.	Sir C. Ibbetson
1825, Dec., red & white,	C. C.	Decora	Young Marske, 419	Mr. Bradshaw	
1826, Nov. 1,	C. C.		Diomed, 975	do.	

CORA, (Vol. iii., p. 324.)

Roan, calved September 1, 1830,

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Percy (1315), d. (Fun) by Pyramus (533), g. d. Frolic.

1834, May 7, roan,	B. C.		Atlas, 1669	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. J. Heubert
1835, Aug. 18, roan,	B. C.		Norfolk, 2377	do.	Mr. J. Dawson

CORA, (Vol. ii., p. 286.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Winifred) by Harlequin (289), g. d. by Sydney (640), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	B. C.	(S)	Son of General	Rev. J. Benson	
1823, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Wellesley	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Carlisle	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Star, 1479	do.	
1827, March 25, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

YOUNG CORA, (Vol. iii., p. 323.)

Dark red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Cora) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. Old Chance.

1827, June 5, red & white,	B. C.	Nero	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	
1828, red,	C. C.	Coria	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. T. Beasley	
1829, roan,	B. C.	C. C.	do.	do.	
1830, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rob Roy	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Cornelia	C.C., 1800	do.	
1832, twins, red & white,	C. C.	Corinna	Oscar, 2392	do.	
1832, twins, red & white,	C. C.	Cornucopia			

CORA, (Vol. ii., p. 286).

Light roan, calved March 12, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Acklam (713), d. (Betsy) by Blaize (75), g. d. (Harriett) by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — by George.

1825, Feb. 21, white,	C. C.		Norman, 1276	Mr. Claridge	
1825, Feb. 21, white,	C. C.				
1826, Feb. 26,	B. C.		Darius, 953	do.	Mr. J. Langdale

CORA, (Vol. iii., p. 324.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Alamode (725), d. by Diamond (209), g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Major (398), — by Major (397).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, roan,	B. C.	Sergeant Major	Commodore, 1858	Mr. Codd	Mr. Short
183 , roan,	B. C.		Memnon, 2294	do.	

CORA, (Vol. i., p. 243.)

Red, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1809,	B. C.	Alexander	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	
1810,	C. C.	Calista	do.	do.	
1811, June 20, red & white,	C. C.	Constantia	Petrarch, 488	Major Bower	
1812, May 3, roan,	B. C.	Hector	North Star, 459	do.	
	C. C.	Andromache			
1813, April 10, red roan	B. C.	Jupiter	Windsor, 698	do.	
1815, Jan. 31,	B. C.	(dead)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1816, March 6, roan,	C. C.	Cordelia	Cecil, 120	do.	
1817, Jan. 26, red,	C. C.	Camilla	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1818, May 13,	B. C.	(S.) Castor	Cecil, 120	do.	
	B. C.	(S.) Pollux			
1819, Aug. 22, red roan,	B. C.	Colonel Commandant	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	

CORA, (Vol. i., p. 245.)

Mr. Curwen's; got by Harlequin (289), d. by Simon (590), g. d. by Traveller (655).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C.	(S.)	Patriarch, 485	Mr. Curwen	
1818,	C. C.	Dandy	do.	do.	
1818,	C. C.	Thrift	Western Comet, 689	do.	
1819,	C. C.	Violet	General, 272	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Columbine	do.	do.	

CORA, (Vol. i., p. 242.)

Red and white, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Chilton (136), d. (Marcia) by The White Bull, or Simon (590), g. d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1809, roan,	C. C.	Captive	St. John, 572,	Mr. Mason	
1810, roan,	C. C.	Ceres	do.	do.	
1811, roan,	C. C.	Carnation	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, roan,	B. C.	Charles	Pope, 514	do.	
1814, roan,	C. C.	Young Gaudy	do.	do.	

CORA, (Vol. iii., p. 710.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. (Mary) by Stephen (1456), g. d. (Mary) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Young Mary) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — (Mary) by Favourite (252), — (Flecked Mary) by Bartle (777), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1832, roan,	C. C.	Lavender	Matchem, 2281	Mr. Maynard	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Convolvolus	Young Matchem, 4425	do.	
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Rhoda	do.	do.	
1836, roan,	C. C.	Prudence	Velocipede, 5552	do.	

CORA, (Vol. iii., p. 323.)

Calved in March, 1827,

Bred by Mr. A. L. Maynard; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. (Cora) by a son of Marske (418), g. d. (Lady) by a son of Mr. Maynard's old yellow cow Favourite, gr. g. d. Lady Maynard.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Jan.,	C. C.	Young Cora	Isaac, 1129	Mr. A. L. Maynard	

CORA, (Vol. iii., p. 324.)

Red and white, calved December 15, 1828,

Bought by Mr. Paley; got by Middlesbro' (1234), d. (Modesty) by President (517), g. d. by George (274).

1831, March 16, roan,	C. C.	Roan	Cimon, 1832	Mr. Newton	
1832, April 8, roan,	B. C.	(sold for veal)	Buckingham, 1755		
1833, Feb. 17, red & white,	C. C.	Caroline	do.	Mr. Paley	
1834, April 4, roan,	C. C.	Eleanor	Gledhow, 2061	do.	
1835, April 30, red & white,	B. C.	Wentworth	Sir John, 2628	do.	Mr. Maudesly

CORA, (Vol. i., p. 244.)

Red and white, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

1820, Oct. 30,	roan, B. C. white, C. C.	Corporal (died)	Symmetry, 642	Mr. White	
1821, Oct. 29,	white, B. C. red, C. C.	Doubtful	North Star, 460	do.	

CORA, (Vol. ii., p. 285.)

Red and white, calved in January, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Adonis (6), d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, June, roan,	C. C.	Lavinia	Harold, 291	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Metcalfe
1820, May, red and white,	C. C.		Mars, 1199	do.	Lord Huntingfield
1821, May, roan,	C. C.		Snowball, 611	do.	Mr. Beasley
1822, March, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Harold Junior, 1096	do.	
1823, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Carnation	Phenomenon, 1318	do.	
1824, Jan., red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, Feb., red,	B. C.	Cato	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1825, Dec., red and white,	C. C.	Emma	do.	do.	
1826, Nov.,	C. C.	Zora	Midas, 1230	do.	

CORDELIA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 245, 287.)

Roan, calved March 6, 1816,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Cecil (120), d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, April 25, white,	B. C.	(S.) Cornelius	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1819, May, 2, roan,	C. C.	Coy	do.	do.	
1820, April 26, roan,	C. C.	Coquette	Factotum, 248	do.	
1821, April 19, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Eddlethorpe, 239	do.	
1822, April 8, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Defender, 194	do.	
1823, March 25, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1824, Feb. 13, roan,	C. C.	Cordial	The Dandy, 1507	do.	
1825, March 10, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1826, April 20, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1827, Feb 24 { roan,	C. C.	}	Pioneer, 1321	Sir C. Knightley	
1827, Feb 24 { red & white,	C. C.	}			

CORDELIA, (Vol. ii., p. 287.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Duke, d. (Cistus) by Remus (549), g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — Old Grace.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	C. C.		Scipio, 1421	Mr. Donkin	

CORDELIA, (Vol. ii., p. 287.)

Red, calved December 25, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Christiana) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Vesta) by Eclipse (234), gr. g. d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

1826, Aug. 4, roan,	C. C.	Comely	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	

CORIA, (Vol. iii., p. 325.)

Red, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by Northern Light (1280), d. (Young Cora) by Aid-de-Camp (722), g. d. (Cora) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. Old Chance.

1831, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Oscar, 2392	Mr. T. Beasley	
1832, red and white,	B. C.		Mercury, 2301	do.	
1833, red,	C. C.	Cora	Monarch, 2326	do.	

CORNELIA, (Vol. iii., p. 325.)

Calved April 20, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Hector (1104), d. (Caroline) by Fitz-Duke (259), g. d. by Son of Comet (935), gr. g. d. by Mr. Compton's Son of Favourite (910), — by Christopher, — by Charles's Bull, — from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.

1830,	C. C.	Cassandra	Rob Roy, 2543	Mr. Grey	Capt. Barclay

CORNELIAN, (Vol. iii., p. 325.)

Roan, calved November 29, 1833,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. (Trinket) by Viscount (2802), g. d. (Peahen) by Mac Gregor (2235), gr. g. d. (Fashion) by Star (2699), — by Boughton (90).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, roan,	C. C.	Emerald	Barrister, 1689	Mr. R. Bagshaw	

COTTAGE GIRL, (Vol. iii.. p. 325).

Calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Botterill; got by Herod (308), d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.

1833, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Reformer	Mr. Botterill	
1834, white,	C. C.		Burlington, 1767	do.	
1836, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vol. iii., p. 329.)

Red, calved December 4, 1831,

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Regent (2518), d. (Flora) by Percy (1315), g. d. (Flirt) by Pyramus (533), gr. g. d. (Wanton) by Regent (1365), — Frolic.

1834, May 31, roan,	C. C.	Celestina	Atlas, 1660	Mr. Whitaker	Ohio Company

COUNTESS, (Vol. i., p. 250).

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Bracken (91), d. (Fancy) by Badsworth (47).

1817, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Hyppolyto, 325	Mr. Alderson	
1818, Sept. 2, red roan,	C. C.	Young Countess	Palatine, 478	do.	
1820,	B. C.	(S.)	Harold, 291	do.	
1821, Nov., white,	B. C.		Leopold, 373	do.	

YOUNG COUNTESS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 250, 289.)

Red roan, calved in September, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine (478), d. (Countess) by Bracken (91), g. d. (Fancy) by Badsworth (47).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Jan., white,	C. C.	Catch	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Napier
1823,	C. C.	Lady	do.	do.	Rev. H. Berry
1824, roan,	C. C.	Coy	Studley, 628	do.	Mr. Napier

COUNTESS, (Vol. i., p. 249.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Albion (14), d. by Shakspeare (582), g. d. by Easby (232).

1816, roan,	C. C.	Valentine	Blucher, 82	Mr. Booth	

YOUNG COUNTESS, (Vol. ii., p. 290.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Diamond (205), d. (Countess) by Favourite (256), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Red Bull.

1825, Dec. 4, roan,	B. C.	Edwin	Yg. West. Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows	

COUNTESS, (Vol. iii., p. 328).

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Northumberland (464), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Lame Bull (358).

1833, roan,	C. C.		Lame Bull, 2182	Mr. Buston	
1834, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	William, 2839	do.	
1835, red and white,	C. C.	Cowslip	do.	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vol. ii., p. 290.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Northern Light (1281), d. (Red Rose) by Juniper (1144), g. d. (White Rose) by Snowdrop (614), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by Mr. Charge's Son of Major.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red and white,	B. C.	Cupid	Pelias, 1311	Mr. Cattley	
1826, white,	B. C.	(died)	Aaron	do.	
1827, April 18, roan,	B. C.	Goliah	Isaac, 1129	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vol. iii., p. 327.)

Light roan,

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Diamond (209), d. by Prime Minister (2454), g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Constellation (163), — by Major (397).

183 , roan,	C. C.	Wildair	Governor	Mr. Codd	
183 , white,	C. C.	Nonpareil	Commodore, 1858	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vol. i., p. 246.)

Red, calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Cupid (177), d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), g. d. (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1805, red,	C. C.	Selina	Favourite, 252	Mr. C. Colling	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1806, red,	C. C.	Cora	do.	do.	Major Bower
1808, red,	C. C.	Young Countess	Comet, 155	do.	Mr. Earnshaw
1810,	B. C.	Young Favourite	do.	do.	Mr. Skipworth
1811, red roan,	C. C.	Lady Ann	do.	Major Rudd	
1812, red,	B. C.	Constellation	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1813, red,	C. C.	Lady Mary	do.	do.	
1814,	C. C.	Lady Elizabeth	do.	do.	

Countess died in 1816.

YOUNG COUNTESS, (Vol. i., p. 247).

Red, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet (155), d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813, Jan. red & white, B. C.	Count	Bracken, 91	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Bower
1813, Jan. roan, B. C.	(died at 2 yrs. old)			
1814, March, red & white, C. C.	Lady	do.	do.	
Young Countess died in 1814.				

COUNTESS, (Vol. i., p. 250.)

Dark roan, calved in 1813,

Got by Mr. C. Colling's Alexander (22), d. by Comet (155).

1818, white, C. C.	Visocountess	Planet, 503	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
Sold to the butcher in 1820.				

COUNTESS, (Vol. ii., p. 289.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Young Charlotte) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Charlotte) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674).

1821, C. C.	(died)	Barmpton	Mr. W. Jobson	
1822, white, B. C.	Cavalier	Blucher, 795	do.	Earl Brownlow
1824, roan, B. C.	Crusader	do.	do.	
Countess was slaughtered in 1827.				

COUNTESS, (Vol. i., p. 248.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Brighteyes) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815,	C. C.	Cora	Wellington, 680	Mr. Chaloner	
1816,	B. C.	Major	Minor, 441	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Remus Junior	Remus, 550	Mr. J. C. Maynard	

Countess was slaughtered in 1821.

COUNTESS, (Vol. iii., p. 326.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Sir Charles (593), d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1822, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Barmpton	Mr. Crofton	
1824, red,	C. C.		Wellington, 2824	do.	
1826, white,	C. C.	Lily	Snowdrop, 2653	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	Monarch	do.	do.	Mr. Bartholomew
1828, roan,	B. C.	Regent	do.	do.	Mr. Dinning
1829, roan,	C. C.	Peeress	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Duchess	Emperor, 1974	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C.	Bashaw	do.	do.	Mr. Robson
1833, red and white,	C. C.		Eclipse, 1947	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C.	Baron	Bachelor, 1666	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vol. i., p. 248.)

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch (488), d. by Duke, g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1813,	C. C.	Young Tulip	Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Gibson	

COUNTESS, (Vol. i., p. 251.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Newby, sold to Mr. Walker, of Myton; got by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, d. by Mr. H. Allison's Grey Bull (26).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, roan,	B. C.	Prince	Marshal Blucher, 416	Mr. Walker	
1818, red,	B. C.	(S.)			
1819, strawberry,	C. C.		Prince, 552	do.	Mr. Menzies
1820, white, red ears,	C. C.		Wellington, 678	do.	
1821, strawberry,	B. C.	(S.)	Star		
1822, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Snowball	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 291, 326.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. J. W. Parrington; got by Baron (58), d. (Young Trinket) by Symmetry (643), g. d. by Jupiter (345), gr. g. d. by Phenomenon (491), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1826, Nov. 27,	B. C.			Mr. Parrington	
1829,	B. C.	Emperor	Wonderful, 700	do.	Emperor of Russia
1832,	B. C.		Liston, 2210	do.	
1834, March 18, roan,	B. C.	Talacre	Brilliant, 1740	Mr. Dawson	
1835, May 22, white,	B. C.	Count	Maggott, 2238	do.	Rev. E. Metcalfe

COUNTESS, (Vol. iii., p. 328.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Purnell; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Congreve) by The Dandy (1507), g. d. (Constancy) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Constantia) by Petrarch (488), — (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1834, Jan. 31, white,	C. C.	Columbia	His Majesty, 2128	Mr. Niblett	

Countess was slaughtered in 1835.

COUNTESS, (Vol. i., p. 249.)

Calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Cripple (171), d. (Lovely) by Chilton (136), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	C. C.	Lady	Cupid, 179	Mr. Seymour	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	Clara	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	B. C.	Merlin	Charles, 127	do.	
1820, March 21, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Charles, 593	do.	
1821, Mar. 7, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vol. i., p. 253.)

Roan, calved April 21, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Daisy) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1821, Sept. 30, red,	B. C.		Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	

COUNTESS, (Vol. ii., p. 288.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by General Simson; got by Young Star (619), d. bred by General Simson.

1820,	C. C.			Mr. Grey	
1821, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	His Grace, 311	Lord Althorp	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Floridia	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	Flammock	Hector, 1104	do.	Earl Spencer
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	
1827, Nov., red roan,	B. C.	Wamba	do.	Mr. Bower	

COUNTESS, (Vol. i., p. 247.)

Calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Cripple (171), d. by Irishman (329), g. d. Doddington.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	C. C.	Spinky	Falstaff, 250	Mr. Spours	
1810,	C. C.		Baronet, 60	do.	
1811,	C. C.	(died)	George, 273	do.	
1812,	C. C.	Mary	Swinburne, 639	do.	
1813,	B. C.	(S.)	Captain	do.	
1814,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	B. C.	(S.)	Starling, 620	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vol. iii., p. 327.)

Red and white, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Thompson; got by Norland (2378), d. (Lady) by Hermit, g. d. Chesterfield.

1830, red and white,	C. C.	Crazy	Bounce, 811	Mr. Norman	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Cowslip	Arbutus, 1650	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vol. ii., p. 289.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Clarence (888), d. by Miner (441), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1821, roan,	C. C.	Young Countess	Adonis, 8	Mr. R. Thornton	
1822, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pilot	do.	
1823, red,	B. C.	Blucher	Brutus, 821	do.	
1824, white,	B. C.		Pilot, 1319	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.		Cato, 856	do.	

YOUNG COUNTESS, (Vol. ii., p. 290.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Adonis (8), d. (Countess) by Clarence (888), g. d. by Miner (441), gr. g. d. by George (275), — by Ben (70), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	B. C.	Sir Kenneth	Pirate, 1322	Mr. R. Thornton	
1824, white,	C. C.	(died)		do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.		Mona, 1246	do.	
1826, red,	C. C.		Cato, 856	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vol. iii., p. 326.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Regent (2516), d. (Lofty) by Benlomen (1711).

1827, red and white,	B. C.	(S.) Keal Ox	Young Major, 2254	Mr. Topham	
1828, red and white,	C. C.	Empress	do.	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vol. iii., p. 327.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Messrs. Wood; got by Matchem (2281), d. (Premium) by Sir Charles (593), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by St. Albans (1412), — by Layton (366), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1831, dark roan,	C. C.		Cupid, 1895	Messrs. Wood	
1832, dark roan,	C. C.		Young Magog, 2247	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Adelaide	Agricola, 1614	do.	Mr. G. Wood
1834, white,	C. C.	Charlotte	Young Magog, 2247	Mr. G. Wood	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Baroness	Bachelor, 1666	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vol. i., p. 251.)

White, roan neck,

Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by Midas (435), d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, Nov. 26, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Denton, 198	Mr. White	
1820, Jan. 2, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1820, Dec. 19, red & white,	C. C.	Nancy	do.	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 252, 288.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Comet (155), d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1820, May 5,	B. C.	Ronald	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Machell
1821, April 15,	C. C.	Cowslip	do.	Mr. Smith	
1822, twins, roan,	C. C.	Auricula	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1822, twins, roan,	B. C.				
Countess died in 1822.					

COUNTESS OF CARRICK, (Vol. ii. p. 291.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Burstwick (829), d. by Patriot (486).

1824, red and white,	B. C.		Marshal Blucher	Mr. Owst	
1825, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.		Hero, 1109	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1828, white,	C. C.		Ostorius, 2395	do.	
1829, white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

COURTEZAN, (Vol. iii., p. 329.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Sir Walter (2637), d. (Aspasia) by Bolivar (805), g. d. by Symmetry (642), gr. g. d. by Emperor (243), — by Midas (435), — (Maria) by George (275), — by Midas (435), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, April, roan,	B. C.	Bachelor	Caliph, 1774	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot	Rev. E. Lindsell
1835, April, red roan,	B. C.	Reveller	Dandy, 1902	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. ii., p. 293.)

Red and white, calved March 11, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Eclipse, d. (Geranium) by Midas (435), g. d. (Damsel) by Crocus (932), gr. g. d. by an own brother to North Star (459), — by Favourite (252).

1824, Jan. 9, red,	C. C.	(died)	Romulus	Mr. Assheton	
1826, Jan. 27, red,	B. C.		Brampton, 813	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. iii., p. 330.)

Red and white,

Mr. Benson's; got by Cawdor (862), d. by Percy (1314), g. d. by Blucher, gr. g. d. by Jupiter (344), — by Marshal Beresford (415), — by Crocus (932), — by Mr. Colling's White Bull.

1834, red,	C. C.	Mulberry	Bright, 1739	Mr. Benson	

COWSLIP, (Vol. iii., p. 331.)

White, calved in 1832,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Shawe, Brantingham Thorpe; got by Davenport (957), d. (Carmine) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (Carnation) by Eddlethorpe (239), gr. g. d. (Camilla) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1835, May, roan,	B. C.	Cucumber	Belshazzar, 1703	Mr. Shawe	

COWSLIP, (Vol. i., p. 254.)

Calved in 1808,

Mr. W. Charlton's; got by Yarborough (705), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1810,	C. C.	Mary	Alfred, 23		
1818,	C. C.	Ailie	Son of Duke	Mr. W. Charlton	
	C. C.	Diana	do.	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. i., p. 255.)

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Dairymaid) by Driffield (223), g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1815, March 5,	C. C.	Charmer	Favourite, 257	Mr. G. Coates	
1816, Jan. 28, red & white,	C. C.	Charming	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1817, white,	C. C.	Caroline	do.	do.	
1818, Feb. 12,	C. C.	Columbine	Palatine, 478	do.	
1819,	C. C.		Warrior, 673	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. i., p. 253.)

Calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Daisy Bull (186), d. by a son of Hubback (319).

1806, red and white,	B. C.		Favourite, 252	Mr. Gibson	
1807, red and white,	C. C.		Alexander, 20	do.	
1808,	B. C.	(died young)	Chilton, 136	do.	
1810,	C. C.		Petrarch, 488	do.	
1811,	B. C.	(died young)	do.	do.	
1812, white and red ears,	B. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. ii., p. 292.)

Roan, calved in April, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Mr. J. Appleton's Son of North Star (1285), d. (Tulip) by a son of Favourite, g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Dec. 5, red & white,	C. C.	Eliza	Star, 1478	Mr. Farrer	

COWSLIP, (Vol. ii., p. 292.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue; got by Planet (1325), d. (Championess) by Charles (127), g. d. by Young Neswick (1268), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1826,	C. C.	Countess	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	

COWSLIP, (Vol. i., p. 254.)

Red and white, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Cleveland (144), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1807 or 8,	B. C.	Robert	Duke, 224,	Mr. W. Jobling	

COWSLIP, (Vol. iii., p. 330.)

Roan, calved in December, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Kelk; got by Roman (2559), d. by Columella (904), g. d. by Admiral (5), gr. g. d. by Ketton (346).

1833, Jan., red & white,	C. C.	Crocus	Jupiter, 2169	Mr. Kelk	Mr. Walker
1834, roan,	B. C.				
1835, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Brownlock	Mr. Walker	

YOUNG COWSLIP, (Vol. iii., p. 330.)

Bred by Mr. Leighton, sold to Mr. Dudding; got by Ratify (2481), d. (Cowslip) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829,	C. C.	Miss Leighton	Umpire, 2783		
1831, white,	C. C.		Childers, 1824	Mr. Dudding	
1832, Aug., roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1834, Jan., roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1835, May, white,	C. C.		Alamode, 725	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. i., p. 255.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. John (572), d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1812, red and white,	B. C.	Cottager	Pope, 514	Mr. Mason	
1813, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1814, red and white,	C. C.		Charles, 127	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	
1819, red and white,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. ii., p. 292.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. W. Parrington; got by Symmetry (643), d. (Tulip) by Cleveland (145), g. d. by Butterfly (104), gr. g. d. (Old Daphne) by Globe (278).

1823, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Baron, 58	Mr. Parrington	
1824, roan,	C. C.		Cardinal, 841	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.		Charles 2nd, 879	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. i., p. 257.)

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Brown; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.	(S.)	Waddingworth, 668	Mr. Brown	
1821, Dec. 1, red,	B. C.	Hawthorn	Talbot, 644	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. i., p. 256.)

Red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Neswick (1266), d. (White Tiln) by William (696).

1818, Jan. 1, red & white,	B. C.	Talbot	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	

COWSLIP, (Vol. ii., p. 293.)

Red and white, calved April 15, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Remus (550), d. (Countess) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1824, June 12, roan,	C. C.	Dishley Daisy	Dishley Ketton, 982	Mr. Smith	Marquis of Exeter
1827, Feb. 25, roan,	C. C.	Phœbe	Juniper, 1145	do.	Mr. Fountain

COWSLIP, (Vol. ii., p. 294.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Clarence (888), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1823, roan,	B. C.	Syntax	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. Thompson
1824, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pilot	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.		Adonis, 8	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. ii., p. 291.)

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by a son of Midas (435), d. by George (275).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	B. C.	Marston	Grandson of Comet	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. Worth

COWSLIP, (Vol. ii., p. 291.)

Roan, calved in March, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Lord Huntingfield; got by North Star (459), d. (Camomile) by Lubin (388), g. d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1823, Feb., roan,	B. C.		Harold Junior, 1096	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Gland
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. i., p. 257.)

Got by Warlaby (672), d. by Wellington, g. d. by Booth, gr. g. d. by Cleveland.

	C. C.		Yg. Denton	Rev. Mr. Glaister	

COY, (Vol. ii., p. 294.)

Roan, calved May 2, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1822, May 25, red,	B. C.	(S.)	The Dandy	Major Bower	
1823, April 20, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Prince	do.	
1824, March,	C.	(died)	The Dandy	do.	
1825, March 12, roan,	C. C.	Coquette	Pioneer, 1321	do.	Sir C. K
1826, March 10, red,	C. C.	Comfort	do.	do.	
1827, Feb. 8, white,	C. C.	Cunning	do.	do.	

COY, (Vol. iii., p. 331.)

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Comfort) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Coy) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), — (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, roan,	B. C.	Raywood	Belshazzar, 1703	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Hagyard

CREOLE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 294, 332.)

Roan, calved December 27, 1824,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Hector (1104), d. by His Grace (311), g. d. by Mayduke (424), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Favourite (252), — (Johanna) by The Lame Bull (357).

1827, Sept., roan,	B. C.		Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1828, July 23, white,	C. C.	Urania	do.	do.	

CRESCENT, (Vol. i., p. 258.)

Yellow red, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Mr. H. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), d. (Young Sall) by Mr. H. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), g. d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1808,	B. C.	Sir Launcelot	Buston's son of Styford, 103	Mr. Hutchinson	
1809,	B. C.	Rudby	Windsor, 698	do.	
1810,	B. C.	Barwick	do.	do.	
1811,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Mr. Hutton's Bull	do.	
1811,	B. C.	Cupid	Alfred, 23	do.	
1812,	B. C.	Sir Isaac	do.	do.	
1813,	B. C.	Sir Jacob	Herod, 307	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Lucy	do.	do.	
1816,	C. C.	(died)			
1817,	C. C.	Rydall	Blaize, 75	do.	

CRIMSON, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 260, 295.)

Dark red and white, calved March 25, 1814,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Mr. Stourton's Bull, d. (Poppy) by Bainton (48), g. d. bred by Mr. C. Colling.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C.	(S.)	Hyppolyto	Mr. Alderson	
1818, March 10, red roan,	B. C.	Captain Candid	Palatine, 478	do.	
1820, May, red & white,	B. C.		Harold, 291	do.	
1820, May, red & white,	C. C.	(sold to the butcher			
1821, red and white,	B. C.	Rob Roy	do.	do.	
1823, March 1, roan,	B. C.	Billy Pitt	Statesman, 621	do.	Mr. Rastall
1824, March 23, roan,	B. C.		Studley, 628	do.	

CRIMSON, (Vol. i., p. 259.)

Red, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates, sold to Mr. Champion; got by Patriot (486), d. (Young Milbank) by Driffield (223), g. d. (Milbank) by Mr. C. Holmes's Bull.

1811, Jan. 5, white,	B. C.	Favourite	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. G. Coates	
1812, May 1, white,	B. C.	Mayflower	do.	do.	
1813, April 3, red & white,	B. C.	Cinnamon	do.	do.	
1814, Feb. 28, red & white,	B. C.	Cupid	do.	do.	
1815, Feb. 25, red & white,	B. C.	Cardinal	do.	do.	
1816, June 16, red & white,	C. C.	Charlotte	do.	do.	
1818,	C. C.		Palatine, 478	Mr. Champion	
1820,	B. C.	Blaize	Blyth Comet, 85	do.	

CRIMSON, (Vol. iii., p. 332.)

Red, calved June 18, 1824,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Rosina) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a son of Patriot (486).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
18 ,	B. C.	Scarlet	Fitz Favourite, 1042		
1831, March 3,	C. C.	Eodine	Fitz Form, 2024	Mr. Webster	
1832,	C. C.		do.		

CROCUS, (Vol. iii., p. 711.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Sir Thomas (2636), d. by Marske (418), g. d. (Laurustina) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Laura) by Tom (652), — (Cleasby Lady) by a Son of Favourite (252), — (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1833, red,	C. C.	Cardamine	Sir Thomas, 2636	Mr. Maynard	Earl Ducie
1834, roan,	C. C.	Jonquille	Young Matchem, 4425	do.	
1835, red,	C. C.	Cowslip	Velocipede, 5552	do.	
1836, roan,	C. C.	Modesty	do.	do.	

CROCUS, (Vol. i., p. 260.)

Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Windsor (698), d. by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's North Star (459).

	B. C.	Waterloo	Windsor, 698	Mr. Parker

CROOKTAIL, (Vol. ii., p. 296.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. W. Cattle; got by Juniper (1144), d. (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	B. C.	Northings	Young Cato, 854	Mr. J. Cattle	Mr. Addison
1823, red & white,	B. C.	Dick	Prince	do.	Mr. Watson
1824, roan,	C. C.	Betsy	Young Farmer	do.	
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	Percy	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Blossom	Navigator, 1260	do.	

CROSSPATCH, (Vol. ii., p. 296.)

Calved in 1821,

Mr. Pears's; got by Northern Light (457), d. by William (1585), g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), gr. g. d. by Duke.

1824,	B. C.		Rockingham, 560	Mr. Pears	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Kirkby	do.	
1827,	B. C.		Stanwick, 1477	do.	

CRYSTAL, (Vol. i., p. 261.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Dobson; got by Cleveland (144), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1820, light roan,	B. C.		Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Cully

CYBELE, (Vol. ii., p. 296.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. by His Grace (311), g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by Ketton (1152), — by Badsworth (47), — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by Dalton Duke (188).

1827, red and white,	C. C.	Marigold	Danby, 951	Lord Althorp	

CYMRO, (Vol. ii., p. 297.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Sir Charles Morgan; got by Furioso (270), d. by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Bainton (48), gr. g. d. (Clara) by Driffield (223).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, April 6,	B. C.	Sir Charles	Hodsack, 1114	Mr. H. Cottrell	Mr. Vaughan

CYNTHIA, (Vol. ii., p. 297.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Orlando (471), d. (Welsh Harp) by Herod (307), g. d. (Marchioness) by Mr. Hutton's Bull.

1823, red and white,	C. C.	Maid	Fitz Marske, 260	Mr. Hall	

DAFFODIL, (Vol. i., p. 262.)

Light red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Lily) by a Bull of Col. Trotter's, g. d. (Phœbe) by Comet (155).

1818, red and white,	C. C.	Marcella	Pyramus, 533	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Rosalind	do.	do.	Mr. Yorke
1820,	B. C.	(S.)	Palemon, 479	do.	

DAFFODIL, (Vol. iii., p. 333.)

Red roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Rufus (2576), d. by Daniel (952), g. d. by Young Lancaster (1162), gr. g. d. by Merlin (429), — by Alfred (23), — by Windsor (698), — by Cupid (177), — by Suworrow (636).

1834, light roan,	C. C.	Tuberose	Caliph, 1774	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot	
1835, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Dandy, 1902	do.	Mr. Parkinson

DAFFODIL, (Vol. iii., p. 333.)

Red, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Benson; got by Percy (1314), d. by Blucher (84), g. d. by Jupiter (344), gr. g. d. by Marshal Beresford (415), — by Crocus (932), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, red,	B. C.	(died)			
1833, red,	C. C.	Red Rose	Algernon, 1631	Mr. Benson	
1834, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Bright	do.	

DAFFODIL, (Vol. ii., p. 297.)

Calved in 1823,

Mr. Fawcett's; got by Young Barmpton (55), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Harlequin (289), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

182 ,	C. C.		Pizarro, 1323	Mr. Fawcett	

DAFFODIL, (Vol. i., p. 262.)

Red and white, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Rawdon Briggs; got by Harlequin (289), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86), gr. g. d. bought of Mr. Boazman.

1820, Jan., roan,	C. C.		Prince of Waterloo, 528	Mr. R. Briggs	

DAFFODIL, (Vol. iii., p. 333.)

White, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Radcliffe, sold to the Rev. E. Metcalf; got by Isaac (1129), d. (Daisy) by Hercules (2116), g. d. by Snowdrop (614), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Red Bull (1810), — by Mr. Newby's Grey Bull (2362), — by a Bull of Mr. Teasdale's.

1830, roan,	C. C.	Polyanthus	Romulus, 1403	Rev. E. Metcalfe	
1832, roan,	B. C.		Magog, 2246	do.	
1833,	C. C.		Velocipede, 2796	do.	

DAFFY, (Vol. iii., p. 259.)

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter ; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Daphne) by Major (397), g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), gr. g. d. of the Turnell breed.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830,	C. C.	Dilly	Christmas, 1828	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Walker
1833, Aug., roan,	C. C.	Adelaide	Emperor, 1014	do.	Mr. Carrington

DAHLIA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 298, 334.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Lord Althorp ; got by Sirloin (604), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a cow bought of Mr. Boazman.

1826, red and white,	C. C.	Vexation	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Hermione	do.	do.	
1828, Sept. 11, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1829, Aug., 9, red,	C. C.	Hydrangia	Firby, 1040	do.	
1830, June 8, red & white,	C. C.	Hecuba	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer	

DAHLIA, (Vol. iii., p. 334.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Got by Woburn (701), d. by Julius (339), g. d. by Charles (127).

1826,	C. C.	Acacia	Daniel, 952	Mr. Champion	
1827, June 17, roan,	B. C.	Navarin	Governor	do.	
1828, red and white,	C. C.	Dorcas	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	

DAHLIA, (Vol. iii., p. 334.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. J. Newton ; got by a son of Mars (413), d. by Defender (194), g. d. by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. by Col. Trotter's Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Patriot (486), — by Ben.

1827, white	C. C.	Snowdrop	Snowball, 1463	Mr. Benson	
1828, roan,	C. C.	Jenny	Fairfax, 1023	do.	

DAHLIA, (Vol. iii., p. 335.)

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Parrington; got by Wonderful (700), d. by Cardinal (841), g. d. (Strawberry) by Baronet (61), gr. g. d. by Cleveland (145), — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830,	B. C.	(S.)	Emperor, 1975	Mr. Parrington	
1831,	B. C.	(S.)	Liston, 2210	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.		Son of Emperor, 2671	Mr. J. Parrington	Mr. Langdale
1834, roan,	C. C.	Fashion	do.	do.	

Dahlia was slaughtered in 1835.

DAINTY, (Vol. i., p. 264.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Young Daisy) by Badsworth (47).

1819, Nov. 1,	B. C.	(S.)	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
1821, March 28,	B. C.	Diamond	do.	do.	
1822, April 11,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Atlas, 42	do.	

DAINTY, (Vol. ii., p. 299.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Marfleet, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Chieftain (886), d. by Nimrod (1274), g. d. by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull.

1825, Jan., red,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Neswick	Mr. Bower	
1826, May, 20,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Albion, 1595	do.	
1827, April, red,	B. C.	Turnell	do.	do.	Mr. Marshall

DAINTY, (Vol. ii., p. 299.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Parrington; got by Symmetry (643), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by Cleasby (141).

1825, roan,	B. C.		Charles 2nd, 879	Mr. Parrington	
1827, March 15,	C. C.			do.	

DAINTY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 263, 298.)

Calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Raynes, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Captain (108), d. (Old Dainty) by Raynes's Roan Bull, g. d. bought of Mr. Booth, of Killerby.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815,	C. C.	Lucy	Crispin 174	Mr. Woodcock	
1816,	B. C.	Hamlet	Blyth Comet, 85	do.	
1817,	C. C.	Nancy	do.	do.	Mr. Thomas
1818,	B. C.		Platoff, 508	do.	
1819,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Daffodil	Magnet, 392	Mr. Thomas	
1821,	B. C.	Davy	Ancaster, 31	do.	
1822,	B. C.	Dainty Davy	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1823,	C. C.	(dead)	Ancaster, 31	do.	

DAINTY, (Vol. ii., p. 299.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Reform (1361), d. (Driffield) by Mr. Drinkrow's Bull (989), g. d. by Bainton (48).

1824, April, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Cossack	Mr. W. Smith	
1825, March, twins,	C. C.	Esther	Comus	do.	
	C. C.	(dead)			

DAIRYMAID, (Vol. ii., p. 300.)

Red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. G. Angus; got by Leopold, d. by Sir Harry, g. d. by Mr. A. Wailes's Duke, gr. g. d. by Surly (1489).

1821,	C. C.	Dainty	Son of Duke		Mr. Fortescue
1823, July 9,	B. C.	Derby	Aid-de-camp, 722	Mr. Thomas	
1825, May 1,	B. C.	Dunston	Walton, 671	do.	

DAIRYMAID, (Vol. iii., p. 335.)

Bred by Mr. F. Dickson; got by Defender (194), d. by Expectation (257), g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), gr. g. d. by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	C. C.	Lady Mary	Honest John	Earl of Carlisle	
1830, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Shylock, 2622	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Miss Dickson	do.	do.	

DAIRYMAID, (Vols. i., pp. 220, 404, 551.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk; got by Sultan (631), d. (Ruth) by a son of Punch (531), g. d. (Broadhooks) by Hubback (319), gr. g. d. by the Dalton Duke (188).

	C. C.	Charity	Wellington, 679	Mr. Robertson	
	C. C.	Water Pipe	Midas, 435	do.	

DAIRYMAID, (Vol. iii., p. 335.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Thompson; got by Norland (2378), d. Chesterfield.

1827, red and white,	B. C.	Berwick	Primitive, 2457	Mr. Norman	
1828, twins			Monarch	do.	
1829,	B. C.		Bounce, 811	do.	
1830,	C. C.		do.	do.	

DAIRYMAID, (Vol. ii., p. 300).

Calved in 1822 *or* 1823,

Got by a son of Lancaster (360), d. by a son of Midas (435).

1827, Oct. 1,	C. C.	Narcissa	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Lord Althorp

DAIRYMAID, (Vol. ii., p. 300.)

Got by Windsor (698), d. by a son of Washington (674).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, twins, roan,	C. C.		Baron, 58	Lord Feversham	
1819, twins, roan,	C. C.				
1820, twins,	C.	(died)		do.	
1820, twins,	C.	(slaughtered)			
1821, red and white,	C. C.	Palm Flower	Snowball, 611	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.		Candour, 107	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.		Emperor, 1013	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 339.)

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Cheviot (1822), d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1833, roan,	C. C.	Dolly	Rockingham, 2550	Earl of Carlisle	Capt. Shawe
1834, red and white,	B. C.	Henderskelf	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 337.)

White, calved April 24, 1829,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Corinthian (920), d. (Chintz) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Susan) by Regent (544), gr. g. d. (Luck's All) by Comet (155).

1832, May 11, white,	B. C.	(S.)	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1833, March 28, white,	C. C.	Lily	Alabaster, 1616	do.	
1834, June 4, roan,	C. C.	Lichen	Firby, 1040	do.	
1836, Feb. 26, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 339.)

Roan, calved in April, 1830,

Bought by Sir C. Tempest; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Lucy) by Warlaby (672), g. d. by Snowball (2648).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, May 31, red roan,	C. C.	Fanny	Ambo, 1636	Mr. Sedgwick	

YOUNG DAISY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 267, 301.)

Red and white, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Badsworth (47), d. (Daisy) by Mr. Bacon's ——, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

1816, red and white,	C. C.	Dainty	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Alderson	
1818,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Palatine, 478	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Daphne	Leopold, 373	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. i., p. 267.)

Red and white, calved in 1808 *or* 1809,

Bred by Mr. Bacon; got by Mr. Bacon's ——, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Punch.

1811, red and white,	C. C.	Young Daisy	Badsworth, 47	Mr. Alderson	
1812, twins,	B. C.		Bracken, 91	do.	
	C. C.				

DAISY, (Vol. ii., p. 303.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Barker, Layton; got by North Star (459), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by the Lame Bull (358), — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

1825, white,	C. C.	Ellen	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Barker	
1826, white,	C. C	(dead)	Richmond	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. ii., p. 302).

Roan, calved in 1819,

Mr. Baxter's; got by Orpheus (473), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Mr. Colling's Grey Bull (1089), gr. g. d. by Styford (629).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	B. C.				
1823,	B. C.		Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Baxter	
1824,	C. C.			do.	
1825,	C. C.		Whisker, 1579	do.	
1827,	C. C.			do.	

DAISY, (Vol. i., p. 268.)

Roan, calved in April, 1811,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Snowdrop) by Driffield (223), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), gr. g. d. (Miss Dodsworth) by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1813, red and white,	B. C.	Carnaby	Favourite, 257	Mr. G. Coates	
1815, Jan. 2, roan,	C. C.	Duchess	do.	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. i., p. 269.)

Calved in 1813,

Mr. W. Charlton's; get by a son of Yarborough (705), d. by Mr. Colling's Duke, g. d. by Traveller (655).

1818,	C. C.	Venus	Son of Duke	Mr. W. Charlton	
1819,	C. C.	Lucy	do.	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Jessy	Leopold, 369	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. i., p. 265.)

Roan, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by a grandson of Favourite (352), d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807, white,	C. C.	Lily	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	
1810,	B. C.	Sir Dimple	do.	do.	Mr. Lax
1811, May 24, roan,	B. C.	Marshal Beresford	do.	Major Bower	
1812, April 22, red & white,	B. C.	Prince Regent	Windsor, 698	do.	
1813, May 11, light roan,	B. C.	Ajax (dead)	do.	do.	
1814, April 11, roan,	C. C.	Diana (never bred)	Hector	do.	
1815, April 30, white,	C. C.	Daphne	Jupiter, 344	do.	
1816, April 12, roan,	B. C.	Defender	Eastern Comet, 233	do.	
1817, Aug. 11, white,	B. C.	(S.) Dancer	Jupiter, 344	do.	
1818, Nov. 24, roan,	B. C.	(S.) Dainty Davy	Cecil, 120	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. i., p. 269.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252).

1818,	C. C.	Daisy	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Donkin
1819, April 21, roan,	C. C.	Countess	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1820, Nov. 20, roan,	C. C.	Calypso	do.	do.	
1822, Dec. 13, red & white,	C. C.	Dainty	Colling, 900	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. ii., p. 302.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1821,	B. C.	Scipio	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Donkin	
1822, roan,	B. C.	Neptune	Duke, 226	do.	
1823,	B. C.	Conrad	do.	do.	Mr. Ruddock
1824,	C. C.	Belinda	Hector, 1104	do.	Col. Cradock

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 336.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Waverley (2819), g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Washington.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Wellington, 2824	Mr. Crofton	
1827, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Snowdrop, 2653	do.	
1828, roan,	C. C.	Premium	do.	do.	
1829, roan,	C. C.	Brilliant	do.	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.	Brighteyes	Marquis, 2270	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.	Baronet	do.	do.	Mr. Fair
1832, red,	B. C.	(dead)	Miracle, 2320	do.	
1833, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. i., p. 264.)

Red and white, calved in 1803,

Bred by Mr. Drinkrow; got by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), g. d. by Barningham (56), gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. J. Charge.

, red and white,	B. C.	Neswick	Bainton, 48	Col. Grimston	

DAISY, (Vol. ii., p. 302).

Bred by Mr. Edmonds; got by Midas (435), d. by Boughton (90), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).

182 ,	B. C.	The Captain	The Squire, 1512	Mr. Edmonds	
182 ,	C. C.	Violet	do.	do.	
1826,	B. C.	Darius	do.	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 337.)

Dark roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by Sir Kenneth (1450), d. by Adonis (8), g. d. by Pilot (1319), gr. g. d. by Miner (441).

1833, roan,	C. C.	Iduna	Daniel O'Connell, 1905	Mr. Ellison	
1835, Nov. 16, roan,	C. C.	Dahlia	Chancellor, 1809	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. ii., p. 304.)

Red roan, calved in 1823,

Mr. Farrer's; got by Constellation (163), d. (Lady) by North Star (459).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Dec. 4, roan,	B. C.	Talisman	Son of Wonderful, 1588	Mr. Farrer	
1826, Dec. 9, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rex	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 337.)

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue, sold to Mr. Lee Norman; got by Brigade Major (817), d. (Buttercup) by Lorenzo (385), g. d. (Blyth) by Wellington, gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1832, red and white,	C. C.	Doubtful	Arbutus, 1650	Mr. Lee Norman	
1834, Feb. 24,	C. C.		Prince George, 2464	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. i., p. 266.)

Calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Cleveland (144), d. (Snowdrop) by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1808,	B. C.	(smothered in calving)			
1809, red and white,	C. C.	Young Snowdrop	Chilton, 136	Mr. Gibson	
1810, red and white,	C. C.	(died young)	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1811, red and white,	C. C.	Daphne	do.	do.	
1812, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1813, red and white,	B. C.	(died young)	do.	do.	
1814, roan,	C. C.	Young Daisy	Harlequin, 289	do.	
1815, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1816, red,	B. C.		Flash, 261	do.	

DAISY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 303, 341.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Grey, of Milfield Hill; got by Young Star (619), d. by a son of Simon (590), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	B. C.	(S.)	Fitz Duke, 259	Mr. Grey	
1823, Oct.,	C. C.	Dewdrop	do.	do.	
1824, Nov.,	C. C.	Dainty	Neptune, 1263	do.	
1826, May 1,	B. C.	(S.)	Premier, 1332	do.	
1830,	C. C.	Darling	Jocelyne, 1141	do.	Capt. Barclay

DAISY, (Vol. ii., p. 301.)

Red, calved October 3, 1807,

Bred by Mr. Hepworth; got by Badsworth (47), d. (Premium) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), g. d. by Dalton Duke (188).

1820, white,	C. C.	Diana	Ruler, 571	Mr. Hepworth	
1821, red roan,	C. C.	Dandizette	do.	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. i., p. 270.)

White, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Lax, sold to Mr. White, Cotes; got by Lincoln (376), d. by Miner (441), g. d. by Danby (190).

1819, April 10, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Cripple, 173	Mr. White	
1821, March 18, white,	C. C.		Denton, 198	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 338.)

Red roan, calved July 1, 1829,

Bred by Mr. E. Orne, sold to Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, U. S.; got by Admiral (1608), d. (Yellow Rose) by Young Denton (963), g. d. (Arabella) by North Star (460), gr. g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), — by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, June 25, roan,	B. C.	Dromeo	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Rotch	
1834, July 12, nearly all red,	B. C.	Drover	Devonshire, 966	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. i., p. 268.)

Calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Windsor (698), d. by Washington (674), g. d. by Cleasby (141).

1814,	C. C.	Wynyard	Wynyard, 703	Mr. Parrington	
1816,	C. C.	Red Rose	Jupiter, 343	do.	
1817,	C. C.	Cherry	Baronet, 61	do.	
1818,	B. C.	(S.)	do.		
1819,	B. C.	Comus	Symmetry, 643	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 338.)

Bred by Mr. Raine; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Henry (301).

1833, May,	B. C.	Sir Joshua	Brutus, 1750	Mr. Almond	

DAISY, (Vol. i., p. 271.)

Yellow roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Marton (420), gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — from the stock of Sir James Pennyman.

,	C. C.	Fair Alice	Leopold, 372	Mr. Hutchinson	
1821, Feb. 20, roan,	B. C.	Desmond	Orlando, 471	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Horncastle

DAISY, (Vol. i., p. 270.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. G. Robinson, Carnaby; got by Carnaby (118), d. (Duchess) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. by Barningham (56), — by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818,	B. C.		Cupid, 181	Mr. G. Robinson	
1819,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1820,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1821,	B. C.		Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. ii., p. 301.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Marske (418), d. by Neswick (1266), g. d. by Favourite.

1819, red,	B. C.	(S.)	George	Mr. Scott	
1820, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Albion, 14	do.	
1821, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, white,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Turner
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Young Daisy	Rough Robin, 1404	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Mariner	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 338.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, sold to Mr. Wood; got by Volunteer (2806), d. by Fitz-Remus (2025), g. d. bought of Mr. Mason.

1832, red,	C. C.		Miracle, 2320	Mr. Shaftoe	Mr. T. Lax
1833, red,	C. C.	Whitworth	do.	do.	Mr. R. Crofton
1835, roan,	C. C.	Wall Flower	Young Magog, 2247	Mr. Wood	

YOUNG DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 340.)

Roan, calved April 20, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey, sold to Mr. H. Smith; got by Harlsey (2090), d. (Daisy) by Reform (1361), g. d. by a Bull of the late Sir G. Strickland's, gr. g. d. by Northumberland, — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, April 1, roan,	C. C.	Lupin	Chancellor, 1808	Mr. Smith	Mr. Bloor

DAISY, (Vol. ii., p. 304.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Tallis, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Eclipse (1598), d. by Meteor (1226).

1826, roan,	C. C.		Son of Constellation	Marquis of Exeter	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 339.)

Roan, calved January 28, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Thompson; got by Ebor (997), d. (Lady Anne) by Helmsley (2108), g. d. (Lady Betty) by Leopold (373), gr. g. d. (Lady Byram) by Wynyard (703), — by Badsworth (47).

1833, Jan. 10, red,	B. C.		Bunus, 1761	Mr. Thompson	
1834, Jan. 6, roan,	B. C.		Sir Cloudesley Shovel, 2624	do.	
1835, Feb., white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 337.)

Calved in 1824,

Got by Son of Achmet (2660), d. by Grandson of Wellington (2074), g. d. by Mr. Copeland's Bull (1872).

1829,	C. C.	Countess	Coates's Bull, 1839	Mr. Barker	
1830,	C. C.		do.	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 338.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Got by Emperor (1013), d. by Percy (1314), g. d. by Blucher (84), gr. g. d. by Jupiter (344), — by Marshal Beresford (415), — by Crocus (932), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	C. C.	Primrose	Bright, 1739	Mr. Benson	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 336.)

Bred by Mr. Radcliffe; got by Hercules (2116), d. by Snowdrop (614), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Red Bull (1810), gr. g. d. by Mr. Newby's Grey Bull (2362), — by a Bull of Mr. Teasdale's.

1828, white,	C. C.	Daffodil	Isaac, 1129	Mr. Radcliffe	Rev. E. Metcalfe
1830, roan,	C. C.		Romulus, 1403	Rev. E. Metcalfe	
1830, red and white,	C. C.		Magog, 2246	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C.		Velocipede, 2796	do.	

DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 339.)

Got by Wharfdale (1578), d. by a Bull of the Rev. J. A. Rhodes's.

183 ,	C. C.		Minstrel, 2319	Mr. J. Berry	
1834,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1835,	C. C.		Waxy, 2821	do.	

DAMASK, (Vol. ii., p. 305.)

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Pawlett; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Damask) by Windsor (698), g. d. by a son of Favourite.

1825, Nov. 14, red,	C. C.	Damask Rose	George	Mr. Pawlett	
1826, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Burleigh, 827	do.	
1827, Dec. 4, roan,	C. C.	Geranium	Anticipation, 750	do.	

DAMASK, (Vol. ii., p. 305.)

Bred by Mr. Edmonds, Boughton House; got by Damscus (948), d. by Eton (1020).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826,	C. C.	Diaper	The Squire, 1512	Mr. Edmonds	

DAMASK, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 272, 304.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison; got by Cecil (120), d. (Red Rose) by Windsor (698), g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

1818,	C. C.	Damsel	Young Cardinal, 840	Mr. Harrison	Mr. Tibbitts
1819,	B. C.	Damascus	Cecil, 120	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Mulberry	Rob Roy, 556	do.	
1821,	B. C.	(S.)	Northumberland, 1286	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C.	Harry	do.	do.	Sir C. Knightley
1823,	B. C.	Northumberland	do.	do.	Lord Huntingfield
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	Sir W. Foulis
1825,	C. C.	Agapanthus	Hotspur, 1117	do.	
1826, twins,	B. C.	(both dead)	do.	do.	
	B. C.				
1827,	B. C.	Cheviot	do.	do.	

DAMSEL, (Vol. iii., p. 340.)

Red, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Beasley; got by Warrior 2nd (2813), d. by George (2055), g. d. by Captain (108), gr. g. d. by Mr. Raynes's Red Bull (2483).

1830, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Rob Roy	Mr. Beasley	
1831, red,	C. C.	Dainty	C. C., 1800	do.	
1832, red,	C. C.	Daisy	do.	do.	
1833, red,	C. C.	Dahlia	Oscar, 2362	do.	

DAMSEL, (Vol. ii., p. 306.)

Roan, calved in April, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Jasper (331), d. (Daphne) by Jupiter (344).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, June, 27, roan,	C. C.	Damson	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1827, June, 13, roan,	B. C.	Davenport	do.	do.	

DAMSEL, (Vol. ii., p. 306.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. R. Jobson; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, Feb.,	C. C.	Gentle	Sultan, 1485	Mr. R. Jobson	
1824, Sept.	B. C.	Field Marshal	Blucher, 795	do.	
1825, Dec., roan,	B. C.	Lord Henry P.	Doddington, 985	do.	

DAMSEL, (Vol. i., p. 272.)

Light roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison, sold to Mr. Assheton; got by Crocus (932), d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Collings's North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1818, red and white,	C. C.	Geranium	Midas, 435	Mr. Edmonds	Mr. Assheton
1820, Nov. 6,	B. C.	Milton or Yg. Baronet	Baronet, 62	Mr. Assheton	Mr. Clark

DAMSEL, (Vol. ii., p. 305.)

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Bred by the Hon. T. O. Powlett; got by Duke (225), d. by a son of Mr. Poole's Danby.

1819,	C. C.	Daisy	Son of Planet, 502	Hon. T. O. Powlett	
1820, white, with red neck,	C. C.	Red Neck	Sedbury, 1424	do.	
1821,	C. C.		Headlam, 1102	do.	
1822, red and grey roan,	C. C.	Young Damsel	do.	do.	
1823,	C. C.	(died young)			

DANDIZETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 306.)

Red roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Hepworth; got by Ruler (571), d. (Daisy) by Badsworth (47), g. d. (Premium) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	C. C.	(died)	Barefoot, 770	Mr. Hepworth	
1826, white,	C. C.	Daffodil	do.	do.	
1827, Sept. 20, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

DANDY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 273, 306.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Midas (435), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.

1820, roan,	C. C.	Dandyzette	Eclipse, 237	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Norris
1823, April 25, roan,	C. C.	Dido	Enchanter, 244	do.	

DANDY, (Vol. i., p. 273.)

Roan, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1806, roan,	B. C.	Henry	St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	
1808, red and white,	B. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	do.	
1810, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

DAPHNE, (Vol. ii., p. 308.)

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Gaudy) by Albion (14), g. d. by Suwarrow (636), gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1822, roan,	C. C.	Dorothy	Peter, 487	Mr. J. Booth	

DAPHNE, (Vol. ii., p. 308.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Leopold (373), d. (Young Daisy) by Badsworth (47), g. d. (Daisy) by Mr. R. Colling's ——, gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — a cow of Mr. Charge's, of Kirby Fleatham.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	Studley, 628	Mr. Alderson	
1825,	C. C.	Dorinda	Firby, 1039	do.	

DAPHNE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 275, 307.)

White, calved April 30, 1815,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Jupiter (344), d. (Daisy) by a grandson of Favourite (552), g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1817, June 10, roan,	B. C.	Damon (died)	Palatine	Major Bower	
1820, Jan. 15, roan,	B. C.	The Dandy	Eddlethorpe, 239	do.	
1820, Dec. 18, twins,		(both died)	Jasper, 331	do.	
1822, April 30, roan,	C. C.	Damsel	do.	do.	
1823, Aug. 11, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Prince	do.	

DAPHNE, (Vol. iii., p. 341.)

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. George Clarke, sold to the Duke of Buccleugh; got by Roman (2559), d. by Studley (628), g. d. by Orpheus (473), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Major, — by North Star (459), — by Windsor (698).

1834, Oct. 30, light roan,	B. C.	Dublin	Jupiter, 2169	Duke of Buccleugh	
1835, Sept. 2, red & white,	C. C.	Dorah	Thorp, 2757	do.	

DAPHNE, (Vol. i., p. 274.)

Red and white, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Daisy) by Cleveland (144), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, roan,	C. C.	(died young)	Harlequin, 289	Mr. Gibson	
1815, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Anemone	Flash, 261	do.	
1817, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Midas, 435	do.	

DAPHNE, (Vol. ii., p. 307.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Grant, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Major (397), d. (Advance) by Major (397), g. d. of the Turnell breed.

1823, white,	C. C.	Sibyl	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Witch	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Daffy	Aid-de-camp, 722	do.	
1826, white,	C. C.			do.	
1827, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

YOUNG DAPHNE, (Vol. ii., p. 308.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Parrington; got by Baronet (61), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. (Old Daphne) by Globe (278).

1823,	B. C.	(S.)	Baron, 58	Mr. Parrington	
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.		Charles 2nd, 879	do.	

DAPHNE, (Vol. i., p. 275.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Cleveland (145), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. (Old Daphne) by Globe (278).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818,	B. C.	(S.)	Baronet, 61	Mr. Parrington	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	Symmetry, 643		
1820,	C.		do.		

DAPHNE, (Vol. ii., p. 309.)

Bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S.; got by Wye Comet (1591), d. (Coquette) by Bishop (73).

1827, Sept., roan,	B. C.		Gloucester, 1074	Col. Powel	

DAPHNE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 274, 307.)

Dark roan,

Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by Adonis (6), d. by a great grandson of Favourite (252).

1819, May 25, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Cripple, 173	Mr. White	
1820, June 2, roan,	B. C.	(dead)	Denton, 198	do.	
1821, Sept. 23, dark roan,	C. C.	Tulip	North Star, 450	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C.		Rockingham, 560	do.	

DAPHNE, (Vol. i., p. 276.)

White,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Barmpton (54), d. by a grandson of Favourite (252), g. d. by Mr. Brown's Paddock Bull (477).

1818, Feb. 13, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Atlas	Mr. Simpson	
1819, March 9, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1820, May 12, red & white,	C. C.	Sabina	Landcaster, 360	do.	
1821, Dec. 20, red & white,	C. C.	Ursula	Ketton, 346	do.	

DARLING, (Vol. iii., p. 341.)

Light roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Sir Charles Morgan, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Cambrian (1775).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, white,	C. C.	(slaughtered)		Mr. Niblett	
1829,	C.	do.		do.	
1830,	C.	do.		do.	
1831, Dec. 1, red roan,	C. C.	Fulvia	Benedict, 786	do.	
1833, Jan., 8, white,	C. C.	Faunia	do.	do.	
1834, Sept. 22, roan,	C. C.	Fortuna	Martin, 2279	do.	

DARLING, (Vol. i., p. 277.)

White, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Patriot (486), d. by Driffield (223), g. d. by a bull of Mr. Hill's.

1813, April 25,	B. C.	(S.)	Neswick, 1266	Mr. Simpson	
1814, Feb. 24,	C. C.	Young Darling	do.	do.	
1816, Feb. 16, white,	C. C.	Lily	Ketton, 346	do.	
1818, July 22, red & white,	C. C.	Delia	Satellite, 575	do.	

DARLING, (Vol. i., p. 276.)

Red and white, calved in 1803,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1808, white,	C. C.		Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling	
1809,	B. C.		Yarborough, 705	do.	

DARLING, (Vol. ii., p. 309.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Hon. T. O. Powlett; got by Headlam (1102), d. (Belle) by Duke (225).

1825, Sept. 15,	C. C.		Protector, 1347	Hon. T. O. Powlett	
1826, Dec., red & white,	C. C.		Studley Grange, 1483	do.	

YOUNG DARLING, (Vol. i., p. 277.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Neswick (1266), d. (Darling) by Patriot (486), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, May 24, red & white, C. C.	Elevina	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	
1819, Oct. 16, roan, C. C.	Selina	Lancaster, 360	do.	

DARLINGTON, (Vol. iii., p. 342.)

Yellow red, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. by Second Hubback (1423), g. d. descended from a son of Hubback (319).

1833, April 26, roan, B. C.	(S.)	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. Bates	
1834, April 17, red, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1835, Sept. 3, roan, C. C.		do.	do.	

DATURA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 309, 342.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Sirloin (604), d. (Tuberose) by Midas (435), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.

1827, April 5, roan, B. C.	Navarino	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1828, March 8, white, C. C.	Nereid	do.	do.	
1829, April 16, red & white, B. C.	Nestor, or Arbutus	do.	do.	Mr. Norman
1830, July 13, roan, B. C.	Nelson	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1833, Oct. 16, white, B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	

DAYLIGHT, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 278, 310.)

Red and white, calved in November, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Charles (127), d. (Moonlight) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Dec. 13, white,	C. C.	Alethea	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1821, March 16,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, April 25, roan,	C. C.	Damsel	Colling, 900	do.	
1823, March 23, red & white,	C. C.	Dewdrop	do.	do.	
1824, April 3, roan,	C. C.	Fashion	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, April 11, red & white,	B. C.		Ketton, 346	do.	
1826, May 21, roan,	B. C.		Mentor, 426	do.	
1827, May 24, roan,	B. C.		Brockelsby, 94	do.	

DE BERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 342).

Roan, calved May 29, 1832,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Archduke (1651), d. (Graceful) by Emperor (1014), g. d. (Lady) by Major (397), gr. g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), — of the Turnell breed.

1835, Oct. 14, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Senator, 2610	Earl Brownlow	

DELIA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 278, 310.)

Red and white, calved July 22, 1818,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Satellite (575), d. (Darling) by Patriot (486), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

1821, Oct. 7, red & white,	B. C.		Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	
1823, Jan. 12, red,	B. C.		Colling, 900	do.	
1823, Nov. 26, white,	B. C.		Ketton, 346	do.	
1825, Feb. 21, roan,	B. C.		Eryholme, 1018	do.	
1827, April 2, red,	C. C.	Datura	Brocklesby, 94	do.	

DELIA, (Vol. ii., p. 310.)

Red and white, calved in April, 1822,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Reform (1361), d. by Mr. Nicholson's Bull (1273), g. d. by Mr. Drinkrow's Bull, gr. g. d. by Bainton (48).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Fancy	Comus	Mr. W. Smith	
1825, Dec. 1, roan,	C. C.	Fair Maid	Northampton, 1279	do.	

DELIA, (Vol. ii., p. 311.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Cleveland (146), d. (Red Daisy) by Major (398), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1824, red and white,	C. C.	Desdemona	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	Col. Powel

DELICACY, (Vol. iii., p. 343.)

Light roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. F. Dickson; got by Ketton (346), d. by Expectation (247), g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), gr. g. d. by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1823, red and white,	C. C.	Beauty	Percy, 1312	Mr. Newton	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	Newtonian	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Fan	Harpham, 1098	do.	Earl of Carlisle
1826, white,	C. C.	Stately	Snowball, 1463	do.	do.
1827, white,	B. C.	The Castle Howard Ox	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1828, white,	B. C.	Howthorpe	Shylock, 2622	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. J. Smith
1830, red and white,	C. C.	Daisy	Cheviot, 1822	do.	

DELICIA, (Vol. ii., p. 311.)

Got by Major (401), d. by Comus, g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Mr. Wetherell's ——.

1826, March 6, roan,	C. C.	Dulcibella	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	

DELIGHT, (Vol. iii.. p. 343.)

White, calved in May, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Griff (2078), d. (Duchess) by Grazier (1085), g. d. (Stella) by Snowball (611), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), — (Neesham) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, May, roan,	B. C.	David	Consul, 1867	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Caparn

YOUNG DENTON, (Vol. iii., p. 344.)

Roan, calved in 1828, *or* 1829,

Bred by Mr. W. Raine; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. by Denton (198), g. d. by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).

183 , red,	C. C.	Blossom	Magnum Bonum, 2243	Mr. Raine	
1835,	B. C.	Prime Minister	Gainford, 2044	do.	Earl of Lonsdale
1836, white,	C. C.	Dash	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	

DESDEMONA, (Vol. ii., p. 311.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Colonel Powel, Powelton, U. S.; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Delia) by Cleveland (146), g. d. (Red Daisy) by Major (398), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1827, red and white,	B. C.	Tecumseh	Malcolm, 1190	Col. Powel	

DEWDROP, (Vol. iii., p. 345.)

Red and white, calved October 8, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Rodman, New Bedford, U.S.; got by Charles (878), d. (Dulcibella) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Delicia) by Major (2252), gr. g. d. by Comus, — by Marske (418), — by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

1830, Nov. 27, roan & white,	C. C.	Dorinda	Carlos, 1787	Mr. Rodman	
1832, April 3, red & white,	C. C.	Dido	do.	do.	
1833, July 20, red & white,	B. C	St. Louis	do.	do.	Capt. Synington

DEWDROP, (Vol. iii., p. 344.)

Red and white, calved May 27, 1828,

Bought by Mr. Rotch; got by Admiral (1608), d. (Diana) by Young Denton (963), g. d. (Delia) by Young Denton (963), gr. g. d. (Delight) by Young Denton (963).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Aug. 4,	C. C.	Drusa	Patriot, 2412	Mr. Rotch	

DEWDROP, (Vol. ii., p. 312.)

White, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Skipworth; got by Rival (553), d. (Lily) by North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1823, April 28, roan,	C. C.	Starshot	Young Favourite	Mr. Skipworth	

DIAMOND, (Vol. i., p. 279.)

Dark red, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1808, red and white,	C. C.		Traveller, 655	Mr. W. Jobling	

DIAMOND, (Vol. iii., p. 345.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Parrington; got by Liston (2210), d. by Wonderful (700), g. d. by Symmetry (643), gr. g. d. by Jupiter (345), — (Trinket) by Phenomenon (491), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1836, roan,	B. C.	Fieschi		Mr. Parrington	

DIANA, (Vol. ii., p. 312.)

Roan, calved May 23, 1820,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Meteor (432), d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, March 13, roan,	B. C.	Baronet	Diomed, 975	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir C. Ibbetson
1825, Sept. 3, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, July 10, roan,	B. C.	Monk	do.	do.	
1827, July 5, white,	C. C.	Drusa	do.	do.	

DIANA, (Vol. i., p. 279.)

Red and white, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252, g. d. by Ben (70), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

1811, roan,	B. C.	Meteor	Comet, 155	Mr. R. Colling	
1813 or '14,	C. C.	Young Diana	George, 275	do.	
1819, March 24, white,	C. C.		Lancaster, 360	Lord Althorp	
Diana died in July, 1819.					

DIANA, (Vol. ii., p. 312.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Young Barmpton (55), d. (Young Dinsdale) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Dinsdale) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, March 5,	roan, C. C.	Fortune	Young Favourite	Mr. Skipworth	
	red&white C. C.	Fortunate			
18 ,	roan, C. C.	Hope	Son of Barmpton, 2661	do.	
	roan, C. C.	Charity			

Drawn on Stone by J. Fader.

Printed by C. Moody, 257, High Holborn.

"DIANA", at 5 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, Bart, Denton Park, Otley.

DIANA, (Vol. ii., p. 313.)

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Wellington (683), d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by the White Bull, — by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C.		Sir Charles, 1440	Mr. Curry	

DIANA, (Vol. ii., p. 313.)

White, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Hepworth; got by Ruler (571), d. (Daisy) by Badsworth (47), g. d. (Premium) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke (188).

1824,	C. C.		Dinmont, 972	Mr. Hepworth	
1825,	C. C.	Dainty	Sweet William, 1493	do.	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Barefoot	do.	

DIANA, (Vol. iii., p. 346.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. W. Raine, sold to Sir E. Mostyn; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. (Isabella) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by North Star (460), gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by Ladrone (353), — by Henry (301).

1833, Sept., roan,	C. C.	Isabella	Eclipse, 1950	Mr. Almond	
1836, March, roan,	B. C.	Liverpool	Maggott, 2238	Sir E. Mostyn	Mr. S. Owens

DIANA, (Vol. ii., p. 313.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Diomed (974), d. (Europa) by Sirius (598).

1826, white,	C. C.	Mermaid	Memnon, 1218	Mr. Robertson	

DIANA, (Vol. iii., p. 346.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Lottery (2224), d. (Laura) by Cossack (925), g. d. (Laura) by Patriot (486).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, roan,	C. C.		Yg. Rockingham, 2547	Mr. Topham	
1834,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.		Eclipse, 1949	do.	Earl Brownlow

DIANA, (Vol. i., p. 280.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Mr. A. Wailes', Northumberland; got by Duke (228), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1819, roan,	B. C. Styford		Mr. T. Jobling's Bull	Mr. A. Wailes

DIDO, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 314, 347.)

Roan, calved April 25, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Dandy) by Midas (435), g. d. (Strawberry) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (Snowdrop) by Duke (224), — (Darling) by Traveller (655), — (Flowery) by Bolingbroke (86), — a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.

1823, Dec. 20, white,	B. C.	Diadem	Prince Comet, 1342	Mr. Whitaker	
1828, Jan. 3, roan,	B. C.	Cicero	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1829, May 17,	C. C.	Donnabella	do.	do.	
1830, white,	C. C.	Dace, alias Dewdrop	Charles, 878	Rev. H. Berry	Mr. Harris

DILLY, (Vol. iii., pp. 347, 506.)

Calved in 1830,

Bred by Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Walker; got by Christmas (1828), d. (Daffy) by Aid-de-Camp (722), g. d. (Daphne) by Major (397), gr. g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), — of the Turnell breed.

1834, red and white,	C. C.	Miss	Woodville, 2856	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Carrington

DIMITY, (Vol. iii., p. 348.)

White, calved March 21, 1825,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Tuberose) by Midas (435), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, April 8, roan,	B. C.	Tamerlane	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	

DINSDALE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 280, 314.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Hepworth; got by Phenemenon (491), d. by Favourite (252).

1814,	C. C.	Young Dinsdale	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Assheton
1818,	C. C.	Damsel	Barmpton, 54	do.	Mr. Jobson
1820, red and white,	C. C.	Dinsdale	do.	do.	Mr. Smith
1821, June 14, white,	B. C.	Dinmont	do.	Mr. Hepworth	
1822, twins {	B. C.	(S.)	Ruler, 571	do.	
	B. C.	(S.)			
1823,	B. C.	Barefoot	do.	do.	

YOUNG DINSDALE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 281, 315.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Assheton; got by Wellington (680), d. (Dinsdale) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1818,	C. C.	Diana	Young Barmpton, 55	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Skipworth
1819, white,	B. C.	Young Lancaster	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1822, April 22, red,	C. C.	Miss Dinsdale		Mr. Assheton	
1823, April 22, roan,	C. C.	Rosette	Brandon, 814	do.	
1824, March, roan,	B. C.	(died)	do.	do.	

DISHLEY, (Vol. iii., p. 348.)

Red and white, calved June 26, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Violet) by Lancaster (360), g. d. by Wellington (678), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, April 4, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	
1833, April 6, red & white,	C. C.	Dorcas	Farmer, 1998	do.	Sir M. Cholmeley
1834, May 4, roan,	C. C.	Diana	Elector, 1963	do.	do.

DISHLEY DAISY, (Vol. ii., p. 315.)

Roan, calved in June, 1814,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Dishley Ketton (982), d. (Cowslip) by Remus (550), g. d. (Countess) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), — (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1827, roan,	B. C.		Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	

DISHLEY DINSDALE, (Vol. ii., p. 315.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Brown; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Dinsdale) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, April 8,	B. C.	Denmark	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	Mr. Bittam
1824, May 17, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1825, Nov. 24, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1827, Jan. 1, red & white,	B. C.	Bachelor	Paragon, 1303	do.	Mr. Heathcote

DOCEA, (Vol. ii., p. 316.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. R. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. by Bracken (91), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1825, Feb. 20,	B. C.		Atlas, 42	Mr. Earnshaw	
1827, May 24,	B. C.	(S.)	Count, 170	Mr. R. Earnshaw	

YOUNG DOCEA, (Vol. iii., p. 348.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Franklin (2036), d. (Docea) by Harold (291), g. d. by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Apl., yellow red & white	B. C.	Denby	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	
1835, July, roan,	B. C.	Gunthwaite	do.	do.	

Dr. SYNTAX (220) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 316.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Cato (119), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Charmer) by Chilton (136), — (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), — by Ben (70).

1826,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	

Dr. SYNTAX (220) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 316.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Cato (119), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826,	B. C.		Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	

Dr. SYNTAX (220) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 317).

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam Newby.

1826,	B. C.		Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	

Dr. SYNTAX (220) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 317.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by the White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1826,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	

DOCTRESS, (Vol. ii., p. 317.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Dr. Syntax, d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red,	C. C.	Quack	Meteor, 1226	Marquis of Exeter	
1826, roan,	C. C.		Emperor, 1014	do.	
1827,	B. C.	(S.)	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	

DOLLY, (Vol. ii., p. 318.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland; got by Lorenzo (385), d. (Dainty) by Wellington, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Brown's White Bull.

1825, roan,	C. C.	Dodle	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	

DOLLY, (Vol. ii., p. 317.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Marske (418), d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734), g. d. (Ascough) by Brother to North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Meynell (1229).

1821,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Short.	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	Bumper	do.	
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.		Albinus, 729	do.	

DOLLY, (Vol. ii., p. 318.)

Roan, calved May 5, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. by George (274).

1825, Oct. 6, roan,	B. C.		Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	
1826, Nov. 1, roan,	C. C.	Dulcamara	Mentor, 426	do.	

DOLLY, (Vol. i., p. 281.)

Calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by George (273), d. (Hannah) by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. Doddington Cow.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815,	B. C.		Charles, 127	Mr. Spours	

DONNA, (Vol. iii., p. 349.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Roods, of Bambro'; got by Mr. Stephenson's Bull (2714), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1828, Dec., red,	C. C.	Donzella	Mr. Foljambe's Bull	Dr. Chorley	Duke of Leeds
1830, Oct., white,	C. C.	Dahlia (did not breed)	Albion	Duke of Leeds	
1831, Aug.,	B. C.	(died)			
1832, Aug., roan,	B. C.		Matchem, 2281	do.	
1833, red,	C. C.	Dora	Don Bertram, 1922	do.	

DONNABELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 349.)

Calved May 17, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Dido) by Enchanter (244), g. d. (Dandy) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Yarborough (705), — (Snowdrop) by Duke (224), — (Darling) by Traveller (655), — (Flowery) by Bolingbroke (86), — a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.

1832, Jan. 2, roan,	C. C.	Dorothea	His Highness, 2125	Mr. Whitaker	Marquis of Exeter

Donnabella broke her thigh, and was slaughtered.

DONZELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 350.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Dr. Chorley, sold to the Duke of Leeds; got by Mr. Foljambe's Bull, d. (Donna) by Mr. Stephenson's Bull (2704), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, June, red,	B. C.	Don Bertram	Bertram, 1716	Duke of Leeds	
1822, Nov., roan,	C. C.	Diamentina	Matchem, 2281	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.			do.	

DORA, (Vol. ii., p. 318.)

Red and white, calved May 28, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Diamond (205), d. (Kitty, bred by Mr. Gibson) by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

1824, April 24, red,	C. C.	Daisy	Y. Western Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows	
1825, April 25, red,	C. C.	Miss Charge	do.	do.	

DORCAS, (Vol. iii., p. 350.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Commode) by Aid-de-Camp (722), g. d. (Esther) by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Freeman (269), — by Danby (190), — by a son of Danby (190), — by Danby (190).

1832, Nov. 28, roan,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Cavalier, 861	Earl Brownlow	
1833, Dec. 16, roan,	C. C.	Daisy	Edmund, 1954	do.	
1835, March 8, red & white,	C. C.	Daffodil	Senator, 2610	do.	

DORIS, (Vol. ii., p. 319.)

Roan, calved March 21, 1821,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Julia) by Neswick (1266), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1825, June 3, roan,	C. C.	Thalia	Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	
1826, Aug. 6, red,	C. C.	Damask	Mentor, 426	do.	

DOROTHY, (Vol. ii., p. 319.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Peter (487), d. (Daphne) by Young Albion (15), g. d. (Gaudy) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Jan. 18, roan,	C. C.		Arthur, 761	Mr. J. Booth	
1827, Dec. 14, white,	C. C.		Scipio, 1421	do.	

DOROTHY, (Vol. ii., p. 319.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to Sir Charles Morgan; got by Sir Leoline (603), d. (Princess) by Leopold (372), g. d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), gr. g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), — by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roand Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimstone's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1825,	C. C.		Fitz Marske, 260		

DOROTHY, (Vol. iii., p. 351.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. (Miss Points Junior) by Northern Light (1280), g. d. (Miss Points) by Aid-de-Camp (722), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by Prince (521), — by Neswick (1266).

1834,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Topham	
1835, roan,	C. C.		Eclipse, 1949	do.	

DOWAGER, (Vol. ii., p. 320.)

Mr. Pear's; got by Wellington (678), d. by Danby (190), g. d. by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull (124).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.	Satellite	Warrior	Mr. Pears	
1821,	C. C.	Conqueress	Northern Light, 457	do.	Mr. Goodall
1823,	B. C.	(died)	Denton, 198	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Lady Mayoress	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1826,	B. C.	(died)		do.	
1827,	B. C.	Lottery	Kirkby, 1156	do.	

DRUSILLA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 282, 320.)

Roan, calved in March, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Red Raynes) by Neswick (1266), g. d. by Captain (108).

1819, Nov. 19, roan,	C. C.	Isabella	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1821, Oct. 2, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1823, Jan. 9, red & white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1824, March 10, white,	C. C.	Delight	do.	do.	
1825, Jan. 6, roan,	C. C.	Dora	do.	do.	
1826, April 15, red & white,	C. C.	Duchess	Hollyhock, 1146	do.	
1827, June 21, white,	B. C.		Brocklesby, 94	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vol. ii. p. 324.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1823, roan,	B. C.	George	George, 1068	Marquis of Exeter	
1824, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.			do.	
1827, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vol. iii., p. 357.)

Red, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Czar (945), d. (Stately) by Meteor (1226), g. d. (Esther) by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Freeman (269), — by Danby (190), — by a son of Danby (190), — by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Dec. 11, roan,	B. C.	Fitz Edmund	Edmund, 1954	Earl Brownlow	Mr. Wilcock
1834, Nov. 12, red,	C. C.	Daphne	Beaufort, 1696	do.	
1835, Nov., roan,	B. C.		Senator, 2610	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vol. i., p. 288.)

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by a son of Lawnsleeves (365), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1817,	C. C.	Young Duchess	Hermit, 305	Mr. Baker	
1819,	B. C.	Marquis	do.	do.	

YOUNG DUCHESS, (Vol. i., p. 288).

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Hermit (305), d. (Duchess) by a son of Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1819, roan,	B. C.		Custard, 183	Mr. Baker	

DUCHESS, (Vol. iii., p. 358.)

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Wellington (2824), g. d. by Major (2255), gr. g. d. by Northuumberland (464), — by Styford (103), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1833, red,	C. C.	Red Rose	Lame Bull, 2182	Mr. Buston	
1835, red and white,	C. C.	Blossom	William, 2839	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vol. i., p. 285.)

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates, sold to Mr. G. Robinson, Carnaby; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Tulip) by Driffield (223), g. d. (Young Hart) by Haughton (294), gr. g. d. (Hart) by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814,	B. C.		Favourite, 257	Mr. G. Robinson	
1815,	C. C.	Daisy	Carnaby, 118	do.	
1816,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1817,	C. C.	Young Duchess	Cupid, 181	do.	
1818,	B. C.		do.	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vol. iii., p. 357.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Prime Minister (2454), d. by Major (398), g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Surprise (2716), — by Mr. Brown's Bull of Aldbro'.

1830, light roan,	C. C.	Venus	Governor, 2069	Mr. Codd	
1833, red,	C. C.	Cleopatra	Mameluke, 2257	do.	
1835, white,	C. C.	Adelaide	Baronet, 1687	do.	
1836, red,	C. C.	Mary	do.	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vol. i., p. 286.)

Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Mayduke (424), d. by Carlisle (115), g. d. a Cow bought of Mr. C. Colling.

1816,	B. C.	Carham	Blossom	Mr. Compton	

DUCHESS, (Vol. iii., p. 353.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Barmpton (1677), d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1827, roan,	B. C.	(S.)			
1828, roan,	B. C.	The Lame Bull	Snowdrop, 2653	Mr. J. Crofton	
1829, roan,	B. C.	Broadwood	Marquis, 2270	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.	Princess	do.	do.	
1831, red,	C.		Miracle, 2320	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Memnon, 2296	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Baronet, 1686	do.	
1834, red,	B. C.	Plumpton	Monitor, 2331	do.	Mr. Watkin

DUCHESS, (Vol. iii., p. 358.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Emperor (1974), d. (Countess) by Sir Charles (595), g. d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1834, roan,	B. C.		Eclipse, 1949	Mr. Crofton	Mr. Wilson
1835, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Magog	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vol. iii., p. 358.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Romulus (2563), d. (Prize) by Malbro' (1189), g. d. (Tulip) by Regent (546), gr. g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1834, roan,	C. C.	Lady Jane	Rockingham, 2552	Mr. Edwards	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Mina	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 324, 352.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Curry, sold to Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Wellington (683), d. by Admiral (4), g. d. by Sir Harry (1444), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by a grandson of Hubback (319), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	C. C.		Dinning's Bull, 973	Mr. Curry	
1825, white,	C. C.		Sir Charles, 1440	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Boston	do.	do.	Mr. Silsby
1827, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1828, white,	C. C.	Young Hector	Hector, 1104	do.	
1829, roan,	C. C.	Woodhorn	Newton, 2366	do.	Mr. Johnson
1830, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Young Hector, 2104	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Shipley	Elford, 1967	do.	Mr. Arthur
1833, roan,	B. C.	Duke	do.	Mr. Chrisp	Mr. Goodfellow
1834, Nov., roan,	B. C.	Brougham	Bachelor, 1666	do.	Messrs. Atkinson
1836, red,	C. C.	Red Duchess	do.	do.	Mr. Hayter

DUCHESS, (Vol. i., p. 282.)

Roan, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Duke (224), d. (Tulip) by Cleveland, g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1810, red and white,	C. C.		Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson	
1811,	B. C.		do.	do.	
Duchess sold to the butcher, 1813.					

DUCHESS, (Vol. i., p. 287.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees, sold to Mr. G. Hutchinson; got by Herod (307), d. (Alpha) by Alfred (23), g. d. (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), gr. g. d. (Roaned Heifer) by Mr. Wright's Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — by Mr. J. Coates Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C.		Rufus, 570	Mr. G. Hutchinson	
1818,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1819,	C. C.		Orlando, 471	do.	
1820,	C. C.		do.	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 325, 352.)

White, with red neck, calved in February, 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Rockingham (560), d. (Flora of Pitcorthie) bred by General Simson.

1824, March,	C. C.	Lady Jean	Sultan, 1485	Mr. R. Jobson	
1825, April,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1826, Nov., red & white,	C. C.		Neptune, 1263	do.	
1829, Jan., white, red ears,	C. C.	Duchess	Field Marshal, 1037	do.	
1832, March,	C. C.		Prince Edward, 2462	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vol. iii., p. 353.)

White, red ears, calved in January, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Field Marshal (1037), d. (Duchess) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Flora of Pitcorthie), bred by General Simson.

1831, April, white,	C. C.	The Sea Gull	Sea Gull, 2607	Mr. R. Jobson	

Duchess was slaughtered in 183 .

DUCHESS, (Vol. ii., p. 325.)

Red, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Marfleet, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Blaize (76), d. by Chieftain (886), g. d. by Young Neswick, gr. g. d. by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Aug. 12, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Young Neswick	Mr. Bower	
1827, Oct., C. C.		Columbus, 903	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vol. iii., p. 358.)

Red roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. T. Robinson; got by Wonderful (700), d. (Duchess) by Charles the 2nd (879), g. d. (Fanny) by Merlin (429), gr. g. d. by Alfred (23), — by Windsor (698), — by Cupid (177).

1834, Jan., roan, C. C.	Young Duchess	Burley, 1766	Mr. A. L. Maynard	

DUCHESS, (Vol. i., p. 286.)

Calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Swinburne (639), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. a Doddington Cow.

1815, C. C.		Starling, 620	Mr. Spours	

DUCHESS, (Vol. iii., p. 356.)

Roan, calved in May, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Stella) by Snowball (611), g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. (Neesham) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Phenomenon, — by Punch (531).

1829, Oct., red & white, C. C.	Delia	Griff, 2078	Mr. Wiley	
1831, May, white, C. C.	Delight	do.	do.	
Duchess was slaughtered in 1832.				

"DUCHESS I," at 7 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Mr C. Colling, Ketton, nr Darlington.

DUCHESS, (Vol. iii., p. 353.)

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Messrs. Wood; got by Margrave (2263), d. (Premium) by Sir Charles (593), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by St. Albans (1412), — by Layton (366), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Magog	Mr. G. Wood	
1831, roan,	C. C.		Reformer, 2502	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Blithsome	Young Magog, 2247	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Cowslip	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Holywell	do.	
1835, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Magog, 2247	do.	

DUCHESS I., (Vol. i., p. 283.)

Red and white, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Comet (155), d. (Duchess) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Daisy Bull (186), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1812, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess II.	Ketton I., 709	Mr. T. Bates	
1815, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess III.	do.	do.	
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess IV.	Ketton II., 710	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess V.	do.	do.	
1819, red and white,	B. C.	Cleveland	Ketton III., 349	do.	

DUCHESS II., (Vol. i., p. 283.)

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton I. (709), d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, red and white,	B. C.	His Grace	Ketton II., 710	Mr. T. Bates	
1819, red and white,	B. C.	Leven	Ketton III., 349	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess VIII.	Marske, 48	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess IX.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS III., (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 284, 321.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton I. (709), d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (552), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1817, red and white,	B. C.	Ketton III.	Ketton II., 710	Mr. T. Bates	
1820, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess VII.	Marske, 418	do.	
1820, Nov. 2, red & white,	B. C.	The Earl	Duke, 226	do.	
1821, Nov. 3, light grey,	B. C.	Duke II.	do.	do.	
1822, Nov. 19, red & white,	B. C.	The II. Earl	The Earl, 646	do.	
1824, Jan. 14, red & white,	C. C.	Duchess XVI.	do.	do.	
1824, Nov. 30, red & white,	B. C.		Second Hubback, 1423	do.	
1825, Dec. 7, red & white,	C. C.	Duchess XXI.	The II. Earl, 1511	do.	
1826, Nov. 28, red & white,	C. C.	Duchess XXVI.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	

DUCHESS IV., (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 284, 321.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton II. (710), d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess VI.	Ketton III., 349	Mr. T. Bates	
1820,	B. C.	Young Marske	Marske, 418	do.	
red and white,	C. C.	Duchess X.	Cleveland, 146	do.	
1822, Dec. 12, red,	C. C.	Duchess XII.	The Earl, 646	do.	

DUCHESS V., (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 285, 321.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton II. (710), d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1820,	B. C.		His Grace, 311	Mr. T. Bates	
1822, Dec. 12, red,	C. C.	Duchess XI.	The Earl, 646	do.	

DUCHESS VI., (Vol. i., p. 322.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton III. (349), d. (Duchess IV.) by Ketton II. (710), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1822, Oct. 5,	B. C.	(died 1822)	The Earl, 646	Mr. T. Bates	
1823, Dec. 24, red & white,	C. C.	Duchess XIV.	do.	do.	
1825, March 10,	C. C.	Duchess XVII.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	
1826, March 2, red & white,	C. C.	Duchess XXIV.	do.	do.	
1827, April 4, red & whtie,	C. C.	Duchess XXVIII.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS VIII., (Vol. ii., p. 322.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Marske (418), d. (Duchess II.) by Ketton I. (709), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Dec. 1, red & white, B. C.	The III. Earl	The Earl, 646	Mr. T. Bates	
1824, Jan. 9, C. C.	Duchess XV.	do.	do.	
1825, Jan 3, red, B. C.		Second Hubback, 1423	do.	
1825, Nov., red and white, C. C.	Duchess XX.	The II. Earl, 1511	do.	
1826, Nov. 22, red & white, C. C.	Duchess XXV.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	

DUCHESS IX., (Vol. ii., p. 322.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Marske (418), d. (Duchess II) by Ketton I. (709), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1823, Sept. 19, C. C.	Duchess XIII. (died)	The Earl, 646	Mr. T. Bates	
1824, Oct. 14, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1826, Jan. 18, red & white, C. C.	Duchess XXII.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	

DUCHESS XI., (Vol. ii., p. 323.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Young Marske (419), d. (Duchess V.) by Ketton II. (710), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1825, Feb. 2, red & white, C. C.	Duchess XVII.	The III. Earl, 1514	Mr. T. Bates	
1826, Feb. 20, red & white, C. C.	Duchess XXIII.	The II. Earl, 1511	do.	
1827, April 30, B. C.	(S.)	Second Hubback	do.	

DUCHESS XII., (Vol. ii., p. 323.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by The Earl (646), d. (Duchess IV.) by Ketton II. (710), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Nov. 17, yellow red, C. C.	Duchess XIX.	Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. T. Bates	

DUCHESS XVI., (Vol. ii., p. 323.)

Yellow red and white, calved January 14, 1824,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by The Earl (646), d. (Duchess III.) by Ketton (709), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1827, Feb. 8, red & white, C. C.	Duchess XXVII.	Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. T. Bates	

DUCHESS XIX, (Vol. iii., p. 354.)

Yellow red, calved November 17, 1825,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Duchess XII.) by The Earl (646), g. d. (Duchess IV.) by Ketton II. (710), gr. g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1831, red and white, C. C.	Duchess XXXII.	Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. T. Bates	
1832, Aug. 29 { roan, C. C. / roan, C. C.	Duchess XXXIII. (died)	Belvedere, 1706	do.	
1833, Sept. 27, red, C. C.	Duchess XXXV.	Gambier, 2046	do.	
1834, Aug. 23, red & white, C. C.	Duchess XXXVI.	Belvedere, 1706	do.	
1835, Sept. 14, roan, C. C.	Duchess XL.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS XX., (Vol. iii., p. 354.)

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by The II. Earl (1511), d. (Duchess VIII.) by Marske (418), g. d. (Duchess II.) by Ketton I. (709), gr. g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97.)

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess XXIX.	Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. T. Bates	
1830, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess XXX.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS XXVI., (Vol. iii., p. 355.)

Red and white, calved November 28, 1826,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Duchess III.) by Ketton I. (709), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1829,	B. C.		Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. T. Bates	
1830, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess XXXI.	do.	do.	
1831, Sept. 6, red & white,	B. C.	Duke of Cleveland	Bertram, 1716	do.	

DUCHESS XXIX, (Vol. iii., p. 355.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Duchess XX.) by The II. Earl (1511), g. d. (Duchess VIII.) by Marske (418), gr. g. d. (Duchess II.) by Ketton I. (709), — (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1832, Sept. 14, red & white,	C. C.	Duchess, XXXIV.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	

DUCHESS XXX., (Vol. iii., p. 355.)

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Duchess XX.) by The II. Earl (1511), g. d. (Duchess VIII.) by Marske (418), gr. g. d. (Duchess II.) by Ketton I. (709), — (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Sept. 4, red & white, C. C.	Duchess XXXVII.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1835, Aug. 9, roan, C. C.	Duchess XXXIX.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS XXXII., (Vol. iii., p. 355.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Duchess XIX.) by Second Hubback (1423), g. d. (Duchess XII.) by The Earl (646), gr. g. d. (Duchess IV.) by Ketton II. (710), — (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1834, Oct. 4, red & white, B. C.	Short-Tail	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1835, Dec. 15, roan, C. C.	Duchess XLI.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS XXXIII., (Vol. iii., p. 356.)

Roan, calved August 29, 1832,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Belvedere (1706), d. (Duchess XIX.) by Second Hubback (1423), g. d. (Duchess XII.) by The Earl (646), gr. g. d. (Duchess IV.) by Ketton II. (710), — (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (552), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1835, May 12, roan, C. C.	Duches XXXVIII.	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. T. Bates	

DUCHESS XXXIV, (Vol. iii., p. 356.)

Red and white, calved September 14, 1832,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Belvedere (1706), d. (Duchess XXIX.) by Second Hubback (1423), g. d. (Duchess XX.) by The II. Earl (1511), gr. g. d. (Duchess VIII.) by Marske (418), — (Duchess II.) by Ketton I. (709). — (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Oct. 15, roan, B. C.	D. of Northumberland	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	

DULCIANA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 325, 359.)

Red and white, calved April 21, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Red Daisy) by Major (398), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1825, May 18, red & white, B. C.	(died)	Wharfdale	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, June 8, roan, B. C.	Devonshire	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1829, Feb. 15, roan, B. C.	Kilnshaw	Charles, 878	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Slater
1830, red and white, B. C.			Rev. H. Berry	
1834, Sept. 1, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Henwood, 2114	Mr. Niblett	
1835, Oct. 21, red & white, C. C.	Dione	Martin, 2279	do.	

DULCIBELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 360.)

Roan, calved March 6, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. B. Rodman, U. S.; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Delicia) by Major (2252), g. d. by Comus, gr. g. d. by Marske (418), — by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

1828, Oct. 8., red & white, C. C.	Dewdrop	Charles, 878	Mr. Rodman	
1829, Nov. 8, roan & white, B. C.	Otley	Devonshire, 966	do.	
1830, Dec. 6, white, C. C.	Divernon	Carlos, 1786	do.	
1832, May 18, white, B. C.	Don Pedro	Devonshire, 966	do.	
1833, Nov. 14, white, C. C.	Delia	Carlos, 1786	do.	Mr. Taintor

From Lith. on Stone by H. Strafford.

Printed by C. Moody, 257, High Holborn

"DUCHESS XXXIV" at 10 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Mr T. Bates, Kirklevington, nr Yarm

DUMP, (Vol. iii., p. 360.)

Calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Baroness) by Eclipse (1598), g. d. (Exeter) by Meteor (1226), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Wellington (683),—by a son of Cleasby,— by a son of Daisy,— by Duke.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Sept. 17,	C. C.		Gainsborough, 2045	Mr. Baker	
1832, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

DUNSTAN, (Vol. iii., p. 361.)

Red, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Henderson, sold to Mr. Chrisp; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Mr. Annett's Bull, g. d. by a Bull of Colonel Trotter's, out of a Stamford Cow.

1826, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Togstan		
1827, roan,	C. C.	(did not breed)	Wellington, 2824	Mr. Chrisp	
1828, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Togstan	do.	
1830, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Hunt
1831, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

EASBY, (Vol. i., p. 289.)

Light roan, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by his Lame Bull (359), d. by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, g. d. bought at Darlington.

1811, Aug. 25, red & white,	B. C.	Young Ketton	Ketton, 346	Major Bower	
1812, July,	C. C.	Heloise	Cecil, 120	do.	
	B. C.	Abelard			
1813, Aug. 26, red & white,	B. C.	(S.) Prince	Windsor, 698	do.	
1814, Nov. 25, light roan,	C. C.	Elvira (dead)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1815, Nov. 26, white,	B. C.		Cecil, 120	Col. Mellish	

EASTERN GAIETY, (Vol. iii., p. 361.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Franklin (2036), d. (Roall Gaiety) by Herod (308), g. d. (Gaiety) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Helen) by Twin Brother to Count (170), — by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Badsworth (47), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, June, roan,	B. C.	(died)			
1835, Dec., roan,	C. C.	Lulicka	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	

EASTERN STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 361.)

Roan, calved in June, 1832,

Bred by Lord Macdonald, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Roall (2888), d. (Young Strawberry) by Harold (291), g. d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.

1835, Dec., red and white,	C. C.	Levity	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	

EASTTHORPE STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 362).

Light roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Botterill; got by Malbro' (1189), d. (Latona) by Harold (291), g. d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.

1830,	C. C.	(died young)	Garton, 2052	Mr. Botterill	
1831, roan,	B. C.	Eastthorpe	Romulus, 2563	do.	Mr. Bosville
1832, roan,	B. C.	Burlington	do.	do.	Mr. Hagyard
1833, roan,	C. C.	Miss Wade	Ebor	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	(died of quarter-ill)		do.	

ECLIPSE (238) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 326.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; her dam (Refulgence) by Newton (1271), g. d. (Splendour) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Flecked Twin) by Major (397), — (Red Simmon) by Favourite (252), — (Flecked Simmon) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, March 6, red & white,	C. C.		Stephen, 1456	Mr. Charge	

ECLIPSE (238) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 326.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; her dam (Transit) by Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Comet (155), gr. g. d. by the Grey Bull (872).

1826, May 3, red & white,	C. C.		Son of Wonderful, 700	Mr. Charge	

ECLIPSE, (Vol. ii., p. 326.)

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Baronet (62), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319).

1825, roan,	C. C.		Dinning's Bull, 973	Mr. Curry	

EDITH, (Vol. iii., p. 362.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Fitz Marske (260), d. (Jessy) by Wellington (680), g. d. descended from the stock of the late Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1827, Nov. 28,	C. C.	Wonder	Wonderful, 700	Mr. Hutchinson	
1829, June 24,	C. C.	Foundling	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1830, May 9, roan,	B. C.	Sir Cloudesley Shovel	Pancake, 2407	do.	
1831, March 29, roan,	B. C.	Reformer	do.	do.	

EDNA, (Vol. iii., p. 363.)

Roan, calved April 25, 1829,

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Baronet (774), d. (Emerald) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Lavinia) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by Mr. Grimston's Bull (282).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Dec. 31, red,	B. C.	Hobson	Regent, 2518	Mr. Whitaker	

EFFIE, (Vol. i., p. 289.)

Calved in 1818,

Mr. Charlton's, of Bearl; got by a son of Alexander (20), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Traveller (655).

1820,	C. C.	Lily	Leopold, 369	Mr. Charlton	

EGLANTINE, (Vol. i., p. 290.)

Red and white, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Sweetbrier) by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1813, roan,	B. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Gibson	
1814, red,	B. C.	Waverley	Harlequin, 289	do.	
1815, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Pyracantha	Flash, 261	do.	
1817, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Midas	do.	

ELEANOR, (Vol. iii., p. 363.)

Roan, calved June 28, 1825,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Juliet) by Regent (544), g. d. (Compensation) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. Venus.

1828, Dec. 10, roan,	C. C.	Juturna	Corinthian, 920	Lord Althorp	
1830, March 1, white,	C. C.	Jilt	Firby, 1040	do.	
1832, July 18, white,	C. C.	Jessamine	do.	Earl Spencer	

Eleanor was slaughtered in Dec., 1834.

ELEANOR, (Vols. i. and ii., p. 290, 326.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. (Marion) by Bracken (91), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	B. C.	Marquis	Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw	
1821, May, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Jessop
1822, June, roan,	C. C.	Esther	do.	do.	
1823, May 10, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824, May 1, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1827, May 1,	B. C.	(S.)	Count, 170	do.	

ELEGANCE, (Vol. iii., p. 363.)

Red and white, calved January 24, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Europa) by Pyramus (533), g. d. by Meteor (432).

1828, Feb. 7, roan,	C. C.	Young Elegance	White Daisy, 1583	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Col. Powell
1831, Jan. 3, red & white,	C. C.	Elegant	Guy, 2084	do.	

ELEGANT, (Vol. iii., p. 364.)

Red and white, calved January 3, 1831,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Guy (2084), d. (Elegance) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Europa) by Pyramus (533), gr. g. d. by Meteor (432).

1833, Aug. 13,	B. C.	Egremont	Kilnshaw, 2175	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Stanhope
1835, March 6,	C. C.	Estelle	do.	do.	

ELENORA, (Vol. iii., p. 364.)

Red and white, calved in May, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Tamboff (2729), d. (Empress) by Emperor (1013), g. d. (Mida) by Midas (435), g. d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1835, April, roan,	C. C.	Echo	The Doctor, 2749	Mr. Wiley	

ELIZA, (Vol. iii., p. 364.)

Calved March 4, 1825,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Diomed (975), d. (Stella) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), —(Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829,	C. C.	Ella	Cymro, 1897	Mr. J. Berry	
183 ,	C. C.	Emmet	Henwood, 2114	do.	Mr. Carrington

ELIZA, (Vol. i., p. 291.)

Mr. Curwen's; got by Patriarch (485), d. by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655).

1818,	C. C.	Frisky	Western Comet, 689	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Birkett
1820,	C. C.	Betsy	General, 272	do.	

ELIZABETH, (Vol. ii., p. 327.)

Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Custard (183), d. (Midomsley Molly) by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. (Manuscript) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Daisy, — by Duke, — by Bolingbroke.

1825, red and white,	C. C.		Grandson of Hermit	Mr. Baker	

ELIZABETH, (Vol. i., p. 292.)

Red and white, calved in December, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Tetley; got by Plato (505), d. (Eliza) by a grandson of Comet (155).

1821, Feb. 19, roan,	C. C.		Statesman, 621	Mr. Tetley	

ELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 365.)

Calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. J. Berry; got by Cymro (1897), d. (Eliza) by Diomed (975), g. d. (Stella) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1834,	B. C.	White Boy	Martin, 2279	Mr. J. Berry	

ELLA, (Vol. ii., p. 327.)

White, calved May 29, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Emma) by Wellington (679), g. d. (Venus) by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, July 3, roan,	B. C.	Edwin	Wharfdale, 1578	Mr. Whitaker	

ELLEN, (Vol. ii., p. 327.)

Calved in 1820,

Mr. Thomas's, of Chesterfield; got by Captain Candid (110), d. (Eliza) by a grandson of Comet, g. d. bred by Mr. Nicholson, from a Heifer descended from the stock of Mr. J. Brown, of Aldborough.

1823, Jan. 11,	C. C.		Hardicanute	Mr. Thomas	
1823, Oct. 25,	C. C.	(dead)		do.	
1824, Sept. 13,	C. C.	Eleanor	Walton, 671	do.	
1825, Sept. 7,	B. C.	Edward	do.	do.	

ELLERTON 1st, (Vol. iii., p. 365.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bought by Mr. T. Bates; got by Bolivar (1729), d. by Nonpareil (2376), g. d. by Yorkshireman (1593), gr. g. d. by Sir Peter, — by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — by Washington, — by Mr. Mowbray's Bull (2342), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422).

1833, Oct. 24, white,	C. C.	Ellerton 2nd		Mr. T. Bates	
1835, March 29, roan,	C. C.	Ellerton 3rd	Belvedere, 1706	do.	

ELOQUENCE, (Vol. iii., p. 365.)

Roan, calved January 4, 1831,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (No. 52) by Falstaff (1993), g. d. by Dr. Syntax (220), gr. g. d. by Farmer (251).

1835, May 14, red & white,	B. C.	Windham	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	Ohio Company

ELVIRA, (Vol. iii., p. 366.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Turner; got by Baronet (774), d. (Emerald) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Lavinia) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, —by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by Mr. Grimston's Bull (282).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, March 19, red&white, C. C.	Spinster	Meteor the 2nd, 2305	Sir C. Ibbetson	Mr. Whitaker
1834, May 4, roan, C. C.	Electra	Regent, 2518	Mr. Turner	
1834, May 4, roan, C. C.	Emmeline			
1835, March 18, roan, C. C.	Euphemia	Menai, 2299	do.	
1836, Feb. 25, roan, C. C.	Eugenia	do.	do.	

ELVIRA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 292, 328.)

Calved in 1805,

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest; got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1812, C. C.	Helen	Wynyard, 703	Sir H. V. Tempest	
1814, C. C.	(did not breed)	do.	Mr. Binns	
1815, red, C. C.	Moss Rose	Favourite, 256	do.	Mr. Harrison
1816, roan, B. C.	Emperor	do.	do.	
1816, roan, C. C.	Empress			
1817, C. C.	White Rose	do.	do.	
1817, C. C.	Ellen			
1818, C. C.	Princess	do.	do.	
1819, B. C.	Fitz Favourite	do.	do.	
1819, B. C.	Constitution	do.	Mr. Ferguson	
1820, C. C.	Elvirena	do.	do.	

ELVIRA, (Vol. iii., p. 367).

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Duke (1933), d. by Wellington (2824), g. d. by Remus (2522), gr. g. d. by Midas (435), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, red,	B. C.	Alpha	Wellington	Mr. Crofton	
1831, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Emperor, 1974	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	B. C.	Election	Eclipse, 1949	do.	
1834, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Alexander	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Greenal
1835, red,	B. C.				
1836, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

ELVIRA, (Vol. iii., p. 367.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Reformer (2503), d. by Snowdrop (2653), g. d. by Wellington (2824), gr. g. d. by Midas (435), — by Orion (470), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1834, roan,	C. C.	Wood Nymph	Sir Walter, 2639	Mr. Crofton	Mr. Watkin
1835, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Monitor, 2331	do.	
1836, roan,	C. C.	Woodbine	do.	do.	

ELVIRA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 329, 366.)

Roan, calved in May, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Phenomenon (1318), d. (Lavinia) by Harold (291), g. d. (Cora) by Adonis (6), gr. g. d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1826, May, roan,	B. C.	Hero	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	Sir W. Ingleby
1828, March, roan,	C. C.	Elastic	A Son of Emperor, 1013	do.	
1829, Jan., red and white,	C. C.	Epoua	Convalescence, 1870	do.	

Elvira was slaughtered in 1831.

ELVIRA II., (Vol. ii., p. 328.)

Light roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Harrison, Lowfields; got by Emperor (1010), d. (Moss Rose) by Favourite (256), g. d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, white,	B. C.	Alba	Cupid, 938	Mr. Harrison	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Romulus	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Remus	do.	do.	
1826, light roan,	C. C.	Lady Jane	do.	do.	
1827, red roan,	C. C.	Young Elvira	Marmion, 406	do.	

ELVIRENA, (Vol. ii., p. 329.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Ferguson, sold to Mr. Fawcett; got by Favourite (256), d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

182 ,	B. C.	Alfred	Constitution, 165		
1824, April,	B. C.	Snowball	Pizarro, 1323	Mr. Fawcett	
1825,	B. C.	Mina	do.	do.	
1826,	B. C.	Don Quixote	do.	do.	

ELWINA, (Vol. ii., p. 329.)

Red and white, calved in May, 1818,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Young Darling) by Neswick (1266), g. d. (Darling) by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

1823, Dec. 23,	C. C.	Painted Lady	Lancaster, 360	Hon. J. Simpson	
1825, Jan. 31,	C. C.	Maduca	do.	do.	
1826, Jan. 29,	C. C.	Eleanor	Mentor, 426	do.	

EMANCIPATION, (Vol. iii., p. 368.)

Dark roan, calved March 5, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Tredegar) by Furioso (270), g. d. bought in the North.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832,	C. C.	(died)	Benedict, 786	Mr. Cottrell	
1833, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Neal
1834,	C. C.		His Majesty, 2128	do.	
	B. C.				
1835, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1836, white,	C. C.		South Star, 2687	do.	
1836, white,	B. C.	(died)			

EMERALD, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 330, 368.)

Roan, calved June 3, 1821,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Lavinia) by Comet (155), g. d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by a Bull of Mr. Grimston's.

1824, April, red & white,	C. C.	Pearl	Mandeville, 403	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Woolin
1825, March 16, white,	C. C.	Beryl	Diomed, 975	do.	Mr. J. Berry
1826, March 16,	B. C.		Marske	Sir C. Ibbetson	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Elvira	Baronet, 774	do.	Mr. Turner
1829, April 25, roan,	C. C.	Edna	do.	do.	
183 ,	B. C.	Meteor 2nd	do.	do.	
183 ,	B. C.	Atlas	Bertram, 1716	do.	

EMERALD, (Vol. iii., p. 369.)

Roan, calved March 5, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Walker, of Eastwood; got by Premier (2448), d. by Soldier (2656), g. d. by Grey Robin (1090), gr. g. d. by Barmpton (54), — by Aylesby (44), — by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, Feb. 10, roan,	C. C.	Gem	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Walker	

EMERALD, (Vol. iii., p. 368.)

White and red, calved in March, 1828,

Got by Star (1479), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Viscount, bought of Mr. Dixon.

1830, Sept. 27, red,	C. C.	Columbine	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1831, Aug. 26, red & white,	C. C.	Constance	do.	do.	
1833, June, red and white,	C. C.	Calico	do.	Earl Spencer	Mr. H. L. Maw

EMILY, (Vol. ii., p. 330.)

Roan, calved May 15, 1822,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Lavinia) by Comet (155), g. d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by a Bull of Mr. Grimston's.

1824, Sept. 11, white,	B. C.	Ali Baba	Diomed, 975	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Addinall
1825, Oct., roan,	B. C.	Percy	Young Marske, 419	do.	Sir C. Ibbetson
1826, Dec. 13,	B. C.		Baronet, 774	Sir C. Ibbetson	

EMILY, (Vol. iii., p. 369.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Shawe; got by Albert (727), d. by Warlaby (672).

1834, red and white,	B. C.	William	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	
1835, Feb., red and white,	B. C.	Earwig	do.	Mr. Shawe	

EMILY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 330, 369.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Alderson, sold to Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Statesman (621), d. (Esther) by Plato (506), g. d. (Eliza) by a grandson of Comet.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, June, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Hardicanute	Mr. Pierson	
1825, April, roan,	C. C.	Alice	Mr. Peirson's Bull	do.	Mr. W. Smith
1827, April 2, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Lancaster		
1828, Feb. 29, red & white,	C. C.	Anemone	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Smith	
1829, Feb. 1, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

EMMA, (Vol. iii., p. 370.)

Roan, calved August 18, 1827,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Young Daisy (947), d. (Minna) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Wildair) by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705), — by Styford (629), — by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

1830, May 30, roan,	C. C.	Minna Bertram	Bertram, 1716	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
1831, March 25, red & white,	C. C.	Media	Guy, 2084	do.	
1832, July 28, red & white,	C. C.	Mildness	do.	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1833, Sept. 2, red & white,	C. C.	Emily	Kilnshaw, 2175	do.	
1834, June 19, white,	B. C.	Evelyn	do.	do.	Mr. Ingham

EMMA, (Vols. i. and ii, pp. 293, 331.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Wellington (679), d. (Venus) by Major (397), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1818,	C. C.	(died young)			
1821,	C. C.	Emily	Ketton III., 349	Mr. Whitaker	
1823, May 29, white,	C. C.	Ella	Enchanter, 244	do.	
1825, Nov. 17, roan,	C. C.	Ermine	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	
1827, Sept. 18, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

EMMET, (Vol. iii., p. 370.)

Calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. J. Berry, sold to Mr. Carrington; got by Henwood (2114), d. (Eliza) by Diomed (975), g. d. (Stella) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
183 ,	C. C.	Eria	Minstrel, 2319	Mr. J. Berry	
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Experiment	Pioneer	do.	Rev. J. Vincent

EMPRESS, (Vol. ii., p. 332.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Atlas (42), d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1821, roan,	B. C.	Emperor	Meteor, 1226	Marquis of Exeter	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Princess	Sovereign, 1469	do.	
1823, red,	C. C.	Isabella	Meteor, 1226	do.	
1824, red roan,	B. C.	Czar	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.		Emperor, 1014	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.		Aid-de-camp, 722	do.	

EMPRESS, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 333, 370.)

White, calved in 1825,

Bred by Lord Feversham; got by Emperor (1013), d. (Mrs. Candour) by Candour (107), g. d. by Baron (58), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104).

1827, Oct. 15, roan,	C. C.	Lavender	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Smith	Mr. Dawson

EMPRESS, (Vol. i., p. 294.)

Red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Champion; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Lady Grace) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1818, red and white,	C. C.		Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Champion

EMPRESS, (Vol. iii., p. 372.)

Red, calved in October, 1832,

Bred by the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Comus (1863), d. (Octavia) by Cumberland (176), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Petrarch (488), — (Peeress) by Favourite (252), — (Cherry) by Favourite (252), — by the Lame Bull (357), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Oct., red,	B. C.	Marcellus	Dandy, 1902	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	Sir C. Knightley

EMPRESS, (Vol. i., p. 295.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Curwen; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Bright Eyes) by Marquis (407), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Mr. Colling's Lame Bull.

1820,	C. C.	Queen	Bruce, 99	Mr. Curwen	

EMPRESS, (Vol. iii., p. 371.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Herod (308), d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (233), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1830, July 21, roan,	B. C.	Birmingham	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Bower	Mr. Radford
1831, Oct. 20, red & white,	C. C.	Betsy	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	Mr. Unsworth
1832, Dec. 6, roan,	C. C.	Buxom	do.	do.	
1833, Nov. 22, dark roan,	B. C.	Bashaw	Monarch, 2326	do.	Mr. Walker
1835, Jan. 13, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

EMPRESS, (Vol. ii., p. 332.)

Bred by Mr. R. Ferguson, sold to Mr. R. Fawcett; got by Denton, d. by Baron, g. d. by Ketton I. (709), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655).

1825,	C. C.		Pizarro, 1323	Mr. Fawcett	
1826,	C. C.		do.	do.	

EMPRESS, (Vol. i., p. 294.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Brother to the White Heifer, g. d. by Barningham (56).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Oct. 27, red & white,	C. C.		Major, 398	Mr. Ostler	
1820, Dec. 26, roan,	C. C.		Rival, 553	do.	

EMPRESS, (Vol. ii., p. 332.)

Red and white, calved in January, 1817,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Beauty) by Eclipse (234), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1822, Dec. 27, roan,	C. C.	Elvirena	Lancaster, 360	Hon. J. Simpson	
1823, Nov. 11, red & white,	B. C.	Young Colling	Colling, 900	do.	
1825, Feb. 7, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1826, Dec., roan.	C. C.	Eglantine	Lancaster, 360	do.	

EMPRESS, (Vol. iii., p. 371.)

Red, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Young Major (2254), d. (Countess) by Regent (2516), g. d. (Lofty) by Benlomen (1711).

1831, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Lottery	Mr. Topham	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Emperor	Y. Rockingham, 2547	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.	Marquis	Eclipse, 1949	do.	
1835,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	

EMPRESS, (Vol. ii., pp. 333, 335.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Beasley; got by Adonis (6), d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Punch (531).

1822, Dec., roan,	C. C.	Eurydice	Harold Junior, 1096	Mr. Beasley	

EMPRESS, (Vol. iii., p. 371.)

Roan, calved in March, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Emperor (1013), d. (Mida) by Midas (435), g. d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, March, roan,	B. C.	Mago	Brandsby, 816	Mr. Wiley	Sir Tatton Sykes
1830, March, roan,	B. C.	Gardham	do.	do.	
1831, June, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1832, May, red and white,	C. C.	Elenora	Tamboff, 2729	do.	
1834, Oct., red and white,	C. C.	Eone	Wauldby, 2818	do.	
Empress was slaughtered in 1835.					

EMPRESS, (Vol. iii., p. 372.)

Red, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Woodhouse; got by Imperial (2151), d. by Favourite (1030), g. d. by Snowball (2648), gr. g. d. by Wellington (678), — by Young Dimple (971).

1835, June 19, red,	B. C.	Registration	Reformer, 2512	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Fawkes
1836, April 2, roan,	C. C.	Enchantress	Colossus, 1847	do.	

EMPRESS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 294, 331.)

White, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Benson; got by Comet (155), d. (Lucy Colling) by Comet (155), g. d. by Washington (674).

1819, Jan. 14,	C. C.	Syren	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Hetherington
1820, Jan. 28,	C. C.	Lavinia	do.	do.	Capt. Colling
1821,	B. C.	(died)	do.	Rev. J. Benson	

ESTHER, (Vol. ii., p. 333.)

Red roan, calved in 1815,

Marquis of Exeter's; got by Marske (418), d. by Freeman (269), g. d. by Danby (190), gr. g. d. by a son of Danby (190), — by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, or 1821, roan,	B. C.	George	Northern Light, 457	Marquis of Exeter	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Stately	Meteor, 1226	do.	
1823, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Eclipse, 1598	do.	
1823, red roan,	C. C.				
1825, red,	C. C.		Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1826, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

ESTHER, (Vol. ii., p. 334.)

Dark roan, calved February 27, 1812,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. by the Grey Bull (872), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. C. Collings, gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

1820,	C. C.		Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1821,	B. C.		Hulton, 1121	do.	
1822,	B. C.		Eclipse, 238	do.	
1823,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.		do.	do.	

ESTHER, (Vol. ii., p. 334.)

Roan, calved in June, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Eleanor) by Count (170), g. d. (Marion) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1825, Oct. 27, roan,	B. C.		Count 170, or Herod 308	Mr. Earnshaw	

ESTHER, (Vol. ii., p. 334.)

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Sir Dimple (594), d. by Denton (198), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86), — by the Lame Bull (358).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	C. C.	Margaret	North Star, 459	Mr. Lax	
1821,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1822,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1825,	B. C.		Richmond, 1380	do.	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827,	B. C.	(S.)	Wallace, 1559	do.	

ESTHER, (Vol. i., p. 295.)

Red, calved in May, 1817,

Bred by Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Lincoln (376), d. by Miner (441), g. d. by a son of Danby (190), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1820, May 18, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Symmetry	Mr. White	
1821, March 28, red & white,	C. C.	Harriet	Denton, 198	do.	

EUROPA, (Vol. iii., p. 373.)

White, calved June 2, 1833,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by William (2840), d. (Jessica) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Compensation) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. Venus.

1836, April 12, roan,	C. C.	Camelia	Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	

EUROPA, (Vol. ii., p. 335.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Sirius (598), d. (Short Tail) by Wellington (679), g. d. (Honeysuckle) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. (Jane) by Signior (588).

1823, white,	C. C.	Luna	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	
1823, white and red,	C. C.	Diana			
1826, red and white,	B. C.	Tarrare	do.	do.	Hon. C. Arbuthnot

EUROPA, (Vol. ii., p. 326.)

Got by Lancaster (360), d. (Cherry) by Eclipse (234).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, March, roan,	C. C.	Effie	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	

EUROPA, (Vol. ii., p. 335.)

Got by Pyramus (533), d. (Aurora) by Meteor (432).

1824, Feb. 23, roan,	C. C.	Euphrosyne	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Armstrong
1826, Jan. 24, red & white,	C. C.	Elegance	do.	do.	Rev. J. A. Rhodes

EUTERPE, (Vol. iii., p. 373.)

White, calved February 19, 1828,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Griselda) by Regent (544), g. d. (Patience) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. Venus.

1830, Aug. 30, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, Jan. 11, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	
1833, Feb. 24, roan,	C. C.	Armide	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer	
Euterpe sold to the butcher, 1835.					

EVA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 296, 336.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Music) by Wellington (679), g. d. (Sarah) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1823, Dark roan,	C. C.	Nekayah	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Leda	do.	do.	

EVADNE, (Vol. ii., p. 336.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, Killerby; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Cowslip) by Albion (14), g. d. (Young Gaudy) by a son of Suworrow (636), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, June 20, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	
1823, Feb. 2, red & white,	B. C.	Captain Parry	do.	do.	
1824, May 1, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Percy	do.	
1825, March 1, white,	C. C.		Governor, 1077	do.	
1826, June 5, roan,	B. C.	Forester	Percy, 1313	do.	
1827, April 13, red & white,	B. C.		Pilot, 496	do.	

EVE, (Vol. i., p. 296.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by his Lame Bull (359), d. (Young Moss Rose) by ——, g. d. Old Moss Rose.

1813, May 20, red & white,	C. C.	Evelina	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	Mr. Duncombe
1815, Jan. 2, white,	B. C.	(S.) Evander	do.	do.	
1816, Jan. 3, red & white,	B. C.	(S.) Eclipse	Ketton, 346	do.	

EVELINA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 298, 337.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Wellington (680), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1820, Feb. 12, roan,	C. C.	Empress	Rob Roy, 556	Mr. Smith	
1821, May 15, roan,	C. C.	Eyebright	Ketton, 346	do.	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	

EVELINA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 297, 336.)

Red and white, calved May 20, 1813,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Duncombe; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Eve) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), g. d. (Young Moss Rose) by ——, gr. g. d. Old Moss Rose.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	C. C.	Duchess	Jupiter, 344	Mr. Duncombe	
1816, white,	C. C.	Maria	Waterloo, 676	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.		Baron, 58	do.	
1818, red and white,	C. C.	Cecilia	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	Sir T. Slingsby
1820, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822,	C. C.	(slaughtered)	Candour, 107	Lord Feversham	
	C. C.				

EVELINE, (Vol. ii., p. 337.)

White, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Donkin, sold to Mr. R. Jobson; got by Duke, d. by Marquis (407), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — Old Grace.

1825, Dec., white,	B. C.	Boreas	Neptune, 1263	Mr. R. Jobson	
1826, Dec.,	B. C.		Sultan, 1485	do.	

EVELINE, (Vol. i., p. 298.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Comet (155), d. (Young Lupine) by Comet (155), g. d. (Lupine) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite.

1820, May 4,	C. C.	Pyracantha	Pilot, 496	Miss Wright	Mr. Wetherell
1822, June, roan,	B. C.	Neesham	Sir Alexander, 591	Mr. J. C. Maynard	

EVENING STAR, LATE AQUAMARINE, (Vol. iii., p. 374.)

White, or light roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Cassius (851), d. (Amethyst) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Amelia) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. (Altisidora) by Comet (155), — (Marcella) by a son of Favourite, — by a son of Favourite, — Hollon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1835, April 4, roan,	B. C.	Achilles	Belshazzar, 1703		

EVERGREEN, (Vol. iii., p. 374.)

Roan, calved in December, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Beasley; got by Blyth (797), d. by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Phenomenon, — by Punch (531).

1829,	B. C.	(S.)	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Beasley	
1830,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1831,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1832,	C. C.		do.	do.	

EWART CHARLOTTA, (Vol. ii., p. 337.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. George Grey, sold to Mr. W. Jobson; got by Charles, d. by Yarborough (705).

1818, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Winston	Mr. W. Jobson	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Jeanie Deans	Young Cato, 854	do.	
1820, Dec.,	B. C.	(S.)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1822, Jan. 8,	C. C.	Juliet	do.	do.	
1823, white and red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, white and red,	B. C.	Javelin	do.	do.	
1825, white and red,	B. C.	Junius	do.	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1827, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

EXETER, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 338, 374.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Baker; got by Meteor (1226), d. Raspberry) by Wellington (683), g. d. by a son of Cleasby, gr. g. d. by a son of Danby, — by Duke.

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
182 ,	B. C.	Eclipse	Eclipse, 1598		
182 , red and white,	C. C.	Baroness	do.		
182 , red,	C. C.	Maydwell	do.	Mr. Baker	
1825, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

EXHALATION, (Vol. ii., p. 338.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Hulton (1121), d. (Vapour) by Comet (155), g. d. (Young Hannah) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Old Hannah) by Major (397), — (Best Twin's Daughter) by the Grey Bull (872),— (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1825,	C. C.		Wonderful, 700	Mr. Charge	
1826, May 26, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

EXILE, (Vol. iii., p. 374.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Radcliffe; got by Snowdrop (614), d. by Mr. Charge's Red Bull (1810), g. d. by Mr. Newby's Grey Bull (2362), gr. g. d. by Mr. Teasdale's Bull.

1831, roan,	B. C.	Gog	Magog, 2246	Rev. E. Metcalfe	

EXPERIMENT, (Vol. iii., p. 375.)

Red and white, calved in 1834,

Bred by Mr. J. Berry, sold to the Rev. J. Vincent; got by Pioneer, d. (Emmet) by Henwood (2114), g. d. (Eliza) by Diomed (975), gr. g. d. (Stella) by Meteor (432), — (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1836, March 20, red&white,	B. C.	Snowdon	Waxy, 2821	Rev. J. Vincent	

EYEBRIGHT, (Vol. ii., p. 338.)

Roan, calved May 15, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Smith; got by Ketton (346), d. (Eveline) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Sept. 12, white,	C. C.	Lucilla	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	Mr. Slatter

FABLE, (Vol. iii., p. 375.)

Red, calved August 10, 1825,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Tickle Toby (1516), d. (Faculty) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1831, red,	C. C.	Fabulous	Amor, 747	Major Bower	Mr. Edge
1833, July, roan,	C. C.	Fancy	Elemore, 1965	do.	Mr. Swann
1833, July, roan,	C. C.	Fairy			
1836, March 8, dark roan,	B. C.	Felix	Spectator, 2688	Mr. Edge	

FABULOUS, (Vol. iii., p. 376.)

Red, calved in 1831,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Edge; got by Amor (747), d. (Fable) by Tickle Toby (1516), g. d. (Faculty) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), — Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1834, Nov. 6, red roan,	B. C.	Falstaff	Amor, 747	Major Bower	
1836, March 8, roan,	B. C.	Flambeau	Spectator, 2688	Mr. Edge	

FACTION, (Vol. ii., p. 339.)

Roan, calved March 12, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Faculty) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Jan. 12,	B. C.	(S.) Fact	Candour, 107	Major Bower	
1823, Nov. 25,	C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1825, Feb. 13, roan,	B. C.	Frank	Pioneer, 1321	do.	Mr. Iveson

FACULTY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 299, 339.)

Red and white, calved April 21, 1815,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), g. d. (Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1817, May 15, roan,	B. C.	Factotum	Jupiter, 344	Major Bower	
1818, April 19, roan,	B. C.	Falcon (died)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1819, March 12, red,	C. C.	Facility	do.	do.	
1819, March 12, roan,	C. C.	Faction			
1820, March 28, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, March 12, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1822, March 4, red & white,	C. C.	Fancy	Jasper, 331	do.	
1823, Sept. 13, roan,	C. C.	Fame	Candour, 107	do.	
1824, July 27, roan,	C. C.	Fanny	do.	do.	
1825, Aug. 10, red,	C. C.	Fable	Tickle Toby, 1516	do.	

FAIR CHARLOTTE, (Vol. ii., p. 339.)

Light roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Whitworth (1584), d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Aaron, 711	Mr. Cattley	
1827, April 18, roan,	C. C.	Marcia	Isaac, 1129	do.	

FAIR COTTAGER, (Vol. iii., p. 376.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Narcissus, d. (Lady Frances) by Loyalty (1180), g. d. by Napoleon (1257), gr. g. d. by Die Reich (970).

1827, roan,	C. C.		Mina, 2316	Mr. Owst	
1828, roan,	C. C.		Ostorius, 2395	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

FAIRDAY, (Vol. i., p. 299.)

Red and white, calved in 1798,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Bolingbroke (86), d. bought of Mr. Boazman, near Darlington.

1807, dark red,	C. C.	Cherry	Archduke Charles, 39	Mr. W. Jobling	
1808,	C. C.		do.	do.	

FAIR ELLEN, (Vol. iii., p. 376).

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Eclipse (1598), d. (Burleigh) by Crispin (174), g. d. Favourite.

1829, red and white,	C. C.	Wild Ellen (died)	George, 1068	Mr. Baker	
1830, red and white,	C. C.	Young Ellen	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1831, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1832,	B. C.	(S.)	Gainsborough, 2045	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

FAIR ELLEN, (Vol. iii., p. 377.)

Calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Baronet (775), d. (Fair Charlotte) by Whitworth (1584), g. d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, March 4, roan,	C. C.	Flora	Remus, 2524	Mr. Cattley	
1833, Feb. 28, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Bedford Jun., 1701	do.	

FAIR ELLEN, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 340, 376.)

Light roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Adonis (6), d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Punch (531).

1819, June, white,	B. C.	Harold Junior	Harold, 291	Mr. Wiley	
1821, Feb.,	C. C.	Ellen	Young North Star	do.	
1822, Feb., white,	B. C.	(S.)	Phenomenon	do.	
1823, Feb., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, Feb., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Miracle	do.	
1825, March, roan,	B. C.	Cupid	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1826, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Flash	do.	do.	
1827, Jan., red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1828, June, roan,	B. C.	Kirkburn	Osmond, 1297	do.	

FAIR HELEN, (Vol. iii., p. 377.)

Roan, calved in 1827 *or* 1828,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Tempest; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Miss Foote) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1833, Feb. 25, roan,	B. C.	Cossack	Burley, 1766	Mr. Booth	Mr. Parkinson
1834, roan,	C. C.	Angelica	Ambo, 1636	do.	
1835, April 18, roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	do.	Mr. Tempest	
1836, April 23, roan,	C. C.	Miss Bayley	Brutus, 1752	do.	

FAIRING, (Vol. iii., p. 377.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Got by Mr. Hutton's Son of Comet (155), d. by Mr. Hutton's Son of Minor (441).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, roan,	C. C.	Pomona	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	

FAIRMAID, (Vol. iii., p. 378.)

White, calved in May, 1832,

Sir Edward Mostyn's; got by Thorpe (2757), d. by Rockingham (2547), g. d. by Rob Roy (557), gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by Charles (127).

1835, Oct. 25, roan,	B. C.	Hector	Talacre, 2727	Sir E. Mostyn	

FAIRMAID, (Vol. iii., p. 378.)

White, calved in June, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Reveller (2527), d. (Fairy) by Fairfax (1023), g. d. (Miranda) by Young Baronet (773), gr. g. d. (Myrtle) by Midas (435), — by Boughton (90), — by Windsor (698), — by a son of Favourite (252).

1835,	C. C.		Chevalier, 1821	Mr. Assheton	

FAIRMAID, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 300, 340.)

Red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Agamemnon (9), d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Tuberose) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1820, May, red and white,	C. C.	Formax	Pilot, 496	Mr. Booth	
1821, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Miss Foote	do.	do.	Mr. Paley
1823, red and white,	C. C.		Studley, 628	do.	
1824, Nov., roan,	C. C.		Governor, 1077	do.	
1826, Jan., red and white,	B. C.	Forester	Pilot, 496	do.	
1827, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

FAIRMAID, (Vol. iii., p. 378.)

Red, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by Pilot (496), d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, red,	C. C.	Bonny Lass	Rosario, 2564	Mr. Ellison	
1834, roan,	C. C.	Pretty Maid	Election, 1961	do.	
1835, red,	B. C.	(killed in calving)		do.	
1836, Jan. 10, roan,	B. C.	Sizergh	Chancellor, 1809	do.	

FAIRMAID, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 300, 341.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Col. Trotter, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Pyramus (532), d. (Anna Maria) by a grandson of Favourite (252), g. d. (Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. Hollon.

1821,	C. C.	Fairy	Magnet, 392	Mr. Thomas	
1822, roan,	B. C.	Florizel	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1824, May 27,	C. C.	Fair One	Winchester, 697	do.	
1825, Aug. 31,	B. C.	Forester	Walton, 671	do.	

FAIR VILLAGER, (Vol. ii., p. 341.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Snowdrop, d. by Patriot (486), g. d. by Occator (1290).

1824, white,	B. C.		Napoleon, 1257	Mr. Owst	
1825, roan,	C. C.		Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	

FAIRY, (Vol. iii., p. 378.)

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Baronet (774), d. (Flirt) by Pyramus (533), g. d. (Wanton) by Regent (1363), gr. g. d. Frolic.

1831, Sept. 5, roan,	C. C.	Juno	Meteor 2nd, 2305	Sir C. Ibbetson	

FAIRY, (Vol. iii., p. 379.)

Light roan, calved in February, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Miranda) by Young Baronet (773), g. d. (Myrtle) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Boughton (90), — by Windsor (698), — by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, June, white,	C. C.	Fair Maid	Young Reveller, 2527	Mr. Assheton	
1834, Dec. 25,	B. C.	Consul	Chevalier, 1821	do.	

FAIRY, (Vol. i., p. 301.)

White, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Hustler, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Duke (226), d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1820, light grizzle,	B. C.	Enchanter	His Grace, 311	Mr. T. Bates	
1821,	C. C.	Fairy II.	Leven, 374	do.	

FAIRY, (Vol. ii., p. 341.)

Calved in 1820,

Col. Powel's; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Prize) by Young Denton (963), g. d. Buckhorn.

1824, white,	C. C.	Coquette	Bishop, 73	Col. Powel	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Margaret	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	Richard	Wye Comet, 1591	do.	
1827, Jan. 27, white,	B. C.	James	Malcolm, 1190	do.	

FAIRY, (Vol. ii., p. 342.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Magnet (392), d. (Fairmaid) by Pyramus (532), g. d. (Anna Maria) by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

1825, May 3,	B. C.	Farmer	Walton, 671	Mr. Thomas	

FAIRY, (Vol. ii., p. 342.)

Bred by Mr. White; got by Corporal (167), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red and white,	C. C.		Pretender, 1335	Mr. White	
1826, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Cardinal	do.	

FAIRY I., (Vol. iii., p. 379.)

Red and white, calved April 21, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Buonaparte (1762), d. (Fantasie) by a son of Satellite (1420), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, gr. g. d. by Marquis (407), — by Chilton (136), — by Ben (70).

1833, April 4, roan,	C. C.	Florence	Carlos, 1788	Mr. Grey	
1834, May 14, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Bachelor	do.	
1835, Nov. 19, red & white,	C. C.	Florid	Archibald, 1652	do.	

FAIRY II., (Vol. ii., p. 342.)

Nearly white, calved November 19, 1821,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Leven (374), d. (Fairy I.) by Duke (226), g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (521), — by Hubback (319).

1823, May 13, roan,	C. C.	Fairy III. (died in 1825)	The Earl, 646	Mr. Bates	
1825, Jan. 13, roan,	C. C.	Fairy IV.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	
1826, Jan. 29, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1827, June 14, red & white,	C. C.	Fairy V.	do.	do.	

FAITH, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 343, 380.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Warlaby (672), d. (Phyllis) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. by Chancellor (869).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)			
1823, Dec. 1,	C. C.	(died in 1825)	Columella	Mr. Paley	
1824, Nov. 18,	C. C.	Rebecca	General, 1065	do.	
1826, April 27,	C. C.	Fashion	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1827, May 14,	C. C.	Fairy	do.	do.	
1828, April 14, red & white,	B. C.	Hero	do.	do.	
1829, April { red & white,	B. C.		Middlesbro', 1234	do.	
1829, April { white,	C. C.	(died)			

FAITH, (Vol. ii., p. 343.)

Bred by Mr. Lax, of Ravensworth; got by Wellington (678), d. by Snowball (610), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. from the stock of Mr. Brown, of Aldborough.

1824,	C. C.	Annis	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Lax	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1827,	B. C.	(S.)	Wallace	do.	

FAME, (Vol. iii., p. 380.)

Roan, calved June 26, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by William (2840), d. (Primrose) by Star (1479), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705), — by Duke, — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — bought of Mr. Boazman.

1835, April 23, roan,	C. C.	Pride	Walter, 2811	Earl Spencer	

FAME, (Vol. ii., p. 343.)

Red and whiie, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Raper; got by Pilot (496), d. (Fanny) by Orpheus (473), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Floria	Protector, 1347	Mr. R. Booth	
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C.		Arthur, 761	do.	

FAN, (Vol. iii., p. 381.)

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Newton; got by Harpham (1098), d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1829, red and white,	C. C.	Lady Mary	Shylock, 2622	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Lewis
1830, roan,	C. C.	Crutchie	do.	do.	do.
1831, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Fairy	Rockingham, 2550	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.	Fancy	Bluebeard, 1727	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.		Bulmer, 1760	do.	

FANCY, (Vol. iii., p. 381.)

Roan, calved in March, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Assheton, sold to Mr. Caldecott; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Lady Godiva) by Rockingham (560), g. d. by Denton (198).

1832, April, red and white,	C. C.	Flora	Young Tarrare, 2736	Mr. Assheton	
1833, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Swing	do.	

FANCY, (Vol. iii., p. 381.)

Roan, calved July 11, 1826,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Brenda) by Regent (544), g. d. Old York.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, July 2, white,	C. C.	Cistus	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
1830, May 30, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1831, June 5, white,	C. C.	Circe	do.	Earl Spencer	
1832, June 18, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1833, May 7, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Alabaster, 1616	do.	
1834, March 27, roan,	C. C.	Carolina	Firby, 1040	do.	

Fancy was slaughtered in 1836.

FANCY, (Vol. ii., p. 345.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Jasper (331), d. (Faculty) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1825, May 23, red,	C. C.	Fan	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1826, May 15, red & white,	C. C.	Fun	do.	do.	
1827, May 17, red & white,	C. C.	Fatima	Navigator, 1260	do.	

FANCY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 302, 344.)

Roan, calved in April, 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Agamemnon (9), d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Tuberose) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. (Old Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1819, May, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Alonzo	Mr. R. Booth	
1820, April, roan,	C. C.	Fatima	Pilot, 496	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1822, roan,	B. C.	Premier	do.	do.	
1823, white,	C. C.		Studley, 628	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Flower	Pilot, 496	do.	
1825, red,	C. C.		Sir Alexander	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	Frank	Pilot, 496	do.	

FANCY, (Vol. ii., p. 345.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. J. Cattle; got by Candour (107), d. (Beauty) by Cardinal (111), g. d. (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Red Rose	Pioneer, 1321	Mr. J. Cattle	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Lady of the Valley	Percy, 1312	do.	

FANCY, (Vol. iii., p. 383.)

Red and white, calved in April, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Cattley, sold to Sir C. Tempest; got by Remus (2524), d. (White Rosette) by Juniper (1444), g. d. (Rosette) by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. (Young Rose) by Grandson of Favourite (2073), — (Old Rose) by Mr. Cattley's Grey Bull (1798).

1835, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Luck's-all	Mr. Cattley	
1835, Dec. 13, red & white,	B. C.	Plato	Edwin, 1957	do.	Lord Huntingfield

FANCY, (Vol. iii., p. 382.)

Roan, calved in April, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Dudding, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Childers (1824), d. (Miss Rogerson) by Quaternion (1351), g. d. (Attraction) by Rocket (1390), gr. g. d. by Waddingworth (668).

1834, June 12, red & white,	C. C.	Fama	Cymro, 1898	Mr. Dawson	
1835, May 1, roan,	B. C.	Caradoc	Maggot, 2238	do.	

FANCY, (Vol. iii., p. 382.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bought by Mr. Dudding; got by Corporal Trim (1875), d. (Fancy) by Pretender (2451), g. d. (Beauty) by Favourite (2005), gr. g. d. by Grey Robin (1090), — by a brother to Grey Robin (1090).

1832,	B. C.	Farmer	Childers, 1824	Mr. Dudding	Mr. Spooner
1833, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.		Alamode, 725	do.	
1835, Aug., roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

FANCY, (Vol. i., p. 302.)

Bred by the Rev. W. Glaister; got by Easby (232), d. by Wellington, g. d. by Booth, gr. g. d. by Cleveland.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
	C. C.	Lily	Son of Albion	Mr. Glaister	
twins {	C. C.	Esther	Young Denton	do.	
	C. C.	Ruth			

FANCY, (Vol. ii., p. 344.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Mr. Laxton's; got by Rockingham (560), d. by Sir Harry, g. d. by Cleasby, gr. g. d. by a son of Daisy, by Colonel.

1821,	C. C.	(died)	North Star, 460	Mr. Laxton	
1822, roan,	B. C.	Jason	Cotes, 926	do.	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	Remus, 1369	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Fame	do.	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Flash	Roman, 1394	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

FANCY, (Vol. iii., p. 382.)

Roan, calved in August, 1829,

Bought by Mr. Paley; got by Imperial (2151), d. by Emperor (1973), g. d. by Young Comet (905), gr. g. d. by Young Dimple (971).

1831, Oct., white,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Fairfax, 1991	Mr. Oxley	
1832, Nov., red,	C. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Woodhouse

FANCY, (Vol. i., pp. 301, 318.)

Red,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk; got by Wellington (679), d. (Cowslip) by Old Sultan (631), g. d. (Lively) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. (Lady Bird) by Punch (531), — (My Lady) by Ladykirk (355).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
red and white,	C. C.	Frolic	Midas, 435	Mr. Robertson	

FANCY, (Vol. iii., p. 383.)

Roan, calved September 11, 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Smith; got by Imperial (2151), d. (Florence) by Lindrick (1170), g. d. (Florence) by Sir Alexander (591), gr. g. d. by Star (618), — by Snowball (2648), — by Sir Dimple (594).

1834, March, red,	C. C.		Roan Fairfax, 2536	Mr. Smith	

FANCY, (Vol. i., p. 303.)

Red and white, calved in April, 1818,

Bred by Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Cripple (173), d. by Marton (420), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Kitt (2179), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252).

1821, March 20, roan,	C. C.	Woodbine	Denton, 198	Mr. White	

FANCY, (Vol. iii., p. 383.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Got by Trotter (2776), d. by Stainton (2695).

1835, June 8, roan,	C. C.	Vexation		Mr. Bainbridge	

Fancy broke a blood-vessel in calving, and died.

FANNY, (Vol. i., p. 306.)

Red and white, calved in April, 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Orpheus (473), d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Tuberose) by The Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. (Old Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, Oct., red and white, B. C.	(S.)	Agamemnon, 9	Mr. R. Booth	
1820, March, roan, B. C.	(S.)	Pilot, 496	do.	
1821, Feb., red and white, C. C.		do.	do.	

FANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 384.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. J. Cattle, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by a son of Cato (119), d. (Lady) by Garrick (2051), g. d. by a brother to Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. by Mr. Crokin's White Bull.

1831, roan, C. C.		Pirate, 2430	Mr. J. Cattle	
1832, red and white, B. C.	(S.)	Topper, 2768	Earl of Carlisle	
1833, white, B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham, 2550	do.	
1834, roan, C. C.	Flirt	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	Capt. Shaw
1835, white, B. C.	Gambler	do.	do.	

FANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 385.)

Calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Remus (2524), d. (Flora) by Freeman (1062), g. d. by White Comet (1582).

1835, red and white, C. C.	Fortuna	Luck's-all, 2230	Mr. Cattley	
1836, March 28, red, C. C.	Fortune	do.	do.	

FANNY, (Vol. i., p. 306.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Tibbet's; got by Wellington (680), d. (Sally) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, March 28, roan, B. C.		Barmpton, 54	Mr. Tibbets	
1820, Feb. 14, roan, C. C.		Baronet, 62	do.	
1821, Jan. 15, red & white, C. C.		do.	do.	
1821, Dec. 5, red & white, C. C.		Rob Roy, 556	do.	

FANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 386.)

Red and white, calved February 26, 1833,

Bred by Col. Cradock, sold to Capt. Hampton, Henlys; got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. bred by Mr. Bell, of Woolsington.

1835, Oct. 12, nearly white, B. C.	Beaumaris	Paganini, 2405	Capt. Hampton	

FANNY, (Vol. i., p. 305.)

Mr. Curwen's; got by Chilton (136), d. by Cleveland.

1817, C. C.		Patriarch, 485	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Saul
1818, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

YOUNG FANNY, (Vol. i., p. 305.)

Mr. Curwen's; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Harlequin (289), g. d. by Sydney (640), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655).

1820, B. C.		General, 272	Mr. Taylor	

FANNY, (Vol. ii., pp. 345, 347.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Curwen, sold to Mr. Webster; got by Patriarch (485), d. (Fanny) by Patriarch (485), g. d. (Fanny) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Cleveland.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Fancy	Pitcorthie, 501	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Webster
1827, April 4,	C. C.	Fanny	Magician, 1184	Mr. Webster	

FANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 383.)

Calved in 1822,

Got by Fitzduke (259), d. by Winston, g. d. by a son of Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705).

1829,	B. C.	Sir Francis	Brutus, 822	Mr. Grey	
1830,	C. C.	Fancy	Rob Roy, 2543	do.	Capt. Barclay
1832,	B. C.	Frank	Junius, 2167	do.	Mr. Nesbitt

FANNY, (Vol. ii., p. 347.)

Bred by Mr. Jobling, sold to Mr. Curry; got by Phenomenon (491), d. by Colonel, g. d. by a son of Hubback (319).

1822, roan,	C. C.		Baronet, 62	Mr. Curry	
1823, red and white,	C. C.		Emperor, 1011	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C.		Dinning's Bull, 973	do.	
1825,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	

FANNY, LATE No. 63, (Vol. iii., p. 384.)

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Dr. Syntax (220), gr. g. d. by Cato (119), — (Cherry) by Sir Oliver (605), — (Charmer) by Chilton (136), — (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), — (Red Rose) by Ben (70), — Newby.

1831, June, roan,	B. C.	Ford	Magog, 2246	Mr. Greenwell	

FANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 384.)

Roan, calved June 26, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Prince William (1344), d. (Fashion) by Corinthian Tom (921), g. d. (Faith) by Warlaby (672), gr. g. d. (Phyllis) by Agamemnon (9), — by Chancellor.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Aug. 16, red & white, B. C.	Rantipole	Buckingham, 1755	Mr. Paley	Ohio Company

FANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 385.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Mr. Leighton's Son of Duplicate (994), d. by Duplicate (994), g. d. by Blucher (78).

1832, June 12, roan,	B. C.	Edgar	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	
1833, May 13, roan,	C. C.	Eleanor	Premier, 2448	do.	

FANNY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 304, 346.)

Bred by the Rev. Mr. Vaugham; got by Blucher, d. by Pope.

1817, red and white,	C. C.	Frisky	Charles, 127	Col. Mellish	
1818, Dec. 5, red & white,	C. C.	Jessy	Denton, 198	Mr. Smith	
1819, Nov. 27, red,	C. C.	Lively	Ketton, 346	do.	
1821, Oct. 23, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1823, June 1,	C. C.	Lilac	do.	do.	Mr. Glover
	C. C.	(died)			

FANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 384.)

Calved April 4, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Magician (1184), d. (Fanny) by Patriarch (485), g. d. (Fanny) by Patriarch (485), gr. g. d. (Fanny) by Chilton (136), — by Cleveland.

1829, Nov. 16,	C. C.	Young Fanny	Scarlet, 2601	Mr. Webster	

FANNY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 305, 346.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. by Henry (301), g. d. by St. John (572), gr. g. d. by Trunnell (659), — by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan, Slaughtered in 1827.	B. C.	Alderman	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Wetherell	N. Brunswick Ag. Soc.

FANNY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 303, 346.)

Red and white,

Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by Miner (441), d. by a son of Danby (190), g. d. by Danby (190).

1817, May 11, red,	C. C.	Esther	Lincoln, 376	Mr. White	
1818, May 25, red & white,	C. C.	Sweetbrier	Dinsdale, 215	do.	
1821, March 1, red & white,	C. C.	Charlotte	Denton, 198	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.		North Star	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Fury	Corporal, 167	do.	Mr. Bailey
1824, roan,	C. C.	Fidget			

FANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 385.)

Calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse; got by Imperial (2151), d. (White Lady) by Snowball (2648), g. d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), — (Cherry) by Favourite, — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

1834, roan neck,	C. C.	Annabella	Reformer, 2512	Mr. Woodhouse	Sir C. Tempest

FANTASIE, (Vol. iii., p. 386.)

Sold to Mr. Mowbray, Cambus, Stirling; got by a son of Satellite (1420), d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, g. d. by Marquis (407), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — by Ben (70).

1831, April 21, red & white,	C. C.	Fairy I.	Buonaparte, 1762	Mr. Grey	
1832, Feb. 18, red & white,	C. C.	Fatima 2nd	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	Mr. Bainbridge

FARMER (251) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 348).

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by George (273), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — — by B. (45.)

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	C. C.	Madam Mason	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	Lord Huntingfield
1825,	C. C.	No. 17	St. Albans, 1412	do.	
1826,	B. C.		Richard, 1376	do.	

FARMER (251) COW, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 347, 510.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by the White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1825,	B. C.	Matchem	Bonny Face, 817	Mr. Mason	Mr. Maynard
1830, red,	C. C.	Miss Fortune	Childers, 1824	Mr. Holmes	

FARMER (251) OR Dr. SYNTAX (220) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 348).

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by St. John (572), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by Mr. Mason's White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	

FARMER (251) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 348.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Cato (119), g. d. by St. John (572), gr. g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1825,	C. C.		Bonny Face, 807	Mr. Mason	

FARMER (251) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 349.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	B. C.		Bonny Face, 807	Mr. Mason	

FARMER (251) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 349.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnel (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	

FASHION, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 307, 349.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Lord Althorp, sold to Mr. Allison; got by Warrior (673), d. by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Captain (108).

1822, red and white,	C. C.	Violante	Regent, 544	Lord Althorp	Mr. T. Beasley
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Vesta	Cecil, 120	do.	Mr. Allison
1824, red,	C. C.	Vanity	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	Mr. Bower

FASHION, (Vol. ii., p. 349.)

Dark red, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Wildair) by a Bull of Mr. Smith's, of Togston.

1826, July 12,	C. C.	Folly	Favourite		
1827, July 10,	C. C.	Vortigern	Hotspur	Sir B. Graham	

FASHION, (Vol. iii., p. 386.)

Roan, calved April 27, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. (Faith) by Warlaby (672), g. d. (Phyllis) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Chancellor.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, June 26, roan,	C. C.	Fanny	Prince William, 1344	Mr. Paley	
1831, April 6,	B. C.		Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
	C. C.	(died)			

FASHION, (Vol. ii., p. 349.

Roan, calved in April, 1824,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Daylight) by Charles (127), g. d. (Moonlight) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

1826, Dec. 21, white,	C. C.	Flirt	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	

FATIMA, (Vol. ii., p. 350.)

Roan, calved in April, 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Pilot (496), d. (Fancy) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Old Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1823, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Julius Cæsar	Mr. Booth	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Protector	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Fashion	Sir Alexander, 591	do.	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Albion	do.	
1827, Sept. 6,	B. C.	Selim	Isaac, 1129	Sir B. Graham	

FATIMA 2ND, (Vol. iii., p. 387.)

Red and white, calved in February, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Grey, sold to Mr. Bainbridge; got by Sir Francis (2625), d. (Fantasie) by a son of Satellite (1420), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, gr. g. d. by Marquis (407), — by Chilton (136), — by Ben (70).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, April 21, red & white, C. C.	Fleur-de-lis	Premier, 2449	Mr. Grey	
1835, Oct. 15, red & white, B. C.	Lumley	Archibald, 1652	Mr. Bainbridge	

FATIMA, (Vol. iii., p. 387).

Roan, calved May 31, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Grazier (1085), d. by Reform (1361), g. d. Old Cora.

1833, May 7, roan,	C. C.	Fig	Premier, 2448	Mr. Dawson	
1834, June 10, white,	C. C.	Fun	Cymro, 1898	do.	
1836, May, white,	C. C.	Favourite	Maggott, 2238	do.	

FAUSTINA, (Vol. iii., p. 387.)

Roan, calved July 18, 1824,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Hector (1104), d. (Brenda) by Regent (544), g. d. York.

1828, March 4, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1829, April 5, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1831, Jan. 21, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	
1832, April 6, red & white,	C. C.	Cheat	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer	
1834, April 30, roan,	C. C.	Calliope	Firby, 1040	do.	
1836, Feb. 5, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	William, 2840	do.	

FAVOURITE, (Vol. ii., p. 350.)

Roan,

Sir William Cooke's; got by Palatine (478), d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by Northumberland (464), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
182 ,	C. C.	Young Favourite	Rubens, 568	Sir W. Cooke	

YOUNG FAVOURITE, (Vol. i., p. 309.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Bateman, of Killington; got by Wynyard (703), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

1818,	B. C.	(S.)	Hippolyto	Mr. Bateman	
	B. C.	(S.)			
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.	sold to the butcher	do.	do.	
	C. C.				

FAVOURITE (252) COW, (Vol. i., p. 310.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; her dam (Yellow Cow) by Punch (531).

C. C.	White Heifer that travelled.	Favourite, 252	Mr. R. Colling	
B. C.	Brother to the White Heifer	do.	do.	

FAVOURITE, (Vol. ii., p. 350.)

Mr. M. Fortescue's; got by Wellington, d. by ——, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Brown's White Bull.

1825, Feb.,	B. C.	Falcon	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	
1826, Feb.,	C. C.	Phantom	do.	do.	

FAVOURITE, (Vol. ii., p. 351.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Fowler, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Cupid, d. (Luck's-all) by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Orion (470), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Nov. 8, roan,	B. C.	Anticipation	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Pawlett
1826, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

FAVOURITE (252) COW, (Vol. i., p. 310.)

Roan, calved in 1802,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1805, roan,	C. C.		Chilton, 136	Mr. Mason	
1807, white,	B. C.		St. John, 572	do.	
1809, white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1811, white,	C. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, red and white,	C. C.		Pope, 514	do.	
1814, red and white,	C. C.		Charles, 127	do.	

FAVOURITE, OR LADY MAYNARD, (Vol. i., p. 307.)

Red roan,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Mr. Alcock's Bull (19), d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), g. d. (Strawberry) by Mr. Jolly's Bull (339).

178 ,	C. C.	Young Strawberry	Dalton Duke, 188	Mr. Maynard	
178 , red roan,	C. C.	Miss Lax	do.	do.	
178 , red and white,	C. C.	Phœnix	Foljambe, 263	Mr. C. Colling	
178 , red and white,	B. C.	Lady Maynard's Bull	Lame Bull, 357	do.	
1796, white,	B. C.	Mr. Mason's White Bull	Bolingbroke, 86, or Favourite, 252	do.	
1797, roan,	C. C.	(did not breed)	Favourite, 252	do.	

FAVOURITE, (Vol. i., p. 309.)

Calved in 1812,

Mr. T. W. Parrington's; got by Alfred (23), d. (Madcap) by Butterfly (104), g. d. by a bull bred by Mr. L. Holland, gr. g. d. by Mr. A. Mowbray's Old Bull, bred by Mr. F. Hunt.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C.	(died)	Baronet, 61	Mr. Parrington	
1818,	C. C.		do.	do.	
	C. C.				
1820,	B. C.		Symmetry, 643	do.	

FAVOURITE, (Vol. i., p. 308.)

Roan, calved in 1808,

Major Rudd's; got by a son of Favourite, d. by a son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite, — by Favourite.

1810, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Major, 397	Major Rudd	
1811, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1812, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1814, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1815, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	North Star	do.	
1818, roan,	C. C.			do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	Wonderful	Leopold, 372	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.	Phenomenon	do.	do.	

FAVOURITE, (Vol. iii., p. 388.)

Roan, calved September 30, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Northampton (2380), d. (Vanity) by Reform (1361), g. d. (Old Cora).

1828, April 23, roan,	B. C.	Sheridan	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Smith	
1829, June 13, red,	C. C.	Selina	do.	do.	
1830, July 2, roan,	C. C.	Stately	Rob Roy, 557	do.	Mr. Edge
1831, May, roan,	B. C.	Senator	Childers, 1824	do.	Earl Brownlow

FELTWELL, (Vol. iii., p. 388.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Got by Points (512), d. by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by the Duke of Leeds's Bull (992).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, roan,	C. C.	Mary Ann	Blyth Champion, 800	Mr. Champion	

FENDY, (Vol. iii., p. 388.)

Red, calved in January, 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Prince Edward (2462), d. (Miss Ann) by a grandson of Chilton (136), g. d. by a son of Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Young Star (619).

1834, red,	C. C.		Sultan Selim, 2710	Mr. R. Jobson	

FEODORE, (Vol. iii., p. 389.)

Red and white, calved March 27, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson, Flintshire; got by Bertram (1716), d. (Fortuna) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Modish) by Remus (550), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Albion (14), — by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by a son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1834, Oct. 28, red & white,	B. C.	Farmer	Cymro, 1898	Mr. Dawson	Mr. E. Lloyd

FERRY COW, (Vol. ii., p. 351.)

White,

Got by Snowdrop (613), d. by Ketton (346).

1822, roan,	C. C.	Littledale	Brutus, 100		Mr. Hepworth
1823,	C. C.		Ruler, 571	Mr. Hepworth	

FICKLE, (Vol. iii., p. 389).

Red and white, calved in April, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Dispatch (983), d. (Flash) by Roman (1394), g. d. (Fancy) by Rockingham (560), gr. g. d. by Sir Harry, — by Cleasby, — by a son of Daisy, — by Colonel.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, May, red and white, C. C.	Fan	Commissioner, 1857	Mr. Laxton	

FICTION, (Vol. iii., p. 389.)

Roan, calved June 19, 1827,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Brenda) by Regent (544), g. d. York.

1830, March 20, white, B. C.	(S.)	Tamerlane, 2730	Lord Althorp	
1831, March 26, red & white, C. C.	Maria	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1832, May 5, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1833, May 4, roan, C. C.	Mignonette	William, 2840	do.	

FIDELLE, (Vol. iii., p. 390.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Adrian (720), d. by Peacock's Bull (2416), g. d. by Young Warlaby (2812).

1834, Feb. 14, roan, B. C.	Greenholme Experiment	Camden, 1766	Mr. Whitaker	Ohio Company

FIDGET, (Vol. ii., p. 352.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Corporal (167), d. (Fanny) by Miner (441), g. d. by a son of Danby (190), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1827, white, B. C.		Pretender, 1337	Mr. White	

FIERY, (Vol. iii., p. 390.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bought by Mr. Tempest, Broughton Hall; got by Danby (1900), d. by Mrs. Wilkinson's Bull (2836), g. d. bred by Mr. L. Carter, of Applegarth.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, April 21, red,	B. C.	Rubini	Young Colling, 1843	Mr. Tempest	

FIG, (Vol. iii., p. 390.)

Roan, calved May 7, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Dawson, of Gronant; got by Premier (2448), d. (Fatima) by Grazier (1085), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. Old Cora.

1835, July 24, red & white,	B. C.	Halley's Comet	Dr. Johnson, 1919	Mr. Dawson	

FIGURANTE, (Vol. ii., p. 352.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Mr. Bower's; got by Brutus (100), d. by Ketton (346), g. d. by Snowdrop (613).

1826, Nov., roan,	C. C.	Dandizette	Reuben	Mr. Bower	
1827, Oct. 22, red & white,	C. C.	Florantha	Columbus, 903	do.	

FILPAIL, (Vol. iii., p. 391.)

Roan, calved October 14, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Bertram (1716), d. (Fragrance) by Major (2252), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

1834, April 14, roan,	C. C.	Filpail	Beaufort, 1696	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	

Filpail of 1830 died in calving, the 14th April, 1830.

FLAME, (Vol. iii., p. 391.)

Red and white, calved in May, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Dispatch (983), d. (Flash) by Roman (1394), g. d. (Fancy) by Rockingham (560), gr. g. d. by Sir Harry, — by Cleasby, — by a son of Daisy, — by Colonel.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Jan., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Lefevre, 2195	Mr. Laxton	
1834, March, red & white,	C. C.	Flirt	do.	do.	
1835, April, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Commissioner, 1857	do.	

FLASH, (Vol. iii., p. 391.)

Red and white, calved March 3, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Roman (1394), d. (Fancy) by Rockingham (560), g. d. by Sir Harry, gr. g. d. by Cleasby, — by a son of Daisy, — by Colonel.

1829, May, red and white,	C. C.	Flame	Dispatch, 983	Mr. Laxton	
1830, April, red and white,	C. C.	Fickle	do.	do.	
1831, June, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Lefevre, 2195	do.	
1833, Feb., red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

FLATTERY, (Vol. iii., p. 391.)

Roan, calved July 17, 1828,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Brenda) by Regent (544), g. d. York.

1832, Feb. 6, white,	B. C.	(S.)	William, 2840	Lord Althorp	
1833, Jan. 4, roan,	C. C.	Bamboozle	do.	do.	
1834, May 9, red & white,	C. C.	Butter	do.	Earl Spencer	

FLECKED CHERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 352.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1822,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. by Young Cato (854), g. d. by Middleton, gr. g. d. by a son of Ben (70) or Punch (531).

1825, Dec.,	B. C.		Prince, 1339	Mr. R. Jobson	

FLETCHER, (Vol. iii., p. 392.)

Red, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Fletcher, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by a son of Young Wynyard (2859), d. descended from Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Sept. 16, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1833, Nov. 22, red,	C. C.	Fletcher 2nd	do.	do.	
1834, Oct. 25, roan,	C. C.	Fletcher 3rd	do.	do.	
1835, Sept. 4, roan,	C. C.	Fletcher 4th	do.	do.	

FLIRT, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 352, 392.)

Red, calved March 2, 1820,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Pyramus (533), d. (Wanton) by Regent (1363), g. d. Frolic.

1823, Sept. 24, roan,	C. C.	Bright Eyes	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir C. Ibbetson
18 ,	C. C.	Fairy	Baronet, 774	Sir C. Ibbetson	
18 ,	C. C.	Flora	Percy, 1315	do.	
1832, April 1, roan,	C. C.	Susan	Meteor 2nd, 2305	do.	

FLIRT, (Vol. i., p. 311.)

Calved in 1816,

Mr. T. W. Parrington's; got by Jupiter (343), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. L. Hollon.

1819,	C. C.		Mr. Mason's Bull	Mr. Parrington	

FLIRT, (Vol. iii., p. 392.)

Got by Chance (1597), d. (Fancy) by Duke Humphrey (230).

1831, roan,	B. C.	Ainsty	Colton, 1849	Mr. Morritt	Sir W. Cooke

FLORA, (Vol. iii., p. 393.)

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Percy (1315), d. (Flirt) by Pyramus (533), g. d. (Wanton) by Regent (1363), gr. g. d. Frolic.

1831, Dec. 4, red,	C. C.	Countess	Regent, 2518	Sir C. Ibbetson	

FLORA, (Vol. iii., p. 394.)

Red and white, calved in April, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Tarrare (2736), d. (Fancy) by Fairfax (1023), g. d. (Lady Godiva) by Rockingham (560), gr. g. d. by Denton (198).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, April, red,	B. C.		Chevalier, 1821	Mr. Assheton	

FLORA, (Vol. ii., p. 353.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Barker, of Layton; got by North Star (459), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Miner (441), gr. g. d. by Mr. Brown's Red Bull.

1823, white,	B. C.	(S.)	North Star, 459	Mr. Barker	
1824, roan,	C. C.	(died young)		do.	
1826, white,	C. C.	Florette	Richmond, 1380	do.	

FLORA, (Vol. iii., p. 394.)

Roan, calved March 4, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Remus (2524), d. (Fair Ellen) by Baronet (775), g. d. (Fair Charlotte) by Whitworth (1584), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614).

1835, March, red & white,	C. C.	Fortuna	Regent, 2518	Mr. Cattley	
1836, March 3, red,	C. C.	Fancy	Symmetry, 2723	do.	

FLORA, (Vol. i., p. 313.)

Calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Mayduke (424), d. by a son of Carlisle (115).

1813,	C. C.	Rumps	Duke, 226	Mr. Compton	
1814,	C. C.	Young Flora	do.	do.	
1817,	C. C.	Flosculus	Mr. T. Smith's Bull	do.	
1818, {	C. C.	Ceres	} Carham, 114	do.	
	C. C.	Clio			

FLORA, (Vol. ii., p. 352.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Midas (435), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. Traveller (655), gr. g. d. (Old Grace) by a grandson of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	C. C.	Minerva	Duke	Mr. Donkin	Mr. Grey

FLORA, (Vol. iii., p. 393.)

Calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Grey, sold to Mr. Thompson, Scotland; got by Castor (853), d. by Hector (1104).

183 ,	C. C.	Flourett	Buonaparte, 1762	Mr. Grey	Mr. Church

YOUNG FLORA, (Vol. iii., p. 393.)

Red, calved in March, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sir Francis B. (1443), d. by Sultan (1485), g. d. by Doddington (985), gr. g. d. Flora of Pitcorthie, bred by General Simson.

1832, May 18, red roan,	C. C.		Prince Edward, 2462	Mr. Jobson	
1833, May, roan,	C. C.		Border Willie, 1734	do.	

FLORA, (Vol. i., p. 312.)

Roan, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1808, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	
1809, roan,	C. C.	Cowslip	do.	do.	
1811, red and white,	C. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, white,	B. C.		Pope, 514	do.	
1813, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1814, roan,	C. C.		Charles, 127	do.	

FLORA, (Vol. iii., p. 394.)

Roan, calved in April, 1830,

Bred by Mr. A. L. Maynard, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Young Red Neck) by Marton (420), g. d. (Old Red Neck) by Palmsun (1302), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Parrington's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Sept. 25, light roan, B. C.	Columbus	Ambo, 1636	Ohio Company	
1835, Nov. 27, red & white, C. C.	Lady Paley	Rantipole, 2478	do.	

FLORA, (Vol. i., p. 312.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by own Brother to Mr. C. Colling's Major (397), d. by Aylesby (44), g. d. by the Brother to Mr. Colling's White Heifer.

1814, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Ostler	
1815, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1816, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1817, roan,	C. C.	Primrose	Grey Robin, 1090	do.	
1819, red,	B. C.	Jupiter	Constellation, 163	do.	
1820, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Rival	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Miracle	do.	

FLORA, (Vol. i., p. 314).

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Windsor (698), d. by Windsor (698).

1821, March 21, roan,	C. C.	Corinna	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	

FLORA, (Vol. ii., p. 354).

Roan, calved May 7, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Givendale; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. by Howgrave, g. d. by Snowball.

1827, Feb. 8, white,	C. C.		Grandson of Sir Dimple	Mr. Smith	

FLORA, (Vols. ii. and iii., p. 354, 393.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Stapylton, sold to Mr. Wiley; got by Columella (904), d. (Lady) by North Star (459), g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, June, roan,	B. C.	Zeno	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1828, April, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury, 1225	do.	
1829, April, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1831, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Fidelity	Hector, 1105	do.	
1832, Jan., white,	B. C.	(died)	Brandsby, 816	do.	

FLORA OF PITCORTHIE, (Vol. ii., p. 354.)

Red,

Bred by General Simson.

1820, Feb.,	C. C.	Rosina	Young Cato, 854	Mr. R. Jobson	
1821, Feb.,	C. C.	Duchess	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1822, Nov.,	C. C.	Flora Simson	Doddington, 985	do.	
1824, Sep.,	B. C.	The Red Prince	Prince, 1339	do.	

FLORA SIMSON, (Vol. ii., p. 355.)

Calved in November, 1822,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Doddington (985), d. Flora of Pitcorthie.

1826, Feb., red and white,	C. C.		Sultan, 1485	Mr. R. Jobson	
1827, April, red and white,	C. C.		Field Marshal, 1037	do.	

FLORENCE, (Vol. ii., p. 355.)

Red and white, calved April 30, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Givendale; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. by Star (618), g. d. by Snowball.

1827, Jan., 14, roan,	C. C.		Lindrick, 1170	Mr. Smith	

FLORENCE, (Vol. iii., p. 395.)

Roan, calved January 14, 1827,

Bred by Mr. R. Smith, Givendale, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Lindrick (1170), d. (Florence) by Sir Alexander (591), g. d. by Star (618), gr. g. d. by Snowball, — by Sir Dimple (594).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Sept., white,	C. C.		Don Juan, 1923	Mr. Smith	
1830, Sept., white,	B. C.	(S.)	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1831, Sept. 11, roan,	C. C.	Fancy	Imperial, 2151	do.	
1832, Oct., roan,	C. C.		Red Fairfax	do.	
1833, Sept., red,	C. C.		Roan Fairfax	do.	
1834, Sept., roan,	C. C.		Grandson of Fairfax	do.	
1835, Aug. 26, roan,	C. C.		Reform	do.	

FLORENCE, (Vol. iii., p. 395.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Wilkinson, of Hurworth, sold to Capt. Hampton; got by Peter (Son of Pilot), d. by Orpheus (473), g. d. by Major (398), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705).

1835, Aug. 30, roan,	C. C.	Welcome		Capt. Hampton	

FLORETTE, (Vol. i., p. 315.)

Red and white, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby, sold to Major Bower; got by Shakspeare (582), d. (Old Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660). gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1812, March 3, light roan,	C. C.	Primrose	Albion, 14	Major Bower	
1813, Feb. 29, roan,	C. C.	Rosette	Cecil, 120	do.	
1815, April 21, red & white,	C. C.	Faculty	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1818, Sept. 10, light roan,	B. C.	(S.) Felix	do.	do.	
1819, Aug. 1, twins,		(died)	do.	do.	

YOUNG FLORIA, (Vol. ii., p. 353, 355.)

Roan,

Sir W. Cooke's; got by Palatine (478), d. by Diamond (206), g. d. (Flora) bred by Mr. Thompson, of Stanwix Park.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
	C. C.	Flora	Rubens, 568	Sir W. Cooke	

FLORIDIA, (Vol. iii., p. 395.)

Roan, calved June 8, 1824,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Countess) by Young Star (619), g. d. bred by General Simson.

1827, March 29, red,	C. C.		Dandy, 951	Lord Althorp	
1828, Sept. 8, roan,	C. C.	Zingara	Firby, 1040	do.	

FLORINDA, (Vol. iii., p. 396).

Red and white, calved October 20, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by Edward (1002), d. (Fragrance) by Major (2252), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

1831, April 4, roan,	C. C.	Fidelle	Bertram, 1716	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Latouche

FLOWER, (Vol. ii., p. 356.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Got by Orpheus (473), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Styford (629).

1823,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Lancaster	Mr. Baxter	
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.		Son of do.	do.	

FLOWER, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 356, 396.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Fancy) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Old Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, white,	C. C.		Young Albion, 15	Mr. Booth	
18 ,	C. C.	Young Flower	Memnon, 2295	do.	

YOUNG FLOWER, (Vol. iii., p. 396.)

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Memnon (2295), d. (Flower) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Fancy) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Old Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1831, red and white,	C. C.	Ruth	Burley, 1766	Mr. Booth	

FLOWERY, (Vol. ii., p. 356.)

Roan, calved in April, 1823,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Fortune) by Neswick (1266), g. d. (Barton Primrose) by Yarborough (705).

1826, Aug. 10, roan,	C. C.	Fancy	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	

FLOWERY, (Vol. i., p. 315.)

Calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1812,	B. C.	(S.)	Captain	Mr. Spours	
1813,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1814,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	

FOGGATHORPE, (Vol. iii., p. 397.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Malbro' (1189), d. (Rosebud) by Ebor (997), g. d. (Tulip) by Regent (546), gr. g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), — by Mr. R. Collings' White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	C. C.	April Daisy	Paul Pry, 2413	Mr. Edwards	
1835, red and white,	C. C.	Dahlia	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	Mr. Earnshaw

FOLLY, (Vol. ii., p. 356.)

White, calved in October, 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. by Young Windsor (699), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1825, Oct. 19, white,	C. C.	Chance	Nimrod, 1275	Mr. Pawlett	
1826, Sept. 8, white,	C. C.	Spotless	Burleigh, 827	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Millicent	Anticipation, 750	do.	

FORMAX, (Vol. ii., p. 357.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1823, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Julius Cæsar	Mr. Booth	
1824, roan,	B. C.	Arthur	Sir Alexander, 591	do.	

FORTITUDE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 357, 397.)

Roan, calved March 2, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Skipworth; got by Rival (553), d. (Princess) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Golden Pippin) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

18 , red and white,	C. C.	Miss Grazier	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Skipworth	

FORTUNA, (Vol. iii., p. 397.)

Roan, calved January 10, 1824,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Modish) by Remus (550), g. d. (Beauty) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by a Son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, April 12, roan,	B. C.	Cimon	Almack, 743	Mr. Whitaker	
1829, April 1, red & white,	B. C.	Rolla	Charles, 878	do.	
1830, May 5, white,	B. C.	Edmund	Frederick, 1060	do.	Earl Brownlow
1831, March 27, red & white,	C. C.	Feodore	Bertram, 1716	do.	Mr. Dawson
Fortuna died in May, 1832.					

FORTUNE, (Vol. iii., p. 399.)

Calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Fairfax (1023), d. by Mr. Bagshaw's Son of Mayduke (424), g. d. by a Son of Sir Dimple (594).

1832, March, roan,	C. C.		Young Tarrare, 2736	Mr. Assheton	
1833, red,	B. C.	(killed by an accident)	Swing	do.	
1835, Jan., roan,	C. C.		The Count, 2747	do.	

FORTUNE, (Vol. iii., p. 398.)

Roan, calved in November, 1824,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Governor (1077), d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1828, or '9,	C. C.	Young Fortune	Albert, 727	Mr. Booth	Sir E. Mostyn
1830, roan,	C. C.	Fairing	do.	Mr. Bolden	
1831, April 3, roan,	C. C.	Flos	Cupid, 938	do.	

YOUNG FORTUNE, (Vol. iii., p. 399.)

White, calved in 1828 *or* 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Sir E. Mostyn; got by Albert (727), d. (Fortune) by Governor (1077), g. d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, roan,	B. C.	Tartar	Burley, 1766	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Golden
1834, roan,	B. C.	Edwin	do.	do.	
1835, Aug. 14, white,	C. C.	Flora	Maggott, 2238	Sir E. Mostyn	

FORTUNE, (Vol. i., p. 316.)

Calved in 1793,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Bolingbroke (86), d. by Foljambe (263), g. d. by Hubback (319), gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

1796, red and white roan,	B. C.	B.	Favourite, 252	Mr. Mason	
1797, red and white,	C. C.	Gaudy	do.	do.	
1798, red and white,	B. C.	Irishman	Styford, 629	do.	
1799, roan,	C. C.	Nell	White Bull, 421	do.	
1800, red and white,	B. C.	Cripple	Irishman, 329	do.	
1802, roan,	B. C.	Trunnell	Favourite, 252	do.	
1803, red and white,	C. C.	Tidy	Simon, 590	do.	
1804, roan,	B. C.	St. John	Favourite, 252	do.	
1806, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Chilton, 136	do.	
1807, red and white,	C. C.		St. John, 572	do.	

FORTUNE, (Vol. ii., p. 357.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bought by Mr. Paley; got by North Star (459), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Jessy	Constellation	Mr. Walker	Mr. Jackson
1824, April 10,	B. C.		Young North Star	Mr. Gaunt	
1825, Jan., roan,	C. C.		Magnum Bonum	do.	
1826, Nov. 30, roan,	B. C.		Midas	Mr. Paley	

FORTUNE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 317, 357.)

Red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Neswick (1266), d. (Barton Primrose) by Yarborough (705).

1817, Oct. 1, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	
1818, Oct. 18, roan,	B. C.	Nelson	do.	do.	Butterley Company
1819, Dec. 4, roan,	C. C.	Baroness	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, March 18, red&white,	C. C.	Claudia	do.	do.	
1823, April 16, roan,	C. C.	Flowery	Ketton, 346	do.	

FORTUNE, (Vol. iii., p. 398.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Got by Regent (2514), d. by Reform (1361), g. d. (The Old Red Cow) by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's, gr. g. d. by Northumberland (466), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1829, red,	C. C.	Venus	Freedom, 2041	Mr. Smith	Mr. Bloor
1831, Nov. 30, roan,	C. C.	Violet	Sheridan, 2616	do.	
1832, Nov. 25, roan,	B. C.	Freeman	Farmer, 1998	do.	

FORTUNE, (Vol. i., p. 317.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Mr. Walker's, of Myton; got by North Star (459), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. Yellow Cow) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Styford (629).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, roan,	C. C.		Prince, 522	Mr. Walker	
1820, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Wellington, 678	do.	
1821, white,	C. C.	Fancy	do.	do.	
1822, white,	C. C.		Snowball, 1463	do.	

FORTUNE, (Vol. iii., p. 623.)

Got by Cappy (1782), d. (Jane) by Western Comet (689).

red and white,	C. C.	Sarah	Lenny, 2197		Mr. Hargreaves

FRAGRANCE, (Vol. iii., p. 399.)

Roan, calved August 22, 1831,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Primrose) by Star (1479), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705), — by Duke, — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — bought of Mr. Boazman, near Darlington.

1834, Sept. 22, white,	B. C.	(S.)	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1835, Dec. 11, white,	C. C.	Gelder Rose	do.	do.	

FRAGRANCE, (Vol. iii., p. 399.)

Got by Major (2252), d. by Denton (198), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

1828, Oct. 20, red & white,	C. C.	Florinda	Edward, 1002	Mr. Whitaker	Col. Powel, U.S.
1830, Oct. 14, roan,	C. C.	Filpail	Bertram, 1716	do.	Rev. J. A. Rhodes

FRANCES, (Vol. iii., p. 400.)

Red roan, calved June 8, 1828,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sir Francis B. (1443), d. Sultan (1485), g. d. by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. Flora of Pitcorthie, bred by General Simson.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, March, white, C. C.	White Sea-Gull	Sea-Gull, 2607	Mr. R. Jobson	
1832, Sept., white and red, C. C.	Peggy	Prince Edward, 2462	do.	
1833, Sept. 15, red & white, B. C.		Border Willie, 1734	do.	

FREDERICA, (Vol. iii., p. 400.)

Roan, calved April 11, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Western Lady) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Western Comet (689), — (Haughton) by a son of Favourite (252).

1828, April 11, roan, B. C.	Chatham	Edward, 1002	Mr. Whitaker	
1829, July 26, B. C.	(slaughtered)	Selim	do.	
1830, July 16, roan, B. C.	Menai	Bertram, 1716	do.	Mr. Turner
1832, Feb. 6, roan, C. C.	Florella	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	
1833, Feb. red & white roan, B. C.	Edgar	Prince William, 1344	do.	
1834, March 28, roan, C. C.	Fenelle	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Dawson	

FRISKY, (Vol. iii., p. 401.)

Calved January 2, 1824,

Bred by the Misses Strickland; got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. (Fancy) by Eclipse (237), g. d. (Young Ruby) by Chilton (147), gr. g. d. (Ruby) by Boynton Dun (1737), — (Royal) by Ben (70), — (Queen) bought of Mr. Thompson.

1830, red and white, C. C.		Marquis, 2271	Misses Strickland	
1831, red and white, C. C.		do.	do.	
1832, red and white, B. C.	Falstaff	do.	do.	

FROLIC, (Vol. ii., p. 358.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Daisy) by a son of Comet.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	C. C.	Figurante	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Webster
1825, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1827, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.				

FROLIC, (Vol. iii., p. 401.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Lady Godiva) by Rockingham (560), g. d. by Denton (198).

1832, March, red & white,	B. C.		Young Reveller, 2527	Mr. Assheton	
1832, Sept., red & white,	C. C.	Fusia	Swing, 2721	do.	Mr. Phillips
1835, Jan., red & white,	C. C.		Chevalier, 1821	do.	

FROLIC, (Vol. ii., p. 358.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Midas (435), d. (Fancy) by Wellington (679), g. d. by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. by Sultan (631), — by Punch (531), — by Ladykirk (355).

1823, red and white,	C. C.	Helen	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Niobe	do.	do.	

FUN, (Vol. iii., p. 401.)

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Pyramus (533), d. Frolic.

18 ,	C. C.	Strawberry	Percy, 1315	Sir C. Ibbetson	
1830, Sept. 1, red & white,	C. C.	Cora	do.	do.	
1831, Aug. 9, red,	C. C.	Cherry	do.	do.	

GADFLY, (Vol. iii., p. 402.)

Bred by Mr. J. Berry; got by Vertumnus (1546), d. (Gazelle) by Sir Stephen (1456), g. d. (Millicent) by Prince of Waterloo (528), gr. g. d. — by Mayflower (425), by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the stock of Mr. J. Brown.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835,	C. C.		Martin, 2279	Mr. J. Berry	

GAIETY, (Vol. iii., p. 402.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Blyth (797), d. by Warrior 2nd (2813), g. d. by George (2055), gr. g. d. by Quaker (1349).

1831, roan,	C. C.	Gaudy	C. C., 1800	Mr. Beasley	
1832, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

GAIETY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 359, 402.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Helen) by Twin Brother to Count (170), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Badsworth (47), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1827, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Herod, 308	Mr. Earnshaw	
1829, roan,	C. C.	Roall Gaiety	do.	do.	Mr. Bosville
1831, roan,	B. C.	Roall	do.	do.	do.

YOUNG GAIETY, (Vol. ii., pp. 359, 552.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Gaiety) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. (Bluebell) by Neswick (1266).

1825,	B. C.	(died)	Meteor, 1226	Marquis of Exeter	
roan,	C. C.	Superior	do.	do.	Mr. Pawlett

GAIETY, (Vol. iii., p. 403.)

Roan, calved April 22, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Ostler, sold to Mr. H. Smith; got by Soldier (2656), d. by Rival (553), g. d. (Ruby) by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Aylesby (44), — by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Barningham (56).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Feb. 20, roan,	C. C.	Gaudy	Sackville, 2583	Mr. Smith	Mr. Walker

GAIETY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 359, 466.)

Roan, calved in July, 1825,

Mr. W. Smith's, West Rasen; got by Mr. Leighton's Son of Duplicate (994), d. by Duplicate (994), g. d. by Rob Roy (557), gr. g. d. by Barmpton (54).

1827, June 23, red,	C. C.	Miss Leighton	Willingham, 1586	Mr. Smith	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Lavinia	Edmund, 1954	do.	Earl Brownlow

GAIETY, (Vol. iii., p. 403.)

Bred by Mr. Skipworth; got by Attraction (1661), d. by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Grey Robin (1090).

18 , roan,	C. C.	Graceful	Superfine, 2713	Mr. Skipworth	

GALATEA, (Vol. ii., p. 403.)

Roan, calved May 2, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Rodman, U. S.; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Graceful) by Major (2252), g. d. by Comus, gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

1828, Oct. 2, roan & white,	B. C.	Carlos	Charles, 878	Mr. Rodman	
1830, Feb. 17, red & white,	C. C.	Geraldine	Devonshire, 966	do.	
1831, Jan. 5, roan & white,	C. C.	Garafilia	do.	do.	
1832, April 9, white,	B. C.	Castello	do.	do.	

GALAXY, (Vol. iii., p. 404.)

Red and white, calved March 14, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell, sold to Mr. J. Bryant; got by Prince Hal (1343), d. by Furioso (270), g. d. by Cambrian (1775), gr. g. d. bought by Sir C. Morgan, at Northallerton.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, March, roan,	B. C.	Grandee	Benedict, 786	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. J. Bryant

GAMBOL, (Vol. i., p. 319.)

Calved January 16, 1819,

Mr. Tibbits's; got by ——, d. (Frolic) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — Major Rudd's Stately.

1821, April 9, red,	C. C.		Baronet, 62	Mr. Tibbitts	

GARLAND, (Vols. i. and ii, pp. 319, 360.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Count (170), d. (Gaudy) by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

1817, Nov. 5,	B. C.		Regent, 546	Mr. Alderson	
1818,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Palatine, 478	do.	
1819, Oct. 20,	B. C.		Harold, 291	do.	
1821,	B. C.	(S.)	Leopold	do.	
1822,	C. C.	Gay Lass	Harold, 291	do.	

GARLAND, (Vol. iii., p. 404.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, sold to Mr. Hopper; got by Matchem (2281), d. by Fitz Remus (2025), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Whitworth (695), — bought of Mr. Mason.

1832, roan,	C. C.		Miracle, 2320	Mr. Shaftoe	
1833, red,	B. C.	Martin	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.		Uptaker, 2784	Mr. Hopper	
1835, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

GARNET, (Vol. iii., p. 404.)

Dark red, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Wharfdale (1578), g. d. (Gazelle) by Sir Stephen (1456), g. d. (Millicent) by Prince of Waterloo (528), g. d. by Mayflower (425), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the stock of Mr. J. Brown.

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Dec. 26, red,	C. C.	(slaughtered)	Martin	Mr. Niblett	
1833, Feb. 7, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Benedict	do.	
1834, Oct. 24, red,	B. C.		Martin, 2279	do.	

GAUDY, (Vol. i., p. 322.)

White and red spots, calved in 1818,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Planet (503), d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1820, red and white,	B. C.	Mandeville	Diamond, 207	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1821, roan,	B. C.	(S.) Atlas		do.	

GAUDY, (Vol. i., p. 321.)

Calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Badsworth (47), her dam by Badsworth (47).

1814,	C. C.	(sold to the butcher)	Hyppolyto	Mr. Alderson	
1815, June 5, red & white,	C. C.	Garland	Count, 170	do.	
1816,	B. C.	(S.)	Favourite, 257	do.	
1817, May,	B. C.		Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(sold to the butcher)	Atlas, 42	do.	

YOUNG GAUDY, (Vol. ii., p. 360.)

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Baronet (773), d. by Boughton (90).

1827, May, red,	C. C.		Mountaineer, 1283	Mr. Assheton	

OLD GAUDY, (Vol. i., p. 321.)

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Suworrow (636), d. by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	C. C.	Gaudy	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	

YOUNG GAUDY, (Vol. i., p. 256.)

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Son of Suworrow (636), d. (Gaudy) by Suworrow (636), g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1816, roan,	C. C.	Cowslip	Albion, 14	Mr. J. Booth	

GAUDY, (Vol. iii., p. 405.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Monarch (2326), d. by Cato (119), g. d. by Whitworth (695), gr. g. d. bought of Mr. Mason.

1832, roan,	B. C.		Eclipse, 1949	Mr. Crofton	
1833, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	Comet	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Dunn
1836, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

GAUDY, (Vol. i., p. 320.)

Red and white, calved in 1797,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), g. d. by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1799, roan,	B. C.		White Bull, 421	Mr. Mason	
1801, roan,	C. C.	Marcia	do., or Simon, 590	do.	

"GAUDY" at 7 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Mr Mason, Chilton, Durham.

YOUNG GAUDY, (Vol. i., p. 320.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Pope (514), d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Marcia) by the White Bull or Simon (590), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, roan,	C. C.		Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	

GAUDY, (Vol. iii., p. 405.)

Bred by Mr. A. L. Maynard, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by a son of Young Albion (15), d. (Patch) by Mr. Maynard's Red Bull, g. d. (Patch) by Laird (1158).

1835, Dec. 3, red & white,	B. C.	John Bull	Earl of Darlington, 1944	Ohio Company	

GAUDY, (Vol. iii., p. 405.)

Bred by Mr. Sherwood; got by Thorp (2757), d. by St. Leger (1414), g. d. by Comus (1861).

1835, Nov.,	B. C.	Plenipotentiary	Young Monarch, 2327	Mr. Sherwood	

GAUDY, (Vol. i., p. 322.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, sold to Mr. Thomas; got by Platoff (508), d. by Lilliput (375), g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

1817,	C. C.	Sally	Blyth Comet, 85	Mr. Woodcock	Mr. Thomas
1818,	B. C.	Major	Forester	do.	
1819,	B. C.		Hamlet, 287	do.	
1820,	B. C.	Grazier	do.	Mr. Thomas	
1821,	C. C.	Gosling	Chesterfield, 133	do.	
1822,	C.		Palm Flower, 480	do.	Mr. Preston

GAY, (Vol. iii., p. 405.)

Roan, calved March 13, 1834,

Bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Norfolk (2377), d. (Grizel) by Young Warlaby (2812), g. d. by a son of Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Mr. Woodhouse's Roan Bull.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, May 13, roan,	B. C.	Llewellyn	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Dawson	

GAY GARLAND, (Vol. ii., p. 360.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Eddlethorpe (239), d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).

1825, white,	C. C.		Marshal Beresford, 415	Mr. Owst	

GAZELLE, (Vol. iii., p. 406.)

Roan, calved June 28, 1824,

Bred by the Rev. Henry Berry; got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. (Millicent) by Prince of Waterloo (528), g. d. by Mayflower (425), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the stock of Mr. J. Brown.

1829, dark red,	C. C.	Garnet	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	Mr. Niblett
183 ,	C. C.	Gadfly	Vertumnus, 1546	—— Berry	

GENTLE, (Vol. ii., p. 360.)

White and red spots, calved in February, 1823,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. (Damsel) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Dinsdale) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1825, white red ears,	C. C.	Princess Charlotte	Prince, 1339	Mr. R. Jobson	

GEORGE (273) COW, (Vol. i., p. 323.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Chilton (136), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by B. (45).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, roan,	C. C.		Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1815, roan,	B. C.	Merlin	do.	do.	
1816, red and white,	C. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1819, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1821, red,	C. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	

GEORGIANA, (Vol. ii., p. 361.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Sir C. Morgan, sold to Mr. H. Cottrell; got by Furioso (270), d. by ——, g. d. (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Old Roany) by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — by Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1823,	B. C.	(S.)		Sir C. Morgan	
1824, April, red & white,	B. C.	Squib	Rocket, 1390	Mr. H. Cottrell	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	Grimaldi	Sir Charles, 1439	do.	Mr. Vaughan
1826, red and white,	C. C.	Norah	do.	do.	
1827, April 20, red & white,	C. C.	Duchess of Gloucester	Touchstone, 1523	do.	

GEORGIANA, (Vol. iii., p. 406.)

Red, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, sold to Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth; got by Fitz Remus (2025), d. by Whitworth (695), g. d. by Charles (127).

1829, roan,	C. C.	Whitworth	Volunteer, 2806	Mr. Shaftoe	Mr. Watkin
1831, red,	C. C.	May Rose	Miracle, 2320	do.	Mr. Hopper
1832, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	George	Young Magog, 2247	Mr. Wood	

GEORGIANA, (Vol. ii., p. 361.)

Calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by ——, d. by George (276), g. d. (Starch) by the Brother to North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205), — by Barningham (56), — by Barningham (56).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Madame	Marske, 418	Mr. Short	
1817, roan,	C. C.	Madam	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1820,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1821,	C. C.	Adventure	Albion, 14	do.	

GEORGIANA, (Vol. i., p. 323.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Col. Trotter, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by Punch (531).

1817,	C. C.	Griselda	Marquis, 408	Mr. Whitaker	
1818, white,	C. C.	Gertrude	Plato, 505	do.	
1819,	B. C.		Prospero, 530	do.	
1820, red roan,	C. C.	Gamelia	Harold, 291	do.	

GERALDINE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 262, 407.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Sir Leoline (603), d. (Jewel) by Surplice (635), g. d. (Jessy) by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1825, roan,	B. C.	Valentine	Emperor, 1015	Mr. Hutchinson	
1826, May,	C. C.	Jalap	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	
1827, March 21, roan,	B. C.	Acorn	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1828, May 18, roan,	C. C.	Wild Flower	do.	do.	
1829, May 23, roan,	C. C.	Wall Flower	do.	do.	
1830, Dec. 26, red,	C. C.	Sun Flower	Belvedere, 1706	do.	
1832,	B. C.	Red Rover	Sir Clouds. Shovel 2624	do.	
1833, Feb. 14, roan,	C. C.	Lady Susan	do.	do.	

GERALDINE, (Vol. iii., p. 407.)

Red and white, calved February 17, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Rodman, New Bedford, U. S.; got by Devonshire (966), d. (Galatea) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Graceful) by Major (2252), gr. g. d. by Comus, — by Denton, — by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Georgiana	Carlos, 1787	Mr. Rodman	

GERANIUM, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 324, 362.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Edmonds, sold to Mr. Assheton, Brandon; got by Midas (435), d. (Damsel) by Crocus (932), g. d. by an own brother to North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1821, March 11, red&white,	C. C.	Cowslip	Eclipse, 237	Mr. Assheton	
1822, May 15, roan,	C. C.	Carnation	Denton, 198	do.	
1823, March 24, roan,	C. C.	Columbine	Brandon, 814	do.	
1824, Feb. 20, red & white,	B. C.	Sultan	do.	do.	
1825, Feb. 21, red & white,	B. C.	Mountaineer	do.	do.	

GERANIUM, (Vol. ii., p. 362.)

Mr. Edmonds's; got by Rob Roy (556), d. (Sweetbrier) by Midas (435), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Crocus (932), gr. g. d. by Simon (590).

18 ,	B. C.	Hamilton	Brandon, 814		
18 ,	B. C.	The Young Squire	The Squire, 1512	Mr. Edmonds	
1826,	C. C.	Gertrude	do.	do.	

GERTRUDE, (Vol. iii., p. 407.)

Roan, calved in April, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Chance (868), d. (Grace) by Grazier (1085), g. d. by Harold Junior (1096), gr. g. d. bred by the Rev. W. Smith, from a cow bought of Mr. Hustler, of Acklam.

1835, July, white,	C. C.	Galatea	The Doctor, 2749	Mr. Wiley	

GILLYFLOWER, (Vol. iii., p. 408.)

Red, calved in 1832,

Mr. Whitaker's; got by Young Colling (1843), d. by Danby (1900), g. d. (Pink) by Sedbury (1424), gr. g. d. by Mrs. Wilkinson's Bull (2838).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, roan,	C. C.	Ling Flower	Ellerton's Bull	Mr. T. Wilkinson	Mr. Whitaker

YOUNG GILLIVER, (Vol. ii., p. 363.)

Red and white, calved May 10, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Burrow's; got by Diamond (205), d. (White Gilliver) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Gilliver) by a son of Favourite.

1824, May 2, roan,	C. C.	Queen Mab	Y. Western Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows	
1825, May 14, red,	C. C.	Ruby Gilliver	do.	do.	
1826, April 25,	C. C.	Yellow Gilliver	do.	do.	

GLORY, (Vol. iii., p. 408.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Rufus (2576), d. by Blyth (797), g. d. by Midas (496), gr. g. d. by Boughton (90), — by Windsor (698), — by Son of Favourite (252),

1833, June 23, roan,	B. C.	Saladin	Caliph, 1774	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot	

GOLDEN PIPPIN, (Vol. ii., p. 364).

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Grant; got by Young Favourite (254), d. by Midas (436), g. d. by Major (397).

1820, red and white,	C. C.	Nonpareil	Constellation, 163	Marquis of Exeter	
1821, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1823, red roan,	C. C.	Pippin	Meteor, 1226	do.	

Golden Pippin died in 1823.

GOLDEN PIPPIN, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 324, 363.)

Light red, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by North Star (459), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Broken Horn (95), — bred by Mr. Best, of Manfield.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, roan,	C. C.	Princess	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Skipworth
1819,	B. C.	(died young)	do.	Mr. Whitaker	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Nonsuch	Harold, 291	do.	
1821, Dec., red and white,	C. C.	Ribston Pippin	Cleveland, 146	do.	
1823, Aug. 2, red & white,	C. C.	Silver Pippin	Enchanter, 244	do.	
1824, Oct. 21, red,	C. C.	Pine Apple	Frederick, 1060	do.	

GOOSEBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 364.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Raspberry) by Wellington (683), g. d. by a son of Cleasby, gr. g. d. by a son of Daisy, — by Duke.

1826, red and white,	C. C.		Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	

GOSWICK, (Vol. iii., p. 408.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Weir, Goswick, sold to Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Milfield (2312), d. (Countess) by Carham (114), g. d. (Venus) by Duke (226), gr. g. d. (Peggy) by Young Carlisle (116).

1830, roan,	C. C.	Young Goswick	Doddington, 1920	Mr. J. Chrisp	
1831, roan,	C. C.	2nd Goswick	do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Red Goswick	Young Wellington 2826	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.		Emperor, 1974	do.	

YOUNG GOSWICK, (Vol. iii., p. 408.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Doddington (1920), d. (Goswick) by Milfield (2312), g. d. (Countess) by Carham (114), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Duke (226), — (Peggy) by Young Carlisle (116).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, roan,	B. C.	Perth	Emperor, 1974	Mr. J. Chrisp	Mr. Conningham
1834, roan,	B. C.	Peebles	Bachelor, 1666	do.	Mr. Alexander
1835, roan,	B. C.	Preston	Candidate, 1778	do.	Mr. Wilson

2ND GOSWICK, (Vol. iii., p. 409.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Doddington (1920), d. (Goswick) by Milfield (2312), g. d. (Countess) by Carham (114), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Duke (226), — (Peggy) by Young Carlisle (116).

1834, white,	C. C.		Columbus, 1850	Mr. J. Chrisp	
1835, roan,	B. C.	Fifeshire	Candidate, 1778	do.	Mr. Carnegie

GOVERNESS, (Vol. ii., p. 364.)

Red and white,

Got by Barmpton (54), d. by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. by a son of Favourite.

1820,	B. C.	(S.)	Northern Light	Marquis of Exeter	
1821, red and white,	B. C.		Meteor, 1226	do.	Lord Pomfret
1822,	B. C.		Eclipse, 1598	do.	
	C. C.				
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Preceptress	do.	do.	

GRACE, (Vol. iii., p. 410.)

Roan, calved June 26, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Alabaster (1616), d. (Vestal) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Legacy) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Regent (544).

1835, May 16, roan,	C. C.	Aglaia	Walter, 2811	Earl Spencer	

GRACE, (Vol. iii., p. 409.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Mr. Dinning's Bull (973), d. (Duchess) by Wellington (683), g. d. by Admiral (4), gr. g. d. by Sir Harry (1444), — by Colonel, — by a grandson of Hubback (319), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1827, roan,	B. C.	Sunnyside	Sir Charles, 1440	Mr. Curry	
1829, roan,	B. C.	Boston	Newton, 2336	do.	Mr. Silsby, N.A.
Grace was slaughtered in 1830.					

GRACE, (Vol. i., p. 325.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Mr. Curwen's; got by Remus (549), d. (Cowslip) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Beauty) by Traveller (655).

1818,	B. C.		Marquis, 407	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Saul
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	Hill, 309	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Juno	General, 272	do.	

GRACE, (Vol. iii., p. 409.)

Red and white grizzle, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Hutton, of Marske; got by Remus (550), d. (Grizzle) by Hollings (2131), g. d. (Lady) by His Honour (2126), gr. g. d. (Young Ridley) by Partner (2409), — (Old Ridley) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (2145), — (Lofty) descended from the stock of Mr. R. Alcock.

1827,	B. C.		Remus, 550	Mr. Hutton	
1828,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1829,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1830,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1831, white,	C. C.	Lily	do.	do.	
1832,	B. C.	(S.)	Midas, 2309	do.	
1833, white,	B. C.	Marske	do.	do.	Mr. T. Hutton

GRACE, (Vol. i., p. 325.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Mr. Donkin's; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Old Grace) by a grandson of Hubback (319), g. d. by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Dec. 28, roan,	B. C.	Garland	Star	Mr. Donkin	

GRACE, (Vol. iii., p. 410.)

Red, calved in 1826,

Bred by the Rev. H. Ramsden; got by Grazier (1085), d. by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. bred by the Rev. W. Smith, from a Cow bought of Mr. Hustler, of Acklam.

1830, June, red,	B. C.	Reformer	Nero, 1265	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Moir
1831, May, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Tamboff, 2729	do.	
1832, April, roan,	C. C.	Gertrude	Chance, 868	do.	
1833, March, roan,	C. C.	Gratitude	Tyro, 2781	do.	Mr. Jackson

Grace was slaughtered in 1835.

GRACEFUL, (Vol. iii., pp. 410, 715.)

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Lady) by Major (397), g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), gr. g. d. of the Turnell breed.

1829, roan,	C. C.	Graceful	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. R. W. Baker
1830, white,	C. C.	(slaughtered)	Christmas, 1828	do.	
1831, red and white,	C. C.		Peter	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	De Berry	Archduke, 3026	do.	Earl Brownlow
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Grace	do.	do.	
1835, red and white,	B. C.		Jupiter, 2169	do.	

GRACEFUL, (Vol. iii., p. 411.)

Roan,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. R. W. Baker; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Graceful) by Emperor (1014), g. d. (Lady) by Major (397), gr. g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), — of the Turnell breed.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, red,	B. C.	Red Rover	Favourite or Prince	Mr. Baker	
1833,	B. C.	The Kicker	Gainsborough, 2045	do.	
1834, March 6,	C. C.		do.	do.	

GRACEFUL, (Vol. iii., p. 411.)

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Topham; got by Don Cossack (986), d. by Blucher.

1828, red and white,	C. C.	Elegance	Apollo, 756	Mr. Champion	
1829, roan,	C. C.		Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Topham	
1830, roan and white,	B. C.	Majestic	Toneham, 2767	do.	
1831, red,	C. C.		Lottery, 2224	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Spot	Y. Rockingham, 2547	do.	
1833,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1834, red,	C. C.		Eclipse, 1949	do.	
1835,	C. C.		do.	do.	

GRACEFUL, (Vol. iii., p. 411.)

White, calved April 26, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Sir Edward Mostyn; got by Edmund (1954), d. (Moss Rose) by Rival (553), g. d. (Ruby) by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Aylesby (44), — by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Barningham (56).

1835, April 12, roan,	C. C.	Garnet	Statesman, 2700	Mr. Smith	Capt. Shawe
1836,	C. C.	Lady	Kilnshaw, 2175	Sir E. Mostyn	

GRACEFUL, (Vol. ii., p. 365.)

Got by Major (401).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, May 2, roan,	C. C.	Galatea	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	

GREY LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 365.)

Got by Mr. Culley's Grey Bull (936), d. (Moonback) by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's, from a pure Short Horn Cow, descended from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.

1812, white,	C. C.	White Lady	Chilton	Mr. Calley	

YOUNG GREY LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 365.)

Roun, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Culley; got by George, d. (White Lady) by Chilton, g. d. (Grey Lady) by Mr. Culley's Grey Bull (936), gr. g. d. (Moonback) by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's, from a pure Short Horn Cow, descended from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.

1822, red and white,	C. C.	Red and White Lady	Hunt's Roan Bull, 1122	Mr. Culley	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Mad Cap	do.	do.	

GRIMSTONE, (Vol. i., p. 326.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. R. Grimstone; got by Barningham (56), d. by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1799, red and white,	B. C. C. C.	Baker's Bull	Twin Brother to Ben 660 Driffield, 223	Mr. G. Coates do.	

GRIMSTON, (Vol. iii., p. 412.)

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Oliver; got by Duke Humphrey (230), d. by Ketton (346), g. d. by Bainton (48).

1831, March 7, red,	C. C.	Betty	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Bower	
1832, June 23,	C. C.	Bessy	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1833, red,	C. C.	Gay Lass	do.	Mr. Walker	Mr. Beauford
1834, red,	C. C.	Giddy	Brownlock, 1747	do.	

Grimston died in 1835.

GRINDON, (Vol. iii., p. 413.)

Dark roan,

Mr. James Chrisp's; got by Cumberland (176), d. by Duke (226), g. d. Bengal (71).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, twins, roan,	C. C.	Jessy	Bachelor, 1666	Mr. Chrisp	
roan,	C. C.	Jewel			

GRISELDA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 326, 365.)

Roan, calved in February 1820,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. by Blyth Comet (85).

1822, May, roan,	C. C.	Eusarke	Sirloin, 604	Lord Althorp	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Europa	Hector, 1104	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	

GRIZEL, (Vol. iii., p. 413.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. W. Cooper, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Young Warlaby (2812), d. by a son of Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Mr. Woodhouse's Roan Bull.

1830,	C. C.	Young Grizzle	Young Isaac, 2154	Mr. W. Cooper	Mr. Fawkes
1834, March 13, roan,	C. C.	Gray	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Dawson	
1835, April 2, roan,	B. C.	Sampson	Maggot, 2338	do.	

YOUNG GRIZEL, (Vol. iii., p. 413.)

Calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. W. Cooper, sold to Mr. Fawkes; got by Young Isaac (2154), d. (Grizel) by Young Warlaby (2812), g. d. by a son of Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Mr. Woodhouse's Roan Bull.

1835, Dec., red,	B. C.	Red Gauntlet	Reformer, 2512	Mr. Fawkes	

GRIZI, (Vol. iii., p. 413.)

Roan,

Bought by Mr. Tempest; got by Charles, d. by Rufus (570), g. d. by Chance (1806), gr. g. d. by Shipperley.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, March 17, red,	B. C.	Morey	Morden, 2335	Mr. Tempest	

GRIZZLE, (Vol. iii., p. 414.)

Red grizzle, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Hutton, of Marske; got by Hollings (2131), d. (Lady) by His Honour (2126), g. d. (Young Ridley) by Partner (2409), gr. g. d. (Old Ridley) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (2145), — (Lofty) descended from Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1816,	C. C.		Stranger	Mr. Hutton	
1817,	B. C.		Daunus, 1909	do.	
	B. C.				
1819,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Young Grizzled Flower	Alonzo, 27	do.	
1821,	C. C.	Young Grizzle	Warlaby, 672	do.	
1822, white,	C. C.	White Cow	Remus, 550	do.	
1823,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Grace	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.		do.	do.	
	C. C.				
1826,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1827, red roan,	C. C.	Young Lady	do.	do.	
1828,	C. C.		do.	do.	
	B. C.				

Grizzle ceased to breed, and was slaughtered in 1829.

GRIZZLE, (Vol. i., p. 327.)

Calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812,	C. C.		Captain	Mr. Spours	
1813,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1814,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815, white,	C. C.		Starling, 620	do.	

YOUNG GRIZZLED FLOWER, (Vol. iii., p. 415.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Hutton; got by Alonzo (27), d. (Grizzle) by Hollings (2131), g. d. (Lady) by His Honour (2126), gr. g. d. (Young Ridley) by Partner (2409), — (Old Ridley) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (2145), — (Lofty) descended from Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	B. C.	(S.)	Remus, 550	Mr. Hutton	
1823,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.	Young Flower	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.		do.	do.	
	C. C.				
1826, roan,	B. C.	Cupid	do.	do.	
1827,	C. C.		do.	do.	
	C. C.				
1829,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1830, Aug. red & white grizzle	B. C.	Young Remus	do.	do.	
1832, red,	C. C.	Red Rose	Midas, 2309	do.	
1833, red,	C. C.	Doe	do.	do.	

GUINEVER, (Vol. iii., p. 416.)

Red and white, calved July 7, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by William (2840), d. (Lilac) by Firby (1040), g. d. Substance.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, March 20, red,	C. C.	Buttercup	Walter, 2811	Earl Spencer	
1836, May, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Orator, 2390	do.	

HALCYON, (Vol. iii., p. 416.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Dishley Ketton (982), d. (Harmless) by a son of Midas (435), g. d. by a grandson of Comet (155).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Rob Roy	Mr. T. Beasley	
1831, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Oscar, 2392	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Helpmate	do.	do.	

HALNABY, (Vol. i., p. 327.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Warlaby; got by his Lame Bull (359), d. by Easby (232), g. d. by Suworrow (636).

	B. C.	Young Albion	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	
1814, roan,	C. C.	Rosamond	do.	do.	Mr. J. Booth
1816, Feb. 27, white,	C. C.	White Rose	do.	do.	

HANNAH, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 366, 416.)

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Wellington (678), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Layton (366), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Bartle (777).

1824,	B. C.	Wallace	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Lax	
1825,	B. C.		Richmond, 1380	do.	
1826, May 10,	C. C.	Rebecca	do.	do.	
1827,	B. C.	(S.)	Rob Roy	do.	
1830,	B. C.	Anti-Radical	Cupid, 938	do.	

HANNAH, (Vol. i., p. 328.)

Calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Cripple (171), d. by Irishman (329), g. d. a Doddington Cow.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	B. C.	(S.)	Falstaff, 250	Mr. Spours	
1810,	B. C.	(S.)	Baronet, 60	do.	
1812,	C. C.		George, 273	do.	
1814,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	B. C.	(S.)	Starling, 620	do.	

HANNAH, (Vol. i., p. 328.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Henry (301), d. by Danby (190), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1813, red and white,	C. C.	Henrietta	Comet, 155	Mr. Wetherell	
1817, roan,	C. C.	Helen	Denton, 198	do.	
1818, red and white,	C. C.	Arabella	Cripple, 173	Mr. Smith	

HARMLESS, (Vol. iii., p. 417.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Got by a son of Midas (435), d. by a grandson of Comet (155).

1828, roan,	C. C.	Halcyon	Dishley Ketton, 982	Mr. Beasley	
1829, red and white,	C. C.	Honeymoon	Tyro, 1538	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.	Harmony	Northern Light, 1280	do.	
1831, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	C. C., 1800	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Harpsichord	Rob Roy, 2542	do.	
1833, light roan,	C. C.	Hexagon	Oscar, 2392	do.	

HARMONIA, (Vol. ii., p. 366.)

Roan, calved May 2, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Doukhorns) by George (274).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Nov. 23, roan,	C. C.	Tiffany	Eryholme, 1018	Hon. J. Simpson	
1825, Oct. 29, red,	B. C.		Ketton, 346	do.	
1826, Nov. 8, white,	B. C.		Mentor, 426	do.	

HARMONY, (Vol. ii., p. 366.)

Roan and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Columbine) by Harlequin (289), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1823, white,	C. C.	Mary Anne	Wellesley, 1571	Rev. J. Benson	
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, Nov., red and white,	C. C.		Regent, 1366	do.	Mr. Thompson
1827, March 23, white,	C. C.		Star, 1479	do.	

HARRIET, (Vol. ii., p. 367.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Mr. Farrer's; got by Leopold (372), d. (Phœnix) by Constellation (163), g. d. (Lady Ann) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824, Oct. 6, roan,	B. C.	Rex	Emperor, 1015	Mr. Farrer	
1826, April 6, roan,	C. C.	Lady Day	Rufus, 1410	do.	

HARRIET, (Vol. i., p. 329.)

Calved January 6, 1812,

Bred by Col. Mellish; got by Alexander (22), d. (Young Prize) by Neswick (1266), g. d. (Prize) by Driffield (223).

1814, May 22, red,	B. C.	Platoff	Cossack, 168	Colonel Mellish	

HARRIET, (Vol. iii., p. 417.)

Roan or white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell, sold to Mr. Rotch, U. S.; got by Denton (198), d. (Henrietta) by Comet (155), g. d. (Hannah) by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by Danby (190), — by a grandson of Favourite.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, white,	C. C.	Stately	Young Denton, 963	Mr. Lee	Mr. Rotch
1829, white,	C. C.	White Lady	Admiral, 1608	do.	
1831, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1832, red,	C. C.	Hesper	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Rotch	

HARRIET, (Vol. iii., p. 417.)

Bred by Mr. G. Wood, sold to Mr. Spearman; got by Young Magog (2247), d. (Violet) by Cupid (1895), g. d. by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Layton (366), — by a son of Cripple (171), — by Styford (629).

1835, May 1,	B. C.	Newton	Emperor, 1974	Mr. Spearman	

HASWELL, (Vol. ii., p. 367.)

Calved in 1819,

Mr. J. Richmond's; got by ——, d. by Comus, g. d. by Mr. Waistell's Bull (1567), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1822, roan,	C. C.	Sally	Grandson of Lancaster	Mr. J. Richmond	
1823, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pilot, 1319	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	(dead)	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Beauty	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.		Adamant	do.	

YOUNG HASWELL, (Vol. iii., p. 577.)

Got by Sir Kenneth (1450), d. (Haswell) by a grandson of Lancaster (360), g. d. by Mr. Waistell's Bull (1567), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1835, roan,	C. C.	Prudence	Mr. Greenwell's Bull	Mr. J. Richmond	Mr. W. Rennick

HAUGHTON, (Vol. i., p. 330.)

Yellow red and white,

Bred by Mr. Alexander Hall, of Haughton; got by Hubback (319), d. by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's (which he bought of Mr. J. Bamlet), g. d. by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), gr. g. d. (Tripes) bred by Mr. C. Pickering.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1787, white, with red spots,	B. C.	Foljambe	Mr. R. Barker's Bull, 52	Mr. C. Colling	
	C. C.	Young Haughton	Punch, 531		

HAUGHTON, (Vol. iii., p. 418.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Clarence (888).

1831, Feb., roan,	C. C.		Son of Sir Kenneth 1450		
1831, Dec. 31, red,	C. C.	Ruby	do.	Mr. Ellison	
1832, Nov. 10, roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Election, 1961	do.	

HAWKEY, (Vol. i., p. 330.)

Red and white, calved in 1801,

Got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1804,	C. C.	Brockey	Cleveland	Mr. W. Jobling	
1808, red and white,	C. C.		Duke, 224	do.	
1809, red and white,	B. C.		Yarborough, 705	do.	
1810, March, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

HAWTHORN, (Vol. ii., p. 367.)

Calved in 1823,

Sir G. Crewe's; got by a son of Midas (435), d. by a grandson of Comet.

1826,	B. C.		Dishley Ketton, 982	Sir George Crewe	

HAWTHORN, (Vol. iii., p. 716.)

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Matchem (2281), d. by Stephen (1456), g. d. by Newton (1271) gr. g. d. by a son of Comet (155), — by Western Comet (689), — by the Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, red,	C. C.	Rosanne	Velocipede, 5552	Mr. Maynard	Mr. Watson
1836, white,	B. C.	Gohanna	do.	do.	

HEBE, (Vol. iii., p. 418.)

Dark red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Conqueror (915), d. (Tulip) by Charles (127), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1825, roan,	C. C.	Antelope	Speculation, 1472	Mr. Champion	
1827, red and white,	C. C.	Hibernia	Blyth Favourite, 801	do.	
1828, June 10, red & white,	B. C.	Hubback	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	

HEBE, (Vol. i., p. 331.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Thompson, Learmouth; got by Jupiter (345), d. (Lily) by North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1819, April 20, roan,	C. C.	Mary	Midas, 435	Mr. Thomson	
1820, April 10, roan,	C. C.	Young Hebe	Young Barmpton, 55	do.	
1821, March 1, red & white,	C. C.	Moss Rose	do.	do.	

HEBE, (Vol. i., p. 331.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby, sold to Mr. R. Briggs; got by Jupiter (343), d. (Juno) by Sir Charles (592), g. d. by Tom (652), gr. g. d. (Virginia) by Major (399).

1819, April, white,	C. C.	(died in a few days)	Remus, 550	Mr. R. Briggs	
1820, Nov. 20, roan,	B. C.		Prince of Waterloo, 528	do.	

HEBE, (Vol. iii., p. 419.)

Red and white, calved in October, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Juno) by Phenomenon (1318), g. d. (Winifred) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by Grandson of Phenomenon (491).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, March, red,	C. C.	Hecuba	Reveller, 2528	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Beaumont

Hebe was slaughtered in 1835.

HEBE, (Vol. iii., p. 419.)

Roan and white, calved February 20, 1827,

Got by Star (1479), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by a son of George.

1830, Sept. 1, red & white,	C. C.	Nectar	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
1831, Aug. 16, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury	do.	

HECUBA, (Vol. iii., p. 419.)

Red and white, calved June 8, 1830,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Dahlia) by Sirloin (604), g. d. (Tuberose) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by Sir Oliver (605), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.

1833, April 3, roan,	C. C.	Andromache	Alabaster, 1616	Earl Spencer	
1834, Aug. 17, roan,	C. C.	Ayescha	Archibald, 1652	do.	
1835, July 5, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	William, 2840	do.	

HEIRESS, (Vol. ii., p. 368.)

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by North Star (459), d. by Layton (366), g. d. by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Bartle (777).

1824,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Lax	
1825,	B. C.			do.	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1827,	B. C.	(S.)	Wallace	do.	

HELEN, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 332, 368.)

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Twin Brother to Count (170), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — by Badsworth (47), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, red,	C. C.	(dead)	Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw	
1822, May, roan,	C. C.	Gaiety	do.	do.	Mr. R. Earnshaw

HELEN, (Vol. ii., p. 368.)

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Snowball (610), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. by Bartle (777).

1821,	C. C.	Lady Mary	North Star, 459	Mr. Lax	
1822,	C. C.		do.	do.	

HELEN, (Vol. ii., p. 369.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Diomed (974), d. (Frolic) by Midas (435), g. d. (Fancy) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. by Sultan (631), — by Sultan (631), — by Punch (531), — by Ladykirk (355).

1826,	B. C.	Longwaist	Memnon, 1218	Mr. Robertson	

HELENA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 369, 419.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Norman Willy (456), d. (Judith) by Orlando (471), g. d. (Sally) by Herod (307), gr. g. d. (Snowdrop) by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, — (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates' Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red and white,	B. C.	Mars	Fitz Marske, 260	Mr. Hutchinson	
1826, Nov. 3,	C. C.	Rouge	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1828, Feb. 24,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1829, March 25,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1830,	B. C.		Pancake, 2407	do.	

HENRIETTA, (Vol. iii., p. 420.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Sir Henry (1446), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1830, roan,	C. C.	Harriet	Rob Roy, 2542	Mr. Beasley	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Helen	C. C., 1800	do.	

HENRIETTA, (Vol. i., p. 333.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Hannah) by Henry (301), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252).

1817,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Harriet	Denton, 198	do.	

HENRY (301) COW, (Vol. i., p. 333).

Red and white, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1811, red and white,	B. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Mason	
1813, white,	B. C.		Pope, 514	do.	
1815, roan,	C. C.		Charles, 127	do.	
1816, red and white,	B. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

HENRY (301) COW, (Vol. i., p. 334.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Lydia) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Nell) by the White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1812, white,	B. C.		Pope, 514	Mr. Mason	
1814, red and white,	C. C.		Charles, 127	do.	
1816,	C. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

HER HIGHNESS, (Vol. iii., p. 420.)

White, calved in October, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by His Highness (2125), d. (Clotilde) by Brandsby (816), g. d. (Catherine) by Phenomenon (1318), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Adonis (1612), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1835, June, white,	B. C.	His Honour	The Doctor, 2749	Mr. Wiley	

HERMIONE, (Vol. iii., p. 420.)

Roan, calved July 11, 1827,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Dahlia) by Sirloin (604), g. d. (Tuberose) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) Sir Oliver (605), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Dec. 28, red & white, C. C.	Doubtful	Firby, 1040, or Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, June 16, roan, C. C.	Diana	Firby, 1040	do.	

HESSLE STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 420.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Herod (308) or Franklin (2036), d. (Young Strawberry) by Harold (291), g. d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1833, Feb., roan, C. C.	Thorp Milk-Maid	Roall, 2888	Mr. Bosville	Mr. Dickson
1834, April, roan, C. C.	Marpessa	Eastthorpe, 1947	do.	
1835, June, red and white, C. C.	Marcia	do.	do.	

HOLLY, (Vol. ii., p. 369.)

Roan,

Got by Grey Robin (1090), d. by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Grimston's Bull.

1823, May 4, white, C. C.	Phœbe	Young Favourite	Mr. Skipworth	

HONEY, (Vol. ii., p. 370.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Charles (127), d. (Honesty) by Blyth Comet (85).

1820, white and red spots, C. C.	Honeysuckle	Magnet, 392	Mr. Fortescue	
1824, white and red, C. C.	Harriet	Brigade Major, 817	do.	

HONEY, (Vol. ii., p. 370.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Warrior (673), d. (Honesty) by Blyth Comet (85).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, April 25, red & white, B. C.	Warrior	Triune, 1531	Mr. Slater	
1826, May 25, B. C.	(S.)	Champion	do.	

HONEYMOON, (Vol. iii., p. 421.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by Tyro (1538), d. (Harmless) by a son of Midas (435), g. d. by a grandson of Comet.

1831, red and white, B. C.	(S.)	C C., 1800	Mr. Beasley	
1832, red and white, C. C.	Halo	Oscar, 2392	do.	

HONEYSUCKLE, (Vol. ii., p. 370.)

White and red spots, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue; got by Magnet (932), d. (Honey) by Charles (127), g. d. (Honesty) by Blyth Comet (85).

1825, roan, B. C.	Hotspur	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	

YOUNG HORATIA, (Vol. i., p. 335.)

Lord Huntingfield's; got by Charles (127), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. a Cow of Mr. Hutton's.

1821, April 10, nearly red, C. C.		Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	

HOSTLENA, (Vol. iii., p. 421.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Mina (2316), d. (Silversides) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, red,	C. C.		Marshal Beresford, 415	Mr. Owst	
1828, roan,	C. C.		Hero, 1109	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1830, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.	Holderness	do.	do.	Mr. Smith
1832, white,	C. C.		Ostorius, 2395	do.	

HUNTRESS, (Vol. iii., p. 421.)

Calved April 30, 1824,

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Mandeville (403), d. (Tuberose) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Lily) by Sultan (1486), gr. g. d. (Phœbe) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252).

1827, Sept. 21,	C. C.	Huntress	Fitz Favourite, 1042	Mr. Webster	

HYACINTH, (Vol. iii., p. 422).

Bred by Mr. J. Berry, sold to Mr. Pilkington; got by Henwood (2114), d. by Sir Stephen (1456), g. d. by a son of Comet.

1835, red,	C. C.	Tipple Cyder	Waxy, 2821	Mr. J. Berry	Rev. J. Vincent

HYACINTH, (Vol. ii., p. 371.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. Maynard; got by Darlington (955), d. (Lively) by Ketton (346), g. d. (Fanny) by Blucher, gr. g. d. by Pope (514).

1824, Oct. 24, roan,	B. C.	Discount	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Mr. Brown
1825, Oct. 4, twins, roan,	C. C.	Rebecca (dead)	do.	do.	do.
1825, Oct. 4, twins,	C. C.				
1827, Jan. 5, roan,	B. C.	Freeman	do.	do.	Mr. Burcham

HYBLA, (Vol. ii., p. 371.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Sirius (598), d. (Fancy) by Wellington (679), g. d. (Cowslip) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. (Lively) by Sultan (631), — (Lady-bird) by Punch (531), — (My Lady) by Ladykirk (355).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, June, roan,	B. C.	Memnon	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	

HYPERBOLE, (Vol. ii., p. 371).

Got by Valentine (661), d. (Short Tail) by Wellington (679), g. d. (Honeysuckle) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. (Jane) by Signior (588).

1825, red and white,	B. C.	Milo	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	
1826, white,	B. C.	Favourite	do.	do.	Sir W. Cooke

IDA, (Vol. iii., p. 422.)

Roan, calved April 19, 1825,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Hector (1104), d. (Brighteyes) by Midas (435), g. d. (Brighteyes) by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1828, May 22, roan,	C. C.	Finical	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	

IDA, (Vol. iii., p. 423.)

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Holmes; got by Volunteer (1553), d. by Young Albion (15), g. d. by Easby (232).

1832, Sept. 15,	C. C.		Napoleon, 2349	Mr. Lee Norman	

IDOTHEA, (Vol. ii., p. 372.)

Roan, calved January 5, 1821,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Lucy Colling) by Lancaster (360), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1825, Nov. 2,	B. C.		Lenox, 1166	Hon. J. Simpson	

IMOGEN, (Vol. iii., p. 423.)

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Argus (759), d. by Pilot (496), g. d. by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, red and white,	B. C.	Turk	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Isabel	Belshazzar, 1703	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Sturgeon

IMOGEN, (Vol. ii., p. 372.)

White, calved December 13, 1817,

Bred by Miss Wright, sold to Mr. Clark; got by Remus (550), d. (Lady Jane) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (322), — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1821, roan,	B. C.	Mariner	Pilot, 496	Mr. Briggs	Mr. Dyon
1822,	C. C.	Ida	Ketton III., 349	do.	Mr. Craymond
1823, roan,	B. C.	Charmer	Enchanter, 244	do.	
1824,	B. C.	(dead)	do.	do.	
1825, March 13, roan,	C. C.	Ianthe	Son of do., 1017	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Holmes
1826, Jan. 29, roan,	C. C.	Iphigenia	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1827, Feb.,	C. C.	Young Imogen	do.	Mr. Clark	Earl Brownlow

YOUNG IMOGEN, (Vol. iii., p. 423.)

White, calved in February, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Clark, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Imogen) by Remus (550), g. d. (Lady Jane) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), — (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (322), — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1830, light roan,	C. C.	Abadore	Roman, 2559	Mr. Clark	Earl Brownlow
1833, May 2, roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Jupiter, 2169	do.	

INA, (Vol. iii., p. 423.)

Roan, calved May 31, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Alabaster (1616), d. (Lobelia) by Son of Esk, g. d. (Julia) by Regent (3366), gr. g. d. by Wellesley (1571), — by Viscount, — by Son of George.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Jan. 23, white,	C. C.	Astarte	Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	

INDIANA, (Vol. ii., p. 372.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1821,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), g. d. by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke.

1823, red and white,	C. C.	Peony	Sirloin, 604	Lord Althorp	

INNOCENCE, (Vol. ii., p. 373.)

White, calved in 1814,

The Marquis of Exeter's; got by Windsor (698), d. by Windsor (698).

1818, roan,	C. C.	Empress	Atlas, 42	Marquis of Exeter	
1819, roan,	C. C.	Duchess	Meteor, 1226	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	Eclipse	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.	(S.) George	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Sovereign	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Lily	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Meteor or George	do.	
1826, white,	C. C.	(dead)	Aid-de-Camp	do.	
1827, a dead calf.					

IO, (Vols. i. ii. and iii., pp. 336, 373, 424.)

Roan, calved September 9, 1819,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Cecil (120), d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), g. d. by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Dec. 8, roan,	B. C.	Apollo	His Grace, 311	Lord Althorp	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Anemone	Regent, 544	do.	Sir C. Morgan
1823, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, white,	C. C.	Andromache	Hector, 1104	do.	
1825, white,	C. C.	Arethusa	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Aphrodite	Dandy, 951	do.	
1828, Feb. 5, red & white,	C. C.	Amaryllis	do.	do.	
1829, Jan. 29, red & white,	C. C.	Accession	Corinthian, 920	do.	
1831, April 2, roan,	C. C.	Arcadia	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1832, April 10, roan,	C. C.	Antrea	do.	do.	

Io was slaughtered Sept. 12, 1833.

IO, (Vol. iii., p. 424.)

Red and white, calved in 1827,

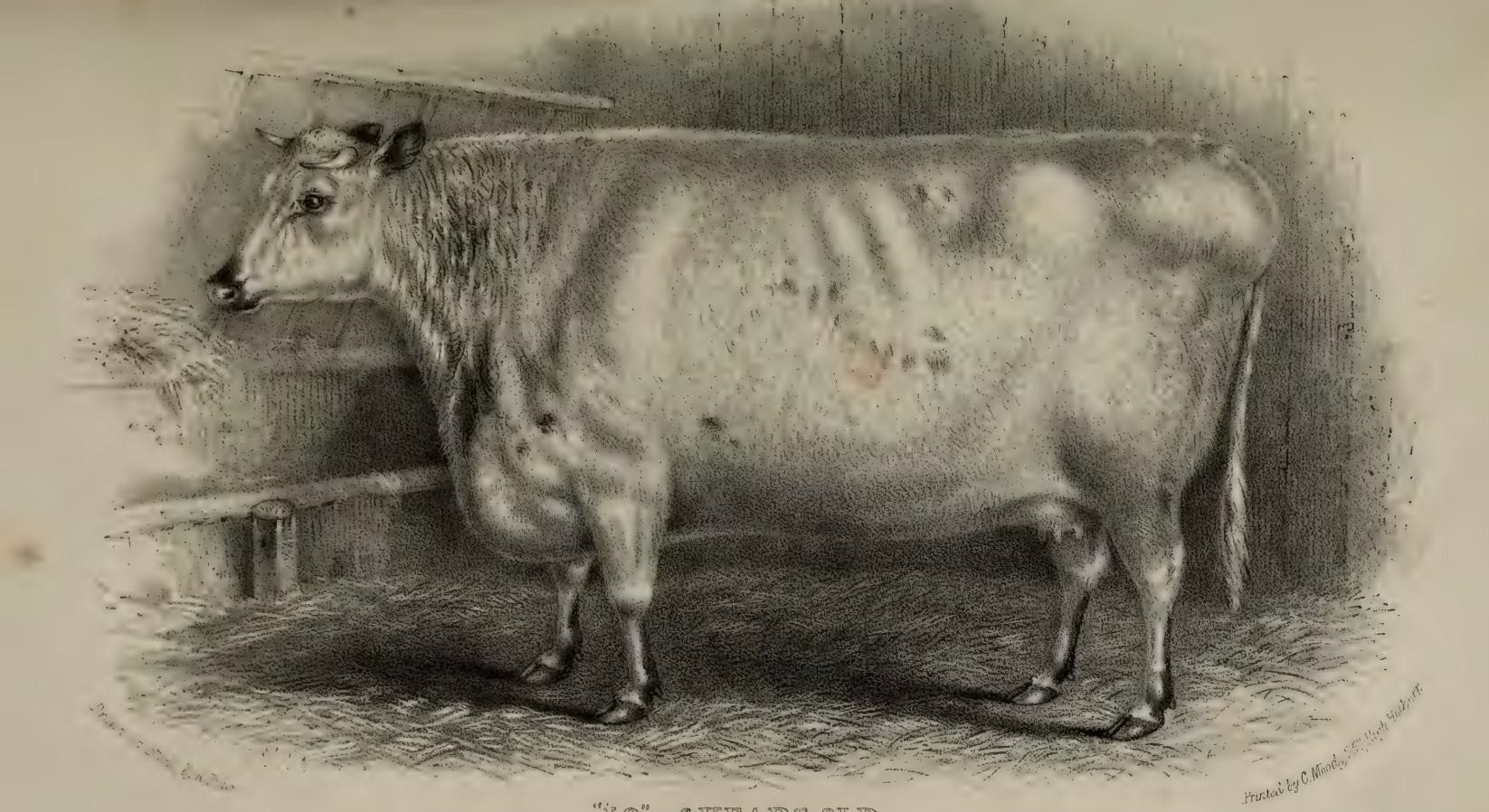
Bred by Mr. Bolden; got by Cupid (938), d. (Isabella) by Son of Pilot (2681), g. d. (Isabella) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. by Agamemnon (9), — by a Bull of Mr. Burrell's, of Burdon.

1830, red and white,	C. C.	Iodine	Election, 1961	Mr. Bolden	Mr. Ellison
183 ,	B. C.	Colonel	Morisco, 2337	do.	

IO, (Vol. i., p. 335.)

Bred by the Rev. Wm. Glaister; got by Easby (232), d. by Wellington, g. d. by Booth.

	C. C.	Juno	Son of Denton, 198	Mr. Glaister	



Printed by C. Moody, 37, High Holborn.

"IO", at 6 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Lord Althorp, Wiseton, nr. Bawtry.

IODINE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 374, 425.)

Red and white, calved April 28, 1823,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Petrarch (448), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Jan. 17, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Hector, 1104	Lord Althorp	
1827, Sept. 25, roan, B. C.	(S.)	Ambition, 745	do.	
1828, Aug. 8, red & white, C. C.	Beatrice	Corinthian, 920	do.	
1829, Dec. 13, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	

IPHIGENIA, (Vol. iii., p. 425.)

Red and white, calved October 5, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Azalia) by Corinthian (920), g. d. (Theresa) by Yorkshireman, gr. g. d. by Sir Peter, — by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, — by Cleasby.

1835, Dec. 18, red & white, B. C.	Hyacinth	Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	

IRIS, Vol. ii., p. 373.)

Red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Brentnall, sold to Sir G. Crewe; got by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

1820, Feb. 20, roan, C. C.	Latona	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1821, Jan., B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1821, Nov., B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1822, Dec., red, C. C.	Rosebud	Ketton, 346	do.	
1824, red and white, C. C.	Myrtle	do.	do.	Capt. Charlton
1825, roan, C. C.	Polyanthus	Lancaster, 360	do.	Mr. Stilgoe
1826, March, red & white, C. C.	Haymaker	Paragon, 1303	do.	Mr. Pittam

IRIS, (Vol. i., p. 336.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Day; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Blackwell) by Wellington (680), descended from the stock of Mr. Hill.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, April, white,	B. C.	Young Barmpton	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Day	
1822, Feb., twins, white	B. C.			do.	
	C. C.	(dead)			

IRIS, (Vol. ii., p. 490.)

Mr. Wiley's; got by Lubin (388), d. by Irishman (329).

1819, Jan., red,	C. C.	Jessy	North Star, 459	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Metcalfe
red,	C. C.	Jewel			
1823, roan,	C. C.	Rachael	Harold Jun., 1096	do.	

ISABEL, (Vol. ii., p. 374.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Harold (291), d. by Count (170), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by the Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1827, red and white,	B. C.	Wallace	Young Albion, 1595	Mr. Bower	

ISABELLA, (Vol. ii., p. 375.)

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Empress) by Atlas (42), gr. g. d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), — by Windsor (698).

1826, red,	C. C.		Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	
1827, roan,			do.	do.	

ISABELLA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 375, 425.)

Roan, calved May 17, 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (White Cow) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	C. C.	Isabella	Son of Pilot, 2681	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Bolden
1824, red and white,	C. C.		Premier, 1331	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Isaac	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C.		Arthur, 761	do.	
1827, white,	B. C.	Albert	Young Albion, 15	do.	Mr. Dudding
1828, or '9, roan,	C. C.	Young Isabella	Memnon, 2295	do.	Mr. Paley
1832, roan,	C. C.	Janet	Burley, 1766	do.	Mr. A. Maynard
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Isabel	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.	Belinda	Ambo, 1636	do.	

ISABELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 426.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Son of Pilot (2681), d. (Isabella) by Pilot (496), g. d. by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

18 ,	B. C.	Anson	Sir Alexander, 591		
1827, red and white,	C. C.	Io	Cupid, 938	Mr. Bolden	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Iris	do.	do.	Mr. Hall

YOUNG ISABELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 426.)

Roan, calved in 1828 *or* 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Memnon (2295), d. (Isabella) by Pilot (496), g. d. by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

1833, roan,	B. C.	Sampson	Burley, 1766	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Walker

ISABELLA, (Vol. ii., p. 376).

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Moore; got by Alonzo (28), d. (Kate) by Constellation (163), g. d. (Charlton) by Young Favourite (255), gr. g. d. by Major (397).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Aug., red & white,	C. C.	Princess	Woodstock, 1590	Mr. Moore	

ISABELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 426).

Bred by Mr. Raine; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by North Star (460), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Henry (301).

1829, roan,	C. C.	Diana	Rockingham, 2547	Mr. Raine	Sir E. Mostyn
1832,	B. C.	Eclipse	Brutus, 1750	Mr. Almond	
1833, May,	B. C.	Guido	do.	do.	

ISABELLA, (Vol. ii., p. 375.)

Roan, calved November 19, 1819,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Drusilla) by Ketton (346), g. d. (Red Raynes) by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by Captain (108).

1823, July 31,	B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	
1824, Aug. 18, roan,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1825, July 14, red,	C. C.	Rosalind	Hollyhock, 1115	do.	

IVORY, (Vol. iii., p. 426.)

White, calved October 5, 1830,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Firby (1040), d. (Azalia) by Corinthian (920), g. d. (Theresa) by Yorkshireman, gr. g. d. by Sir Peter, — by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, — by Cleasby.

1833, Oct. 24, white,	C. C.	Dimity	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1834, Oct. 25, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1836, Feb. 17, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Wiseton, 2848	do.	

IVORY, (Vol. iii., p. 427.)

White, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Matchem (2281), d. (Augusta) by Son of Eclipse (238), g. d. (Pandora) by Julius Cæsar (1143), gr. g. d. (Phœbe) by Pilot (496), — (Valentine) by Blucher (82), — (Countess) by Albion (14), — by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Ambo Dexter	Mr. J. Booth	
1836, twins, roan,	B. C.		Priam, 2452	do.	
1836, twins, roan,	B. C.				

JANE, (Vol. iii., p. 428.)

Red and white, calved December 4, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Paley, sold to Mr. S. Gill; got by Dandy Prat (1903), d. (Jemima) by Snowball (2648), g. d. (Jessy) by Sir Dimple, gr. g. d. (Roan) by Snowball (2648).

1832, Aug. 7, roan,	C. C.	Matty	Germanicus, 2060	Mr. Paley	
1833, May 20, red & white,	B. C.	(sold fat)	Chance, 1807	Mr. S. Gill	
1834, April, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1835, April 23, red & white,	C. C.		Sir John, 2628	do.	Mr. Stubbs

JANE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 338, 376.)

White, calved December 4, 1818,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Mottle) by Eclipse (234).

1821, Oct. 3, light roan,	C. C.	Caroline	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Nov. 13, red & white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1824, March 24, white,	C. C.	Cambrick	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, July 4, roan,	C. C.	Honeysuckle	Hollyhock, 1115	do.	
1826, June 21, white,	C. C.	Jemima	Mentor, 426	do.	

JANE, (Vol. i., p. 337.)

Calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by George (273), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815,	C. C.		Charles, 127	Mr. Spours	

JANE, (Vol. i., p. 337).

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by St. John (572), d. (Winyard) by Simon (590), g. d. by Danby (190).

1815, roan,	B. C.	Dinsdale	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1816,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1818, red and white,	C. C.	Jewel	do.	do.	Mr. Assheton
1818, red and white,	C. C.	Jessy		do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1820,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1821, March 13, roan,	C. C.	Young Jane	North Star, 460	Mr. Assheton	

Jane was slaughtered in Feb., 1822.

JANE, (Vol. i., p. 338.)

Dark roan,

Mr. White's; got by Charles (127), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. by the White Bull (421), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1820, April 8, roan,	C. C.	Ruby	Denton, 198	Mr. White	

JANE, (Vol. iii., p. 427.)

Calved in 1823,

Got by Rhadamanthus (552), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829,	C. C.	Josephine	Castor, 853	Mr. Grey	
1830,	B. C.	Junius	Jocelyne, 1141	do.	Mr. Mowbray
1831,	B. C.	Reformer	Buonaparte, 1762	do.	Mr. Church
1832, March 28, roan,	C. C.	July Flower	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	Mr. Bolton

JANE, (Vol. i., p. 338.)

Calved in 1812,

Got by Sir Oliver (605), d. by Simon (590), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by The Lame Bull, — by a son of Hubback.

1815, red and white,	B. C.		Remus, 549	Mr. Gibson	
1816, roan,	C. C.	Carnation	Flash, 261	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.		Midas, 435	do.	

JANET, (Vol. iii., p. 428.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. A. L. Maynard; got by Burley (1766), d. (Isabella) by Pilot (496), g. d. by Agamemnon (9), — by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

1834, red,	C. C.	Lizette	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Grey

JANETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 376.)

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Baronet (773), d. (Jewel) by Denton (198), g. d. (Jane) by St. John (572), gr. g. d. (Winyard) by Simon (590), — by Danby (190).

1826, Feb. 20, red,	C. C.	Jessica	Brampton, 813	Mr. Assheton	

JANETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 376.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Mr. Beasley's; got by Wellington (684), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	C. C.	Sophy	Son of Warrior, 673	Mr. Beasley	
1825, Jan., roan,	C. C.	Joyce	Blyth, 797	do.	

JASMINE, (Vol. ii., p. 377.)

Mr. Edmonds's; got by Midas (435), d. by Boughton (90).

18 ,	C. C.	Lavender	Eclipse, 999		
18 ,	C. C.	Woodbine	The Squire, 1512	Mr. Edmonds	
18 ,	C. C.	Thrift	Brandon, 814	do.	
1826,	C. C.	Jessica	The Squire, 1512	do.	

JASMINE, (Vol. iii., p. 429.)

Calved in April, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Sir Francis (2625), d. (Jessica) by Duke (226), g. d. (Juno) by Young Star (619), gr. g. d. by Midas (435), — by Marquis (407), — by Simon (590), — by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629), — by the Lame Bull (358).

1833, April 15, roan,	B. C.	Juniper	Carlos, 1788	Mr. Grey	Mr. Bolton

Jasmine was slaughtered in 18 .

JASMINE, (Vol. ii., p. 378.)

White, calved in 1822,

Mr. Pilkington's; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Blaize (75), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151).

1824, roan,	B. C.	Clifton	Robinson's Bull, 1387	Mr. Pilkington	
1826, Nov. 20, roan,	C. C.			do.	

JASMINE, (Vol. ii., p. 378.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Rob Roy (556), d. (Pink) by Simon (590), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	C. C.	Lily	Northumberland, 1286	Mr. Harrison	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.	Pyracantha	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	Hotspur, 1117	do.	
1826,	C. C.	Mignonette	do.	do.	
1827,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Tibbitts

JASMINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 340, 377.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Raine; got by Son of Denton (536), d. by a son of St. John (572), g. d. by a son of St. John (572).

1821,	B. C.	(S.)	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1824,	C. C.	Modesty	do.	do.	Mr. Cusack

JASMINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 339, 377.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch (488), d. by Major (397), g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. Mr. Rudd's Stately.

1816, March 4, roan,	B. C.	Jasper	Lancaster, 360	Major Bower	
1817, May 21, red & white,	C. C.	Jazel	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1818, July 16, white,	C. C.	Jade	Candour, 107	do.	
1820, Sep. 3, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

Jasmine was sold to the butcher in 1832.

JASMINE, (Vol. iii., p. 429.)

Roan, calved in January, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Edmund (1954), d. by Comus (1862), g. d. the Roan Cow bought in the North.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, Feb. 7, roan,	B. C.	Maxwell	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Whitaker	

JASMINE, (Vol. i., p. 339.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Jessop; got by Jupiter (343), d. Young Lively) by Tom (651), g. d. (Lively) by Major (399).

1818, March 5,	C. C.	Camilla	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. J. C. Maynard
1820, Jan. 22,	B. C.	Frederick	do.	do.	
	C. C.	Fatima			

JASMINE, (Vols. i. and ii., p. 339, 377.)

White,

Bred by Mr. Wright; got by Comet (155), d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1823, roan,	C. C.	Daisy	Mr. Mundy's Bull	Sir G. Crewe	
1824, roan,	B. C.		Tippoo, 649	do.	
1826, May 23, roan,	C. C.	Fortune	Candidate, 832	Mr. Smith	
1827, Aug. 2, roan,	B. C.	Brilliant	do.	do.	

JEANIE DEANS, (Vol. ii., p. 379.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Young Cato (854), d. by Charles (127), g. d. by Yarborough (705).

1822, red and white,	C. C.	Jenny Nettle	Blucher, 795	Mr. W. Jobson	Mr. J. C. Langlands
1823, red and white,	C. C.	(S.)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Blucher, 795	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Jean	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

JEANIE DEANS, (Vol. ii., p. 379.)

Got by Oscar (475), d. by Star, g. d. by North Star (458).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181 ,	B. C.	Magician	General, 272	Mr. Curwen	

JEMIMA, (Vol. iii., p. 430.)

Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Snowball (2648), d. (Jessy) by Sir Dimple, g. d. (Roan) by Snowball (2648).

1829, Dec. 4, red & white,	C. C.	Jane	Dandy Prat, 1903	Mr. Paley	Mr. S. Gill

Jemima died soon after calving, in 1829.

JENNY, (Vol. i., p. 340.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Jupiter (343), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by a son of Washington (674).

1819,	B. C.	Silenus	Symmetry, 643	Mr. Parrington	
1820,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

JESSICA, (Vol. iii., p. 373.)

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Compensation) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. Venus.

1832, March 11, roan,	C. C.	Eurydice	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1833, June 2, white,	C. C.	Europa	do.	do.	

JESSICA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 379, 431.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Donkin, sold to Mr. Grey; got by Duke (226), d. (Juno) by Young Star (619), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Marquis (407), — by Simon (590), — by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629), — by the Lame Bull (358).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Jan. 5, roan,	C. C.	Julia	Scipio, 1421	Mr. Grey	
1827, Feb., 20, roan,	B. C.	Jocelyne	Hector, 1104	do.	
1831, April,	C. C.	Jasmine	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	
1832, Sep. 29, roan,	C. C.	Jemima	The Beau, 2746	do.	Mr. Bolton

JESSICA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 380, 431.)

Roan, calved in November, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Harold Junior (1096), d. (Jessy) by North Star (459), g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

1826, May, red roan,	C. C.	Juliet	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1828, May, white,	C. C.	Angelia	Mercury, 1225	do.	
1829, May, red,	C. C.	Antonia	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1831, June, red,	C. C.	(died)	Tamboff, 2729	do.	
1832, April, roan,	C. C.	Jemima	Chance, 868	do.	

JESSY, (Vol. iii., p. 433.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Wellington (2824), g. d. by Northumberland (464), gr. g. d. by Styford (103), — by The Lame Bull (358).

1834, dark roan,	C. C.	Ianthe	William, 2839	Mr. Buston	
1835, light roan,	C. C.	Amelia	do.	do.	

JESSY, (Vols. ii. and iii., p. 382, 432.)

Red and white, calved April 10, 1819,

Bred by Lord Grantham, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Sir Dimple, d. (Roan) by Snowball.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Star	Lord Grantham	
1823, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Charity	Snowball, 1463	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1826,	C. C.	Jemima	do.	Mr. Paley	
1828, May 18, red,	B. C.	Samson	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	
1829, March 7,	C. C.	(died)	Middlesbro'	do.	
1830, Feb. 7, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1831, Jan. 13, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1832, Feb. 29, red,	C. C.	Harriet	Morpeth, 2339	do.	
1832, Feb. 29, roan,	C. C.	Mary	Morpeth, 2339	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Alexandria	Chance	Mr. S. Gill	

JESSY, (Vols. i., ii., and iii., pp. 341, 380, 431.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. J. Hutchinson, Stockton-on-Tees; got by Wellington (680), d. descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1819, roan,	C. C.	Jessica	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Hutchinson	
1820,	C. C.	Jewel	Surplice, 635	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Celia	Orlando, 471	do.	Rev. — Margessin
1823, roan,	B. C.	Orion (died young)	Sir Leoline, 603	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	Frederick	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	Rev. — Milner
1825, roan,	C. C.	Edith	do.	do.	
1827, Feb. 9, red & white,	B. C.	Elton	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1829, Sep. 21, roan,	B. C.	Jesse	do.	do.	

Jessy was slaughtered in 183 .

JESSY, (Vol. ii., p. 380.)

White and red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Midas (435), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Old Grace) by a grandson of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.	Ivanhoe	Duke, 226	Mr. Donkin	
1825, Feb. 12,	B. C.		Scipio, 1421	do.	

JESSY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 342, 382.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. R. Foster, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Constellation (164), d. by Reedness Favourite (537), g. d. by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Eclipse (235), — by a son of Foljambe, — by the Old Wressle Bul (702), — by a son of Favourite (252).

1822, May, red and white,	C. C.	Norna	Young Phenomenon	Lord Althorp	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Naiad	Regent, 544	do.	Rev. H. Berry

Jessy was sold to the butcher in 1825.

JESSY, (Vol. iii., p. 433.)

Red and white, calved in October, 1831,

Mr. Hargreaves'; got by Taurus (2740), d. by Young Wellington, g. d. by Mr. Hutton's Old Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Applegarth's Bull.

1834,	B. C.	Red Rover	Chorister, 1827	Mr. Hargreaves	
1836, Feb. 1, red & white,	B. C.	Rolla	Norfolk, 2377	do.	Mr. C. New

JESSY, (Vol. iii., p. 432.)

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Scott, sold to Mr. Clarke; got by Frank (1059), d. (Juno) by Albion (14), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266), — by a son of Favourite (1033).

1832, March, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Bower	
1833, March 17, roan,	C. C.	Blooming	do.	do.	Mr. Spence
1834, June 28, roan,	C. C.	Blithsome	Monarch, 2326	do.	

JESSY, (Vol. ii., p. 381.)

Red and white, calved in December, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Denton (198), d. (Fanny) by Blucher, g. d. by Pope (514).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, twins, roan, B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	Mr. Smith	
1825, twins, red & white, B. C.	(S.)			
1826, Jan. 14, roan, B. C.		Lancaster, 360	do.	

JESSY, (Vol. iii., p. 432.)

Roan, calved in December, 1831,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, sold to Mr. Bloor; got by Sheridan (2616), d. (Lily) by Harlsey (2090), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. (The Old Red Cow) by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's, — by Northumberland, — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1834, white, C. C.	Jasmine	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Bloor	
1835, white, C. C.	Jessica	do.	do.	

JESSY, (Vol. ii., p. 382.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Miner (441), g. d. by a brother to North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Broken Horn (95).

1823, red and white, B. C.	(S.)	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. R. Thornton	
1825, white, B. C.	(S.)	Syntax	do.	
1826, roan, C. C.		Cato, 856	do.	

JESSY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 341, 381.)

Red and white, calved April 8, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. Assheton, Brandon; got by Denton (198), d. (Jane) by St. John (572), g. d. (Winyard) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Dec. 17, white,	B. C.		Wellington, 683	Mr. Assheton	Mr. Shaw
1823, March, twins,	B. C.	(S.)	Brandon	do.	
	B. C.	(S.)			
1824, Feb. 2,	B. C.	(S.)	Mayduke	do.	
1825, March 1, white,	C. C.	Crystal	Brandon, 814	do.	
1826, Feb. 12, roan,	C. C.	Jemima	Brampton, 813	do.	
1827, Feb., roan,	B. C.		Guy, 1092	do.	

JESSY, (Vol. ii., p. 381.)

Red, calved in January, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Metcalfe; got by North Star (459), d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1821, Dec., roan,	B. C.		Harold Jun., 1096	Mr. Wiley	
1822, Nov., roan,	C. C.	Jessica	do.	do.	
1823, Oct., roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824, Oct.,	B. C.	(S.)	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1825, Nov.,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, March, red and white,	C. C.	Jasmine	Midas, 1230	do.	

JEWEL, (Vol. iii., p. 433.)

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Mandeville (403), d. (Mulberry) by Pyramus (533), g. d. (Jemima) by Sultan (1486).

18 ,	C. C.	Tuberose	Percy, 1315	Sir C. Ibbetson	
1831, Oct. 25, roan,	C. C.	Eliza	Meteor 2nd, 2305	do.	

JEWEL, (Vol. ii., p. 383.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to the King of Wirtemburg; got by Surplice (635), d. (Jessy) by Welton (680), g. d. descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	C. C.	Geraldine	Sir Leoline, 603	Mr. Hutchinson	
1823,	B. C.	Comus	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	King of Wirtemburg

JEWEL, (Vol. ii., p. 383.)

Red, calved in January, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Metcalfe; got by North Star (459), d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1821, Dec.,	B. C.	(S.)	Harold Jun., 1096	Mr. Wiley	
1822, Nov.,	B. C.	(dead)	do.	do.	
1823, Dec., red,	B. C.	(S.)	Phenomenon	do.	
1824, Oct.,	B. C.	(S.)	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1825, Dec., red & white,	C. C.		Miracle, 1243	do.	Mr. Metcalfe

JEWESS, (Vol. i., p. 343.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Staveley; got by Jupiter (343), d. (Young Columbine) by Narcissus (447), g. d. (Columbine) by Tom (652), gr. g. d. (Grizzle) by a son of Checks (132).

1820, Feb. 14,	C. C.	Rebecca	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Maynard

JEWLIP, LATE JALAP, (Vol. iii., p. 434).

Red and white, calved in May, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Fitz-Marske (260), d. (Geraldine) by Sir Leoline (603), g. d. (Jewel) by Surplice (635), gr. g. d. (Jessy) by Wellington (680), — descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, April 20, twins,	B. C.	(S.)	Elton	Mr. Hutchinson	
	B. C.	(S.)			
1830, Sept. 24, roan,	C. C.	Marian	Pancake, 2407	do.	

JEZEBEL, (Vol. ii., p. 383.)

Calved in 1822,

Mr. Pears's; got by Symmetry (642), d. by Warrior, g. d. by a grandson of Patriot, gr. g. d. by a son of Patriot.

1824,	B. C.	(S. died)	Satellite	Mr. Pears	
1825,	B. C.		Rockingham, 560	do.	Mr. Bothamley
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Kirby, 1156	do.	
1827,	C. C.		do.	do.	

JOCASTA, (Vol. iii., p. 435.)

Red and white, calved in April, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Juno) by Phenomenon (1318), g. d. (Winifred) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by Grandson of Phenomenon (491).

1834, May, red,	C. C.	Joceline	Tyro, 2781	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Turner

Jocasta was slaughtered in 1835.

JOHANNA, (Vol. i., p. 343.)

Red,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull (357).

1793 or '4, red & white,	B. C.	Grandson of Bolingbroke	O'Callagan's Son of Bolingbroke, 469	Mr. C. Colling	

JOHANNA OF 1806, (Vol. i., p. 344.)

Calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Johanna) by the Lame Bull (357).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	C. C.	Johanna of 1809	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	
1812,	C. C.	Johanna of 1812	Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull, 690	do.	Mr. Thomas

JOHANNA OF 1812, (Vol. i., p. 344.)

Calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull (690), d. (Johanna of 1806) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Johanna) by the Lame Bull (357).

1815, Aug. 14, red & white,	B. C.	Julius	Charles, 127	Col. Mellish	Mr. Pilkington
1816,	B. C.	(S.)	do.		
1817,	C. C.	Amelia	Atlas, 42	Mr. Thomas	
1818,	C. C.	(dead)	Blyth Comet, 85	do.	
1819,	C. C.	Mary	Achmet, 2	do.	
1820,	C. C.		do.	do.	

JONQUILLE, (Vol. iii., p. 435.)

Red and white, calved December 23, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Beasley; got by Blyth (797), d. by Wellington (684), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1829,	B. C.	(S.)	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Beasley	
1830,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1831,	C. C.		do.	do.	

JONQUILLE, (Vol. iii., p. 717).

Roan, calved in 1834,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Young Matchem (4425), d. (Crocus) by Sir Thomas (2636), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. (Laurustina) by Comet (155), — (Laura) by Tom (652), — (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), — (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1836, red,	C. C.	Pine Apple	Plenipo, 4724	Mr. Maynard	

JOSEPHINE, (Vol. iii., p. 435.)

Calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Castor (853), d. (Jane) by Rhadamanthus (552), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Traveller (655), — by Styford.

1831, May,	B. C.	(S.)	Jocelyne	Mr. Grey	
1832, Oct.,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	
1833, Nov. 10, red,	B. C.	Josephus	do.	do.	Mr. Hunter
1835, March 18, roan,	B. C.	Indian Chief	Archibald, 1652	do.	

JOYCE, (Vol. iii., p. 436.)

Light roan, calved January 23, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Beasley; got by Blyth (797), d. (Janette) by Wellington (684), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1829,	C. C.		Stamford, 1476	Mr. Beasley	
1830,	C. C.		do.	do.	

JUDITH, (Vol. i., p. 345.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Jupiter (343), d. (Lydia) by a grandson of Favourite (252), g. d. (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1818, Feb. 6,	C. C.	Bianca	Remus, 550	Mr. Wright	Mr. Graham
1819, Jan. 28,	C. C.	Cometilla	Young Comet, 156	do.	Rev. J. Benson

JUDITH, (Vol. ii., p. 384.)

Calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. G. Hutchinson, sold to the King of Wirtemburg; got by Orlando (471), d. (Sally) by Herod (307), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, gr. g. d. (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, twins,	C. C.	Helena	Norman Willy, 456	Mr. Hutchinson	
	C. C.	Clytemnestra			

JUDY, (Vol. i., p. 345.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Lilliput (375), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1819,	B. C.		Platoff, 508	Mr. Woodcock	
1821,	C. C.	Jewel	Chesterfield, 133	do.	Mr. Thomas
1822,	C.		Palm Flower, 480	do.	do.

JULIA, (Vol. iii., p. 438.)

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by Norman (2379), d. (Regan) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1834, Sept. 24,	B. C.		Caliph, 1774	Sir C. Knightley	
1835, Aug. 9,	B. C.		do.	do.	

JULIA, (Vol. iii., p. 438.)

Roan, calved August 23, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Pancake (2407), d. (Venus) by Emperor (1015), g. d. (Brunette) by Sir Peter (606), gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Herod (307), — (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Jan. 26, roan,	C. C.	Juliet	SirClouds.Shovel 2624	Mr. Hutchinson	

JULIA, (Vol. i., p. 346.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Neswick (1266), d. by Neswick (1266).

1817, Aug. 23, roan,	C. C.	Maria	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	Lord Bradford
1819, Dec. 28, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, March 21, roan,	C. C.	Doris	do.	do.	

JULIA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 384, 437.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Harold Junior (1096), d. (Patch) by Adonis (1612), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1826, May,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Son of Wonderful	Mr. Wiley	
1827, Nov., white,	B. C.	(S.)	Midas, 1230	do.	
1828, Dec., roan,	C. C.	Junia	Brandsby, 1816	do.	Mr. Cottrell
1830, March, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1831, June, roan,	C. C.	Juliana	Tamboff, 2729	do.	Mr. Beaumont
1834, Oct., red,	C. C.	Jewess	Wauldby, 2818	do.	Mr. Clover

JULIA, (Vol. iii., p. 437.)

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Got by Regent (1366), d. by Wellesley (1571), g. d. by Viscount, gr. g. d. by Son of George.

1829, March 25, red,	C. C.	Lobelia	Son of Esk	Lord Althorp	
1830, June 15, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Navarin	do.	
1831, June 6, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury	do.	

JULIANA, (Vol. i., p. 346.)

Red, calved in January, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Batty) by George (274).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Oct. 15, roan,	C. C.	Innocence	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	

JULIANA, (Vol. iii., p. 438.)

Roan, calved in June, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Beaumont; got by Tamboff (2729), d. (Julia) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Patch) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. by Midas (435), — by Punch (531).

1834, April, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Consul	Mr. Wiley	
1836, March, roan,	C. C.	Judy	Corrector, 1876	do.	

JULIANA, (Vol. iii., pp. 430, 496.)

Got by Nailer (2347), d. (Catherine) by Lax (2189), g. d. by Mr. Scroope's Old Yellow Cow.

	C. C.	Jenny Mills	Danby, 1900	Mr. Scroope	
	C. C.	Matilda	do.	do.	

JULIET, (Vol. iii., p. 439.)

Roan, calved March 17, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton; got by Stamford (1476), d. by Blyth (797), g. d. by Wellington (684), gr. g. d. by Phenomenon (491), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1832,	B. C.		Osrich, 2393	Mr. Beasley	

JULIET, (Vol. ii., p. 384.)

White with red spots, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. (Ewart Charlotta) by Charles, g. d. by Yarborough (705).

1825,	C. C.	Young Juliet	Blucher, 795	Mr. W. Jobson	
1826, Sept., red & white,	B. C.		Crusader, 934	do.	
1827, Aug. 17, white & red,	C. C.		do.	do.	

JULIET, (Vol. iii., p. 438.)

Red roan, calved in May, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Jessica) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Jessy) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), — by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, March, roan,	B. C.	Tasso	Tamboff, 2729	Mr. Wiley	

JULY FLOWER, (Vol. iii., p. 439.)

Roan, calved March 28, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Grey, sold to Mr. Bolton, near Tipperary; got by Sir Francis (2625), d. (Jane) by Rhadamanthus (552), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Traveller (655), — by Styford.

1834, April 19, white,	C. C.	Cauliflower	Premier, 2449	Mr. Grey	

JUNIA, (Vol. iii., p. 439.)

Roan, calved in December, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Julia) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Patch) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. by Midas (435), — by Punch (531).

1834, April 8, yellow roan,	B. C.	Justice	His Majesty, 2128	Mr. Cottrell	

JUNO, (Vol. iii., p. 441.)

Roan, calved September 5, 1831,

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor 2nd (2305), d. (Fairy) by Baronet (774), g. d. (Flirt) by Pyramus (533), gr. g. d. (Wanton) by Regent, — Frolic.

1834, June 5, white,	C. C.	Jacquelina	Atlas, 1660	Mr. Whitaker	

JUNO, (Vol. ii., p. 385.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Mac George (1183).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	B. C.	(S.)	Wellesley, 1571	Rev. J. Benson	
1825, white,	C.		do.	do.	
1825, Dec., white,	B. C.	(S.)	White Bull	do.	
1827, Feb. 26, roan & white,	C. C.		Star, 1479	do.	

JUNO, (Vol. i., p. 347.)

Nearly all red, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Ben (70), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

181 , roan,	B. C.	Jupiter	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	
1813, roan,	C. C.	Nonpareil	do.	do.	Lord Althorp
1819, June 17, red,	B. C.	Colling	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	

YOUNG JUNO, (Vol. i., p. 347.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. J. Thompson, Learmouth; got by George (275), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1818, March 28, white,	C. C.	Juno	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Thomson	
1819, Feb. 18, roan,	B. C.	Learmouth	Young Barmpton, 55	do.	Mr. Dinning
1819, Feb. 18, white,	B. C.	Mindrim			

JUNO, (Vol. ii., p. 386.)

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Wellington (683), d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Middleton (1235), — by Irishman (329).

1825, roan,	C. C.		Sir Charles, 1440	Mr. Curry	

JUNO, (Vol. ii., p. 385.)

Red and white, calved November 14, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Donkin, sold to Mr. Grey; got by Young Star (619), d. (Narcissa) by Midas (435), g. d. by Marquis (407), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629), — by The Lame Bull (358).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	C. C.	Jessica	Duke	Mr. Donkin	Mr. Grey
1826, twins,	B. C.	Castor	Ivanhoe, 1130	Mr. Grey	
	B. C.	Pollux			
1827, April 16,	B. C.	Astyanax	Hector, 1104	do.	

JUNO, (Vol. i., p. 350.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Duncombe; got by Jupiter (344), d. (Princess) by Windsor (698), g. d. (Killerby) by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, gr. g. d. by an own brother to Fareholme Strawberry, — by Suworrow (636).

1819, red and white,	C. C.		Baron, 58	Mr. Duncombe	
red and white,	C. C.				
1820, roan,	B. C.	(sold to the butcher)	Bilsdale	do.	
1821, light roan,	B. C.		Snowball, 611	do.	

JUNO, (Vol. ii., p. 385.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue; got by Planet (1325), d. (Jewess) by Warrior (673), g. d. bred by Mr. Mason.

1824, red and white,	C. C.	Julia	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	
1826, red and white,	C. C.	Jane	do.	do.	

JUNO, (Vol. iii., p. 440.)

Roan,

The Rev. E. Metcalfe's; got by Emperor (1013), d. by Ryedale, g. d. by Windsor (698).

18 , red,	B. C.	Mortimer	Magog, 2246	Rev. E. Metcalfe	

JUNO, (Vol. i., p. 348.)

Roan, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Aylesby (44), d. by the brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. by Barningham (56).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	B. C.	(S.)			
1810,	B. C.	(S.)			
1812,	C. C.		Surprise	Mr. Ostler	
1813,	B. C.	(S.)	Barmpton, 54	do.	
1814,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1815,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1816,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1817, white,	C. C.		Grey Robin, 1090	do.	
1818, roan,	B. C.	Rival	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1820, red and white,	B. C.		Rival, 553		

JUNO, (Vol. iii., p. 441.)

Roan, calved in February, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey; got by Sheridan (2616), d. by Harlsey (2090), g. d. by Mr. Thomas Pearson's Bull (2417), gr. g. d. by Mr. Nicholson's Bull (2369), — by a Bull of the late Sir George Strickland's, — by Northumberland, — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1833, Dec. 22, white,	C. C.	Julia	Sackville, 2583	Mr. H. Smith	Mr. Hutton
1835, June 18, white,	B. C.	Emilius	Edmund, 1954	Mr. — Smith	

JUNO, (Vol. i., p. 350.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Mr. Wailes' Bearl; got by Duke (228), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1820, red,	C. C.	Red Rose	Duke of Wellington 231	Mr. A. Wailes	

JUNO, (Vol. i., p. 349.)

Calved in January, 1813,

Bred by Col. Trotter, sold to Mr. Brown, Welbourn; got by Comet (155), d. (Elizabeth) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, June 25, red & white, B. C.	Juniper	Charles, 127	Col. Mellish	
1818, red and white, C. C.	(dead)	Waddingworth, 668		
1819, June 20, red & white, C. C.	Hebe	do.	Mr. Brown	
1820, April 20, red grey, C. C.	Chance	Mr. J. Burtt's Bull*	do.	
1821, May 7, roan, B. C.	Vulcan	Talbot, 644	do.	

* Regent 4

JUNO, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 386, 440.)

Red, calved in December, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Phenomenon (1318), d. (Winifred) by North Star (459).

1827, June, red, B. C.	Granby	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	Sir W. Ingleby
1828, May, roan, B. C.	Voltaire	Mercury, 1225	do.	
1829, April, red & white, C. C.	Jocasta	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1830, Oct., red and white, C. C.	Hebe	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1831, Oct., roan, B. C.	(S.)	Tamboff	do.	
1831, Oct., red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Tamboff	do.	

JUNO, (Vol. i., p. 349.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby, sold to Mr. Anthony Reed; got by Sir Charles (592), d. (Virginette) by Tom (652), g. d. Virginia.

1820, Feb. 5, B. C.	Cyrus	Marshal Blucher, 416	Miss Wright	West, Morton, & Scott
1820, Feb. 5, C. C.	Iris	do.	do.	Mr. Alderson

JUPITER (342) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 351, 387.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by George (273), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C.	Portia or No. 2	Cato, 119	Mr. Mason	Mr. Maynard
1822, roan,	C. C.		Houghton, 318	do.	
1823,	B. C.		Mars, 413	do.	
1825,	C. C.			do.	
1826,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	do.	

JUPITER (342) COW, (Vol. i., p. 351.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Henry (301), g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nell) by the White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1819, red and white,	C. C.		Cato, 119	Mr. Mason	
1820, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

JUPITER (342) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 351, 387.)

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1819, red and white,	B. C.		Cato, 119	Mr. Mason	
1821, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	B. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1825,	C. C.	No. 13	St. Albans, 1412	do.	Lord Althorp
1826,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	do.	

JUPITER (342) COW, (Vol. i., p. 352.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Charmer) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), — (Red Rose) by Ben (70), — bought of Mr. Newby.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, red and white,	C. C.		Cato, 119	Mr. Mason	
1820, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	

JUPITER (342) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 352, 387.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1821, roan,	C. C.		Cato, 119	Mr. Mason	
1822, roan,	C. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	B. C.		Mars, 413	do.	
1824,	C. C.		Achmet, 2	do.	
1825,	C. C.		St. Albans, 1412	do.	

JUPITER (342) COW, (Vol. i., p. 352.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Young Gaudy) by Pope (514), g. d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Marcia) by the White Bull or Simon (590), — (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1819, roan,	C. C.		Cato, 119	Mr. Mason	
1821, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

JUTURNA, (Vol. iii., p. 442.)

Roan, calved December 10, 1828,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Corinthian (920), d. (Eleanor) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Juliet) by Regent (544), gr. g. d. (Compensation) by Blyth Comet (85), — Venus.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Feb., red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	William, 2840	Lord Althorp	
1833, April 13, roan,	C. C.	Pansy	Alabaster, 1616	Earl Spencer	

KATE, (Vol. ii., p. 388.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Briggs, sold to Mr. Moore; got by Constellation (163), d. (Charlton) by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Major (397).

1823, June, red,	C. C.	Isabella	Alonzo, 28	Mr. Moore	
1824, May 1, red & white,	C. C.	May Flower	Peveril, 1317	do.	
1825, June,	B. C.	(dead)	do.	do.	
1826, Aug.,	B. C.	(S.)	Woodstock	do.	

KATE, (Vol. iii., p. 442.)

Red and white, calved November 25, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Darius (953), d. (Pandora) by Ambo (746), g. d. (Betsy) by Blaize (75), gr. g. d. (Harriet) by Henry (301), — by St. John (572), — by George (273).

1831, Jan. 1, light roan,	B. C.		Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1832, Jan. 2, red & white,	C. C.	(dead)	Marcus	do.	

KATE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 353, 387.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Wellington (680), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252).

181 ,	B. C.	Lancaster	Lancaster, 360		

KATE, (Vol. ii., p. 388.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Orlando (471), d. (Duchess) by Herod (307), g. d. (Alpha) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates' Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	B. C.	Publicola	Petronius, 490	Mr. Hall	

KATE, (Vol. iii., p. 442.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. W. Raine; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Henry (301).

1836, red and white,	B. C.	Alexas	Acmon, 1606	Mr. W. Raine	

KATHERINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 353, 388.)

Calved early in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Achmet (2), d. (Johanna of 1812) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull (690), g. d. (Johanna of 1806) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Johanna) by The Lame Bull (357).

1822,	C.		Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Thomas	
1823, roan,	B. C.	Kingston	Walton, 671	do.	

KETTONIA, (Vol. ii., p. 388.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Briggs; got by Ketton 3rd (349), d. by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Major (397).

1823, July 6,	C. C.	Kettonia	Winchester, 697	Mr. Thomas	

KILLERBY, (Vol. i., p. 354.)

Red and white, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, d. by an own brother to Fareholme Strawberry, g. d. by Suworrow (636).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1811, April 29, red & white, C. C.	Morgiana	Lame Bull, 359	Major Bower	
1812, April 8, red & white, B. C.	(S.) Sir William	Windsor, 698	do.	
1813, May 7, red & white, C. C.	Princess	do.	do.	Mr. Duncombe
1814, June 17, red & white, B. C.	(S.) Kutusoff	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1815, May 12, red & white, B. C.	(S.) Kinsman	Windsor, 698	do.	

KITTY, (Vol. iii., p. 443.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Capt. Davies's; got by Eclipse (238), d. by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Houghton (318), gr. g. d. (Gentle Kitty) by the Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — (Pretty Maid) by Bartle (777), — by Highflyer (1112), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1831, roan,	B. C.	Morisko	Magnum Bonum, 2243	Mr. Bolden	Mr. Jackson
1832, roan,	C. C.	Kate	Montgomery, 2234	do.	Capt. Davies

KITTY, (Vol. iii., p. 443.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Falstaff (1993), d. by Achmet (2), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnel (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1834, Feb. 8, dark roan,	C. C.	Chilonis	Benedict, 786	Mr. Niblett	
1835, dead calf.			Martin		

KITTY MASON, (Vol. iii., p. 444.)

Calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Huntingfield; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Dr. Syntax (220), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — by Chilton (136), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
18 ,	C. C.		Dandy, 1901	Lord Huntingfield	
183 ,	C. C.		do.	do.	

LABURNUM, (Vol. iii., p. 444.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Drax Abbey; got by Normanby (1278), d. by Candidate (831), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. by a son of Eclipse.

1832, Dec. 29, red & white,	C. C.	Larkspur	Chancellor, 1808	Mr. Smith	Mr. Bloor

LABURNUM, (Vol. iii., p. 444.)

Red and white, calved June 13, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Grazier (1085), d. by Northampton (2380), g. d. by Reform (1361).

1830, Oct. 9, roan,	C. C.	Rebecca	Matchless, 1209	Mr. Smith	
1832, Aug., red & white,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1835, March 15, roan,	C. C.	Beauty	Sir William, 2641	do.	Capt. Shawe

LACTEA, (Vol. iii., p. 445.)

White, calved in 1826,

Bred by Sir C. Morgan, sold to Mr. Cottrell; got by Governor (1077), d. by Julius Cæsar (1143), g. d. by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. by Warlaby (672).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, April 20, roan,	C. C.	Land	Benedict, 786	Mr. Cottrell	
1831, red and white,	B. C.	Luminary	do.	do.	
1832, white,	B. C.	Lack-a-day	do.	do.	. Gibbs
1834, white,	C. C.	Lactometer	His Majesty, 2128	do.	Mr. Bryant
1835, roan,	C. C.		Grandee, 2071	do.	Mr

LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 393.)

Calved January 9, 1823,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Webster; got by Bedford (68), d. (Cora) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Lucilla) by ——, gr. g. d. Elvira.

1826, May 20,	B. C.	Fitz Midas	Midas, 1231	Mr. Webster	
1827, May 19,	C. C.	(dead)	Fitz Favourite	do.	

LADY, (Vol. i., p. 360.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine (478), d. (Lady Grey) by Norton (467), g. d. (Modesty) bred by Sir B. Graham.

1821,	B. C.	Lord Belleisle	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Wormald
1822, twins,		(sold to the butcher)	Leopold	do.	

LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 392.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Mr. Baxter's; got by Apollo (36), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Barker's Bull of Brompton.

1823,	B. C.		Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Baxter	
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	

LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 390.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Allison, Bilby; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Neswick (1266), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821,	B. C.	(S.)	Blyth Comet, 85	Mr. Allison	
1822, white,	C. C.		Shakspeare, 1429	do.	
1823, red,	C. C.		Conqueror, 915	do.	
1824,	B. C.	(dead)	Columella, 904	do.	
1825,	B. C.		do.	do.	

LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 447.)

Light roan, calved in May, 1831,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Alderman (1622), d. (Lady Mowbray) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Sylph) by Remus (550), gr. g. d. (Matilda) by Sir Charles (592), — (Alpine) by Son of Favourite (252), — (Young Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), — Strawberry.

1833, roan,	C. C.	Maiden	Matchem, 2281	Mr. J. Booth	
1834, red and white,	B. C.		Priam, 2452	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1836, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 393.)

White, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Whitworth (1584), d. by White Comet (1582), g. d. by a son of Major (397).

1826, roan,	B. C.	Laird	Aaron, 711	Mr. Cattley	
1827, Feb. 21,	B. C.		Isaac, 1129	do.	

3RD LADY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 391, 445.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Kitt (351), d. (Lady Short Tail's Daughter) by Duke (225), g. d. (Lady Short Tail) by Johannot (1142), gr. g. d. (2nd Lady) by Favourite (252), — (1st Lady) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	B. C.		Eclipse, 238	Mr. Charge	
1825,	C. C.		Wonderful, 700	do.	
18 ,	C. C.		Northumberland, 7286	Lord Huntingfield	
18 ,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

LADY, (Vol. i., p. 354)

Red and white, calved in 1796,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), d. (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), g. d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), gr. g. d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

roan,	B. C.	Washington	Favourite, 252	Mr. C. Colling	
1801, red,	C. C.	Countess	Cupid, 177	do.	Major Rudd
1806, red and white,	C. C.	Laura	Favourite, 252	do.	Mr. Grant
1807,	B. C.	Major	Comet, 155	do.	do.
1810,	B. C.	George	do.	do.	Mr. Walker
181 ,	B. C.	Sir Charles	do.	Mr. Wright	

LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 446.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Young Wellington (2826), d. by Wellington (2824), g. d. (Countess) by Sir Charles (593), gr. g. d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), — by Cupid (177), by Simon (590), — — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1833, roan,	B. C.	Candidate	Eclipse, 1949	Mr. Crofton	Mr. Chrisp
1834, roan,	B. C.	Counsellor	do.	do.	Mr. Dinning
1835, March, roan,	B. C.	Majestic	Bachelor, 1666	do.	Mr. Taintor, U. S.

LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 446.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Mr. R. Crofton's; got by Wellington (2824), d. (Nonpareil) by Favourite (256), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. R. Crofton	
1830, roan,	B. C.	Memnon	Marquis, 2270	do.	Mr. Fenwick
1831, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C.	Mentor	Miracle, 2320	do.	Mr. Clark
1833, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Baronet	do.	

LADY, (Vol. i., p. 357.)

Mr. Curwen's; got by Patriarch (485), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319).

1817,	C. C.	Lady Jane	Patriarch, 485	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Hart
1818,	C. C.	Helen	Son of Patriarch	do.	Mr. Latouche
1819,	C. C.	Susanna	Hill, 309	do.	Mr. Hetherington
1820,	B. C.	(S.)	General		

LADY, (Vol. i., p. 355.)

Red, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Drinkrow, sold to Mr. Brown; got by Patriot (486), d. (Painted Lady) by an own brother to Driffield (223).

1811, July 6, roan,	B. C.	(died rising two)	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Geo. Coates	
1813, Dec. 31, red & white,	C. C.	Laura	do.	do.	
1816, Aug. 8, red & white,	C. C.	Lucy (died in 1818)	May Flower, 425	do.	
1818, Feb. 21, red & white,	C. C.	Latona	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1821, red roan,	B. C.	Bellerophon	Warrior, 673	Mr. Brown	

LADY, (Vol. iii., 447.)

Light roan, calved in May, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Dudding, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Childers (1824), d. (Young Lydia) by Factotum (1990), g. d. (Lydia) by Cossack (925), gr. g. d. (Selina) by Eclipse, — (Countess) by Waddingworth (668).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Oct. 29, roan,	B. C.	Miner	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Dawson	Hon. E. M. L. Mostyn

LADY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 357, 389.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1804,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Bracken (91), d. (Young Countess) by Comet (155), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1818, roan,	C. C.	Princess	Son of North Star, 459	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Jessop
1819,	B. C.	Norton	Atlas, 42	do.	
1820, June, roan,	B. C.	Herod	Harold, 291	do.	

LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 445.)

Red, calved May 30, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Count (170), d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.

1830, Jan. 23, red,	B. C.	Barefoot	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Bower	Mr. Greetham
1830, Dec. 31, red,	B. C.	Baronet	do.	do.	Mr. Peel
1831, Dec. 6, red,	C. C.	Bute	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1833, May 12, red,	C. C.	Banter	Morpeth, 2339	do.	Mr. Watson
1834, April 29, red,	C. C.	Barter	do.	do.	Mr. Kay
1835, April 5, roan,	B. C.	Buccleugh	Monarch, 2326	do.	Mr. Thornley
1836, April 18, red,	B. C.	Bacchus	Baylock, 1694		

LADY, (Vol. i., p. 359.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Fawkes, sold to Mr. Thomas Chesterfield; got by Achmet (2), d. (Lily) by Eclipse, g. d. (Primrose) by Colonel Trotter's Thick-horned Bull, gr. g. d. (Maria) by a son of Favourite (252), — by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	C. C.	Lynx	Achmet, 2	Mr. Thomas	
1821,	C. C.	Ladylike	Chesterfield, 133	do.	
1822,	C.		Palm Flower, 480	do.	

LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 391.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Grant, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Major (397), d. (Advance) by Major (397), g. d. of the Turnell breed.

1823, roan,	C. C.	Graceful	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	
1825, red roan,	C. C.	Beauty	do.	do.	
1826, white,	C. C.		Aid-de-camp, 722	do.	Mr. Pawlett
1827,	C. C.		do.	do.	

YOUNG LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 446.)

Red grizzle roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Hutton, of Marske; got by Remus (550), d. (Grizzle) by Hollings (2131), g. d. (Lady) by His Honour (2126), gr. g. d. (Young Ridley) by Partner (2409), — (Old Ridley) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (2145), — (Lofty) descended from the stock of Mr. R. Alcock.

1830,	B. C.	(S.)	Remus, 550	Mr. Hutton	
1831,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1833, white,	C. C.	Laura	Midas, 2309	do.	

LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 447.)

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. (Lady) by Palmsun, g. d. (Lady) by Adam, gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830,	C. C.	Lady	Son of Yg. Albion, 15	Mr. A. L. Maynard	

LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 448.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Pearson; got by a son of Whisker, d. by North Star, g. d. by Windsor (698).

1834, mottled,	B. C.	Ranger	Ranger	Mr. Ellison	Mr. L. Hoggart

LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 391.)

Calved in 1821,

Colonel Powel's, Powelton, U. S.; got by a grandson of Ossian, d. by Wellington.

1825,	C. C.	Lucy	Wynyard, 703	Col. Powel	
1826, April, white,	B. C.	Cherokee	Wye Comet, 1591	do.	
1827, Feb. 21, roan,	B. C.	Edward	Malcolm, 1190	do.	

LADY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 359, 389.)

Red roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Lord Althorp; got by North Star (459), d. (Lady Mary) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1820, white,	C. C.		Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	
1821, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822,	C. C.	Rosa	Wonderful, 700	Mr. Stapylton	
1823, red roan,	C. C.	Daisy	Constellation, 163	do.	Mr. Farrer
1824, roan,	C. C.	Flora	Columella, 904	do.	Mr. Wiley
1824, red,	C. C.	Arrogant	Emperor, 1015	Lord Althorp	
1826, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Ambition	Hector, 1104	do.	Earl of Courtoun
1827, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Dandy	do.	

Lady died in 1827.

LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 392.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by a a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Albion	Mr. Scott	
1824, roan,	B. C.	Captain	Mariner, 1193	do.	

LADY, (Vol. i., p. 358.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Cupid (179), d. (Countess) by Cripple (172), g. d. (Lovely) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1818,	C. C.	Lily	Charles, 127	Mr. Seymour	
1819,	B. C.	Marmion	Sir Charles, 593	do.	Mr. Troutbeck

Lady sold to the butcher in 1821.

LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 392.)

Roan, calved October 2, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Carlton Comet (845), d. (Venus) by Prince (521), g. d. (Old Venus) by Cupid (177).

1825, May 4, roan,	B. C.		George	Mr. Slater	
1826, Aug. 31,	C. C.		Champion, 866	do.	

LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 447.)

White, calved September 13, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Givendale; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Modesty) by Sir Anthony (1435), g. d. by Romulus (564), gr. g. d. by Snowball, — by Wellington (684), — by Young Wynyard, — by Simon (590), — by Simon (590).

1833, April,	C. C.	(dead)	Roan Fairfax	Mr. Smith	
1834, March, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

LADY, (Vol. i., p. 356.)

Calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812, roan,	C. C.		Captain	Mr. Spours	
1813,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1814,	B. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	C. C.		Starling, 620	do.	
1815, roan,	B. C.	North Star	Comet, 155	Mr. Wetherell	
	B. C.	Northern Light			
1816,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1818, red,	C. C.	Lovely	Denton, 198	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1820, red,	C. C.	Laura	Cripple, 173	do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C.	Lucy	Symmetry, 642	do.	

LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 392.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Broken Horn (95).

1825, roan,	C. C.	(dead)	Adonis, 8	Mr. R. Thornton	
1826, roan,	C. C.		Adamant, 718	do.	

LADY, (Vol. i., p. 356.)

Roan, calved in 1810,

Mr. A. Wailes's, of Bearl; got by Yarborough (705), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1817,	C. C.	Tulip	Duke of Wellington 231	Mr. A. Wailes	
1820, roan,	B. C.		Dinnington, 214	do.	

LADY, (Vol. i., p. 358.)

Light roan,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Comet (155), d. by Henry (301).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, May 9, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Denton, 198	Mr. White	
1819, Dec. 8, roan,	B. C.	Cardinal	do.	do.	

LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 448.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Mr. Wood's, of Kimblesworth; got by ——, d. by Merlin (430), g. d. by St. Alban's (1412), gr. g. d. by Layton (366).

1834, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Magog, 2247	Mr. Wood	
1835, white,	C. C.	Lily	do.	do.	

LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 390.)

Roan, calved April 15, 1817,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Young Dimple (971), d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

1820,	C. C.	(slaughtered)	Dimple	Mr. Woodhouse	
1821, red,	C. C.	(died)	Star	do.	
1822,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Dimple	do.	
1823, red,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1824, Jan., white,	C. C.		Snowball	do.	
1825, Nov. 27, red & white,	C. C.	Queen	do.	Mr. Paley	
1826, Dec. 9, roan,	C. C.	Lucky	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	

LADY ANN, (Vol. ii., p. 393.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Allison, of Bilby; got by Warrior (673), d. (Roan Lady) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (1033).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	C. C.		Shakspeare, 1429	Mr. Allison	
1825, red and white,	B. C.		Columella, 904	do.	

LADY ANN, (Vol. i., p. 360.)

Red roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Comet (155), d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1814, red roan,	B. C.	Sir George (died)	Petrarch, 488	Major Rudd	
1815, red,	C. C.	Phœnix	Constellation, 163	do.	Mr. M. Stapylton
1817, red,	B. C.	(dead)	Petrarch		
Lady Ann ceased to breed after 1817.					

LADY ANN, (Vol. iii., p. 449.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), g. d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite, — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

1830, roan,	B. C.	Young Fairfax	Fairfax, 1023	Mr. Woodhouse	
1832, red,	C. C.	Lady Ann	Franklin, 2036	do.	Mr. Fawkes
1833, red,	B. C.	Monarch	Burley, 1766	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C.		Reformer, 2512	do.	
1835, Aug. 12, red & white,	B. C.	Prince	do.	do.	

LADY ANNE, (Vol. iii., p. 449.)

Roan, calved April 12, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Thompson, of Armin; got by Helmsley (2108), d. (Lady Betty) by Leopold (373), g. d. (Lady Byram) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Jan. 28, roan,	C. C.	Daisy	Ebor, 997	Mr. Thompson	
1831, Jan. 7, roan,	B. C.	Armin	Myrtilus, 2346	do.	Mr. Fawsitt
1832, May 23, red roan,	B. C.		Bunus, 1761	do.	
1833, April, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

LADY BARRINGTON, (Vol. iii., p. 449.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bought by Mr. Bates; got by a son of Herdsman (304), d. (Young Alicia) by Wonderful (700), g. d. (Old Alicia) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1834, Feb. 19, red,	C. C.		Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1835, Jan. 19, roan,	C. C.	Hon. Miss Barrington	do.	do.	The Bishop's Lady of Ohio, U. S.

LADY BERTRAM, (Vol. iii., p. 450.)

Roan, calved February 9, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Latouche, Ireland; got by Bertram (1716), d. (Lady Rudd) by Son of Commodore (2665), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1832, Sept. 3, roan,	C. C.			Mr. Whitaker	Mr. J. Cockshot

LADY BETTY, (Vol. iii., p. 394.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Allison, of Bilby; got by Shakspeare (1429), d. (Roan Lady) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (1033).

1825, roan,	B. C.		Columella, 904	Mr. Allison	

LADY BETTY, (Vol. iii., p. 450.)

Roan, calved January 11, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Leopold (373), d. (Lady Byram) by Wynyard (703), g. d. Badsworth (47).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, April 12, roan,	C. C.	Lady Anne	Helmsley, 2108	Mr. E. Thompson	
1830, Feb. 24, red,	C. C.	Lady Betty, jun.	Ebor, 997	do.	
1831, Feb. 1, red,	B. C.		Myrtilus, 2346	do.	
1832, May 7, red & white,	C. C.	Lady Susan	Bunus, 1761	do.	

LADY BETTY, (Vol. ii., p. 393.)

Roan, calved January 19, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Diamond (205), d. (Betty) by Favourite (256), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

1825, May 25, white,	B. C.	Favourite	Y. Western Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows	

LADY BETTY JUNIOR, (Vol. iii., p. 450.)

Red, calved February 24, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Thompson; got by Ebor (997), d. (Lady Betty) by Leopold (373), g. d. (Lady Byram) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47).

1832, Nov. 9, red,	B. C.	Liberator	Bunus, 1761	Mr. Thompson	Mr. Buchal
1834, Jan. 20, red,	C. C.		Sir Clouds. Shovel, 2624	do.	
1835, Feb., roan,	C.		do.	do.	

LADY BETTY, (Vol. ii., p. 394.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Col. Powel, U. S; got by Alonzo (28), d. (Wildair) by Meteor (431), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by Hollon's Bull (313).

1825, Dec.,	C. C.	Elgira	Prince Comet, 1342	Col. Powel	
1827, Aug., twins, red,	B. C.	Fleance	Malcolm, 1190	do.	
	C. C.	Rosina			

LADY BIRD, (Vol. iii., p. 450.)

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Holmes; got by Monarch (2324), d. (Lavender) by Darlington (955), g. d. (Lively) by Ketton (346), gr. g. d. (Fanny) by Blucher, — by Pope (514).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, red and white,	B. C.		Prince George, 2465	Mr. Holmes	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Carnation	Prince Paul, 4827	do.	

LADY BLANCH, (Vol. iii., p. 451.)

Mr. Lloyd Edwards'; got by Warden (1563), d. (Pease Blossom) by Triumph (1530), g. d. by Arthur (760), gr. g. d. by Mr. Allison's Grey Bull (26), — by a son of Favourite (252).

183 ,	B. C.	Worcester	Warden, 1563		

LADY BYRAM (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 362, 394.)

Roan,

Mr. Alderson's; got by Wynyard (703), d. by Badsworth (47).

1821, Jan. 11, red & white,	C. C.	Lady Betty	Leopold, 373	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Thompson
1822, April 10,	B. C.	(sold to the butcher)	Atlas, 42	do.	
1823,	C. C.	(died young)	Leopold	do.	
1824, March 22,	B. C.	Sir John	Studley, 628	do.	
1825, Oct.,	B. C.	Sir Mark	Firby, 1039	do.	
1826, Dec.,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Senator	do.	

LADY CHECKS, (Vol. iii., p. 451.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Ewbank, sold to Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by a son of Rockingham (2547), d. by Mr. Carter's White Bull, g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).

1834, roan,	B. C.			Mr. Ellison	Mr. Scully
1835,	C. C.	(dead)		do.	
1836, Feb. 12, red & white,	B. C.	Spartan	Election, 1961	do.	

LADY COW, (Vol. iii., p. 452.)

Red and white, calved April 25, 1834,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell; got by His Majesty (2128), d. (Laud) by Benedict (786), g. d. (Lactea) by Governor (1077), gr. g. d. by Julius Cæsar (1143), — by Pilot (496), — by Warlaby (672).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, April 19, roan,	C. C.	Laurentia	Justice, 2173	Mr. Cottrell	

LADY ELLEN, (Vol. ii., p. 395.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Young Western Comet (1575), d. (White Gilliver) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Gilliver) by a son of Favourite (252).

1826, April 27, red,	C. C.	Elvira	Y. Western Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows	

LADY FANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 452.)

Light roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Curry, sold to Mr. Chrisp; got by Young Hector (2104), d. by Emperor (1011), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by a son of Hubback (319).

1833, red,	B. C.	Mid Lothian	Elford, 1967	Mr. Curry	Mr. Simpson
1834, white,	B. C.	Longhoughton	Bachelor, 1666	Mr. Chrisp	Mr. Carr
1835, red,	B. C.	Frank	Candidate, 1778	do.	Mr. Miller

LADY FRANCES, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 395, 452.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Loyalty (1180), d. by Napoleon (1257), g. d. by Die Reich (970).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Fair Cottager	Narcissus	Mr. Owst	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Hero	Marshal Blucher	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.		Mina, 2316	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1828, white,	C. C.		Grazier	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1830, roan,	B. C.		Ostorius, 2395	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

LADY GODIVA, (Vol. iii., p. 453.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Mr. Assheton's; got by Rockingham (560), d. by Denton (198), g. d. belonged to Mr. Wetherell.

1826, May, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Sultan, 1488	Mr. Assheton	
1827, May, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1828, April, roan,	B. C.	Felix	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1829, March, red&white	C. C.	Frolic	do.	do.	Mr. Assheton
1829, March, roan,	C. C.	Fancy			
1830, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Countess	Baron, 1680	do.	Mr. Caldecott
1831, Feb., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Reveller	do.	
1832, March, roan,	B. C.	The Count	Young Reveller, 2527	do.	Mr. Lythall
1833,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Tarrare	do.	

Lady Godiva was slaughtered in 1834.

LADY GRACE, (Vol. iii., p. 453).

Red and white, calved in 1820 *or* 1821,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Blaize (76), d. (Empress) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Lady Grace) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, July 20, roan,	B. C.	Sherwood	Speculation, 1472	Mr. Champion	

LADY GRACE, (Vol. i., p. 362.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1810, red and white,	C. C.	Barmpton	Phenomenon, 491	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. J. C. Maynard
	B. C.	George	Favourite, 252	do.	
1813, red,	C. C.	Empress	Barmpton, 54	do.	Mr. Champion

LADY GRACE, (Vol. ii., p. 395.)

Calved in October, 1821,

Mr. Grey's; got by His Grace (311), d. (Young Premium) by Leopold, g. d. (Premium) by Mayduke (424), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Favourite (252), — (Johanna) by the Lame Bull (357).

1824,	B. C.	(S.)			
1825, June,	B. C.	Apis	Neptune, 1263	Mr. Grey	
1826, April 26, white,	C. C.	Gertrude	Premier, 1332	do.	
1827, July 20, roan,	B. C.	Lucien	Hector, 1104	do.	

LADY JANE, (Vol. ii., p. 396.)

Mr. White's; got by Lubin (388), d. by a great grandson of Favourite (252).

1822, roan,	C. C.		Corporal, 167	Mr. White	Mr. Goodman
1823, red and white,	C. C.		Rockingham, 560	do.	Mr. Ellis
1824, roan,	C. C.	Matchless	Cardinal, 113	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Pretender	do.	

LADY JANE, (Vol. iii., p. 454).

Red, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse, sold to Mr. Fawkes; got by Franklin (2036), d. (Lady Ann) by Sir Alexander (591), g. d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), — (Cherry) by Favourite, — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Sept. 3, roan,	C. C.	Lady Eliza	Reformer, 2512	Mr. Woodhouse	

LADY JANE, (Vols. i. ii. and iii., pp. 363, 396, 453.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Comet (155), d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull of Marske, gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1817, Dec. 13,	C. C.	Imogene	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	
1819,	B. C.	Rob Roy	do.	do.	Col. Cradock
1820,	B. C.	Cupid	do.	Mr. Bolden	
1821,	B. C.	Red Robin (dead)	Fitz Favourite, 1042	do.	
1822,	B. C.	Topknot	do.	do.	Mr. Ellison
1826, roan,	B. C.	Election	Son of Eclipse, 2670	do.	do.
1827, March 9, roan,	C. C.	Jessica	Aaron, 711	do.	
1828, March 8, white,	C. C.	Alice	Anson, 1639	do.	Mr. Paley

LADY LORAINE, (Vol. iii., p. 454.)

Calved in 1829,

Bred by Sir C. Loraine, sold to Mr. Grey; got by Kirkharle (2178), d. by Duke of Wellington (231), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1835, Sept. 24, roan,	C. C.	Lilla	Archibald, 1652	Mr. Grey	

LADY LUCY, (Vol. ii., p. 396.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Young Western Comet (1575), d. (White Gilliver) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Gilliver) by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Sept. 11, white,	C. C.	Lady of the Valley	Y. Western Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows	

LADY MARION, (Vol. iii., p. 454.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Lady Mary) by Honest John, late Favourite (1030), g. d. (Dairy Maid) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1834, roan,	C. C.	Maniac	Rockingham, 2550	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Whitaker
1835, roan,	C. C.	Margery	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	

LADY MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 455.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Honest John, late Favourite (1030), d. (Dairy Maid) by Defender (194), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1831, red and white,	C. C.	Lady Marion	Fairfax, 1023	Earl of Carlisle	

LADY MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 455.)

Red, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Dudding; got by Mina (2316), d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), g. d. by Chieftain (886), gr. g. d. by Young Neswick (1268), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Bull (1192).

1833,	C. C.	(dead)	Childers	Mr. Dudding	
1834,	B. C.	(dead)	do.	do.	
1835, Dec., red & white,	B. C.		Alamode, 725	do.	

LADY MARY, (Vol. ii., p. 397.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by North Star (459), d. (Helen) by Snowball (610), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Bartle (777).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	B. C.	Barton	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Lax	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1827,	B. C.	(S.)	Wallace	do.	

LADY MARY, (Vol. i., p. 363.)

Red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1816, roan,	C. C.	Venus	Lancaster, 360	Major Rudd	
1817, red roan,	C. C.	Lady	North Star, 459	do.	Mr. M. Stapylton

Lady Mary was injured in calving, and ceased to breed.

LADY MARY, (Vol. i., p. 364.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Sir Charles (593), d. (Young Snowdrop) by Hutton (320), g. d. (Old Snowdrop) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Mr. Mason's White Bull (421).

1821, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Toy, 653	Mr. Seymour	
1822, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

LADY MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 455.)

Red and white, calved July 28, 1830,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Laurestina) by Grazier (1085), g. d. (Miss Cropper) by Rob Roy (557), gr. g. d. by Barmpton (54), — by Expectation (247), — by Mr. Ostler's Bull (1298).

1835, June 27, roan,	B. C.	Rasen Comet	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	Capt. Shawe

LADY MOWBRAY, (Vol. iii., p. 455.)

Red and white, calved November 21, 1826,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Sylph) by Remus (550), g. d. (Matilda) by Sir Charles (592), gr. g. d. (Alpine) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — (Young Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), — Strawberry.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	C. C.	Lady	Alderman, 1622	Mr. J. Booth	

LADY OF THE VALLEY, (Vol. ii., p. 397).

White, calved August 28, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Harold (291), d. (Lucy) by Favourite (257), g. d. (Lily) by Bainton (48).

1826, roan,	C. C.		Firby, 1039	Mr. Alderson	

LADY ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 398.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Allison, of Bilby; got by Shakspeare (1429), d. by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (1033).

1825,	C. C.		Columella, 904	Mr. Allison	
1826,	C.	(dead)	do.	do.	

LADY ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 397.)

Got by Wellington (679), d. the dam of Moss Rose (supposed) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

	B. C.	Chance	Reformer, 540	Mr. Morritt	

LADY RUDD, (Vol. iii., p. 456.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Got by Son of Commodore (2665), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by a bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1831, Feb. 9, roan,	C. C.	Lady Bertram	Bertram, 1716	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Latouche
1832, Feb. 25, roan,	B. C.	Essex	do.	do.	Mr. Wilkinson

LADY SARAH, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 398, 456.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Pulfrey; got by Pilot (496), d. by Agamemnon (9), g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, white,	C. C.		Sir Alexander, 591	Mr. R. Booth	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1827, July 24,	C. C.	Maria	do.		Earl of Carlisle
1828, roan,	C. C.	Bessy Bedlam	Almack, 743	Earl of Carlisle	
1829, white,	B. C.	Snowball	Shylock, 2622	do.	Sir W. Cooke
1830, roan,	B. C.	The Baronet	Don Juan, 1923	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.	Belshazzar	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Lady Susan	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Lady Sally	Reformer, 2508	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	Benjamin	Don Juan, 1923	do.	

LAIS, (Vol. iii., p. 457.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by Norman (2379), d. (Wasp) by White Boy (1580), g. d. (Coquette) by Pioneer (1321), gr. g. d. (Coy) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), — (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1834, Oct. 7,	C. C.		Caliph, 1774	Sir C. Knightley	
1835, Aug. 19,	B. C.		do.	do.	

LALLAGE, (Vol. iii., p. 457.)

Red and white, calved May 4, 1828,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Poplin) by Hector (1104), g. d. (Platina) by Regent (544), gr. g. d. Metal.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, March 28, red&white,	C. C.	Poetry	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	
1832, Aug. 9, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.		
1833, July 18, roan,	C. C.	Penelope	Alabaster, 1616	do.	

LANDLADY, (Vol. iii., p. 458.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Matchem (2281), d. by Pilot (496), g. d. by Young Albion (15).

1835, white,	C. C.		Ambo Dexter, 1636	Mr. J. Booth	
1836, red,	C. C.		Priam, 2452	do.	

LANDLADY, (Vols. ii. and iii., p. 398, 457.)

Bred by Mr. Jobling; got by Wellington (683), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Colonel (152), gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319).

1823, roan and white,	B. C.	Sportsman	Blaize, 76	Mr. Champion	
1824, June 15, roan,	B. C.	Grenadier	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	Mr. Glew
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Sally Brown	Blyth Favourite, 801	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C.	Hostess	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Blyth Belle	do.	do.	

LANGDALE, (Vol. i., p. 364.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine (478), d. (Lily) by Bainton (48).

1821, Sept., white,	B. C.		Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	

LARKSPUR, (Vol. iii., p. 458.)

Red and white, calved December 29, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. Bloor; got by Chancellor (1808), d. (Laburnum) by Normanby (1278), g. d. by Candidate (831), gr. g. d. by Reform (1361), — by a son of Eclipse.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Lion	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Bloor	Mr. Gorst
1835, Dec., roan,	C. C.	Lavender	do.	do.	

LARKSPUR, (Vol. ii., p. 399.)

Bred by Mr. White; got by Denton (198), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

1823, April, roan,	B. C.		Rockingham, 560	Mr. White	
1824, April, roan,	C. C.	Rosamond	Ketton, 346	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pretender	do.	
1826, twins,	B. C.	(dead)	do.	do.	
	B. C.			do.	
1827, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Son of Ketton	Mr. Mumford	

LARŒNA, (Vol. iii., p. 458).

White, calved in 1830,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by White Boy (1580), d. (Vanity) by Argus (759), g. d. (Vanquish) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), — (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

1834, Oct. 8,	B. C.		Caliph, 1774	Sir C. Knightley	

LASS, (Vol. iii., p. 459.)

Dark grey, calved February 2, 1827,

Bred by Mrs. Strickland; got by Triumph (1530), d. (Lofty) by Apperley Blucher (1645), g. d. (Lady) by Clifton (147), gr. g. d. (Laurel) bred by Sir G. Strickland.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, dark dun,	C. C.		Victor, 2799	Misses Strickland	
1831, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C.		Marquis, 2271	do.	
1833, Jan. 1, white,	B. C.	Marmion	do.	do.	Mr. Watts

LATONA, (Vol. iii., p. 459.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Mr. Bainbridge's; got by Albion (731), d. (Purity) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Charity) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Dairy-maid) by Sultan (631), — (Ruth) by a son of Punch (531), — (Broadhooks) by Hubback (319), — by Dalton Duke (188).

1831, Jan. 30, roan,	B. C.	Apollo	Sultan, 1485	Mr. Grey	Mr. Bell
1832, May 28, white,	B. C.	Sylvan	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	Mr. Walker
1833, April 9, white,	B. C.	Latimer	do.	do.	Mr. T. Bolton
1834, April 11,	B. C.	(dead)	Bachelor	do.	
1835, April 23, roan,	B. C.	Lochinvar	Archibald, 1652	do.	

LATONA, (Vol. ii., p. 400.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1825, Dec. 20,	C. C.		Count, 170	Mr. Earnshaw	

LATONA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 365, 399.)

Light roan,

Bred by Mr. Lax, sold to Mr. White, of Cotes; got by a son of Henry (301), d. by Henry (301), g. d. by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, March 11, red & white,	B. C.		Denton, 198	Mr. White	Mr. Beasley
1823, April, red & white,	C. C.	Dimple	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1824, Nov., red & white,	C. C.	Kettonia	Ketton, 346	do.	

LATONA, (Vol. i., p. 365.)

Calved May 30, 1813,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Comet (155), d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's of Dinsdale, — by Mr. R. Grimstone's Bull.

1816,	C. C.	Lavinia	Charles, 127	Col. Mellish	Mr. Champion

LATONA, (Vol. ii., p. 400.)

Red roan, calved February 20, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Iris) by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

1825, May 6, roan,	C. C.		Darlington, 955	Mr. Smith	

LATONA, (Vol. iii., p. 459.)

White, calved November 16, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Sir E. Mostyn; got by Harlsey (2090), d. (Miss Cropper) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Expectation (277), — by Mr. Ostler's Bull (1298).

1833, Dec. 18, roan,	B. C.	Lindsey	Shakspeare, 2614	Mr. Smith	
1835, Oct. 17, roan,	C. C.	Lauretta	Sir William, 2641	Sir E. Mostyn	

LAUD, (Vol. iii., p. 460.)

Roan, calved April 20, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell; got by Benedict (786), d. (Lactea) by Governor (1077), g. d. by Julius Cæsar (1143), gr. g. d. by Pilot (496), — by Warlaby (672).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, June 3, white, C. C.	Lady Cow	His Majesty, 2128	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. W. Ponting
1834, April 25, red & white, C. C.		do.	do.	
1835, white, B. C.		do.	do.	

LAURA, (Vol. iii., p. 461.)

Red and white, calved June 6, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Firby (1040), d. (Campanula) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Niobe) by Ivanhoe (1131), gr. g. d. Sabinia.

1835, Feb. 21, red & white, C. C.	Fascination	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	

LAURA, (Vol. i., p. 367.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Palmflower (480), d. (Lady) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Painted Lady) by an own brother to Driffield (223).

1816, Sept. 19, roan, C. C.	Louisa	Paris, 483	Mr. G. Coates	
1818, Feb. 2, red & white, B. C.	Leopold	Palatine, 478	Coates and Alderson	
1820, May 28, roan, C. C.		Harold, 291	do.	
1821, Aug. 21, red & white, B. C.		do.	do.	

LAURA, (Vol. i., p. 366.)

Red and white, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), g. d. (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1808,	C. C.	Young Laura	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	Lord Lonsdale
1810,	C. C.	Lucilla	do.	do.	
181 ,	B. C.	Midas	Mr. Cartwright's Bull of the Turnell breed	Mr. Grant	
181 ,	B. C.	Young Favourite	Young Favourite, 254	do.	

YOUNG LAURA, (Vol. i., p. 366.)

Calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet (155), d. (Laura) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1811,	C. C.	Bounty	Comet, 155	Lord Lonsdale	Mr. Rooke
181 ,	C. C.		Oscar, 474	do.	
181 ,	B. C.	Atlas	Marske, 418	do.	
181 ,	C. C.				

LAURA, LATE FLORA, (Vol. i., p. 369.)

Red roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Thomson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Sally) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1819, March 20, roan,	B. C.	Young Lancaster	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Thomson	
1820, June 22, roan,	B. C.	Midas	Young Barmpton, 55	do.	

LAURA, (Vol. i., p. 369.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Major Rudd; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Charlotte) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C.			Major Rudd	

LAURA, (Vol. iii., p. 461.)

White, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (White Rose) by Mr. Seaton's Favourite, g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1828, roan,	C. C.	Prize Second	Marlbro', 1189	Mr. Edwards	
1829, roan,	C. C.	Burley	do.	do.	
1830, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Romulus, 2563	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Moor
1833, white,	C. C.	Mary	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.	April Flower	do.	do.	To go to America

LAURA, (Vol. iii., p. 462.)

Roan, calved March 29, 1833,

Bred by Mr. G. L. Ridley; got by Budget (1759), d. (Strawberry) by Sandoe (2598), g. d. (Old Red Rose) by Copeland (1871), gr. g. d. (Grey Hook) by Marquis (407).

1836, red and white,	C. C.	Jane	Young Magog, 2247	Mr. G. L. Ridley	

LAURA, (Vol. iii., p. 460.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Cossack (925), d. (Laura) by Patriot (486).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	C. C.		George	Mr. Topham	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	Young Major	Major, 398	do.	
1826, red,	B. C.		George	do.	
1827, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1828, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Dishley Ketton, 982	do.	
1830, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Toneham, 2767	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Diana	Lottery, 2224	do.	
1832,	C.	(dead)		do.	
1834,	C. C.		Son of Dish. Ketton 982	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.		Eclipse, 1949	do.	

LAURA, (Vol. i., p. 367.)

Roan, calved in 1808,

Mr. A. Wailes's, Bearl; got by Chilton (136), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1815, roan,	B. C.	Duke of Wellington	Wellington, 683	Mr. A. Wailes	
1817, yellow, red & white,	C. C.	Laurel Leaf	Blucher, 80	do.	
1819, roan,	B. C.	Pilot	Leopold, 2199	do.	
1820, white,	C. C.	Lucilla	Dinnington, 214	do.	

LAURA, (Vol. i., p. 368.)

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Tom (652), d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull of Marske, gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1815,	C. C.	Laurustina	Comet, 155	Mr. Wright	Mr. J. C. Maynard
1816,	B. C.	Remus	do.	do.	Mr. Hutton

LAURA, (Vol. iii., p. 461.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Lavinia) by Harold (291), g. d. (Cora) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Lucretia	Griff, 2078	Mr. Wiley	Capt. Shawe
1831, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Thirkleby	do.	do.	
1832, April, red,	B. C.	Consul	Chance, 868	do.	Mr. Milner

LAURA, (Vol. iii., p. 474.)

Got by Alfred (23), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. by Suworrow (636).

roan,	C. C.	Lively	Wonderful, 700		Rev. E. Metcalfe

LAUREL, (Vol. iii., p. 463.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Bates; got by Burley (1766), d. (Primrose) by Memmon (2295), g. d. by Arthur (761).

1834, red,	B. C.	Tarquin	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	

LAUREL, (Vol. iii., p. 463.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Parrington; got by Liston (2210), d. by Wonderful (700), g. d. by Young Lancaster (1162), gr. g. d. by Alfred (23).

1835, red and white,	B. C.	Conservative	Wauldby, 2818	Mr. J. Parrington	

LAUREL, (Vol. iii., p. 462.)

Red, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Gaiety) by Son of Duplicate (994), g. d. by Duplicate (994), gr. g. d. by Rob Roy (557), — by Barmpton (54).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Dec. 29, roan,	B. C.	Victory	Edmund, 1954	Earl Brownlow	
1834, Dec. 11, roan,	B. C.	Plenipo	Beaufort, 1696	do.	
1836, Feb. 25, roan,	B. C.	North Star	Belvoir, 1708	do.	

LAUREL LEAF, (Vol. i., p. 370.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. A. Wailes, of Bearl; got by Blucher (80), d. (Laura) by Chilton (136), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1820, red and white,	C. C.	White Legs	Bearl, 65	Mr. A. Wailes	

LAURUSTINA, (Vol. iii., p. 463.)

Red and white, calved December 26, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Miss Cropper) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Mr. Ostler's Bull (1298).

1830, July 28, red & white,	C. C.	Lady Mary	Mercury, 2301	Mr. Smith	Mr. Whitaker
1831, June 27, red & white,	B. C.	Premier	Childers, 1824	do.	
1832, May 27, roan,	C. C.	Lucilla	Edmund, 1954	do.	
1833, May 5, red,	B. C.	Lottery	Shakspeare, 2614	do.	
1834, Nov. 13, roan,	B. C.	Lincoln	Senator, 2610	do.	Mr. Dixon

LAURUSTINA, (Vol. ii., p. 400.)

Roan, calved March 10, 1819,

Mr. Topham's; got by Remus (550), d. (Alpine) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, June 20, roan,	B. C.	Lockington	Pilot, 499	Mr. Smith	Mr. Rinder
1823, Oct. 10, white,	C. C.		Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, Oct. 28, red & white,	C. C.	Laura	Tippoo, 649	do.	
1826, Oct. 16,	C. C.	Moss Rose	do.	do.	Hon. J. Simpson

LAURUSTINA, (Vol. ii., p. 400.)

White, calved March 28, 1820,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Denton (198), d. (Vesper) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, May, white,	C. C.	Rosa	Rockingham, 560	Mr. White	
1825,	B. C.		Nelson, 1262	do.	Mr. Bailey
1826, red and white,	B. C.	Kenulph	Cardinal, 113	do.	

LAURUSTINA, (Vol. i., p. 370.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Comet (155), d. (Laura) by Tom (652), g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1818, Jan. 17,	C. C.	Pomona	Primus, 520	Miss Wright	Mr. Simpson
1819, Dec. 6,	B. C.	Brutus	Marshal Blucher, 416	do.	Mr. Littlewood
1821, Aug., red and white,	B. C.	Harsley	Marske, 418	Mr. J. C. Maynard	

LAVENDER, (Vol. iii., p. 464.)

Earl Brownlow's; got by Young Comet, d. by Young Neswick (1268).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, red and white,	C. C.	Lazy	Belvoir, 1708	Earl Brownlow	
1830, roan,	C. C.	Lydia	Cavalier, 861	do.	
1833, Dec. 11,	B. C.		Edmund, 1954	do.	

LAVENDER, (Vol. i., p. 371.)

Calved in 1804,

Mr. Gibson's; got by Traveller (655), d. (Miss Hind) by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1807, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Alexander, 20	Mr. Gibson	
1808, red and white,	C. C.	Young Lavender	do.	do.	
1809, roan,	C. C.	Rosemary	Chilton, 136	do.	
1810, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Petrarch, 488	do.	

YOUNG LAVENDER, (Vol. i., p. 371.)

Red and white, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Alexander (20), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1811,	B. C.		Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson	
1812, red and white,	B. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1813, roan,	B. C.		Harlequin, 289	do.	
1814, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

LAVENDER, (Vol. iii., p. 717).

Roan, calved in 1831 *or* 1832,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Matchem (2281), d. (Cora) by Sir Alexander (591), g. d. (Mary) by Stephen (1456), gr. g. d. (Mary) by Western Comet (689), — (Young Mary) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — (Mary) by Favourite (252), — (Flecked Mary) by Bartle (777), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1835, white,	C. C.	Endive	Velocipede, 5552	Mr. Maynard	
1836, roan,	B. C.	Decius	do.	do.	

LAVENDER, (Vol. iii., p. 463.)

Calved in 1819 *or* 1820,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Major (398), d. (Empress) by Barmpton (54), g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Collings' White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham (56).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, red and white,	B. C.		Yg. Rockingham, 2547	Mr. Topham	

LAVENDER, (Vol. iii., p. 464.)

Roan, calved in October, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Darlington (955), d. (Lively) by Ketton (346), g. d. (Fanny) by Blucher, gr. g. d. by Pope (514).

1828, roan,	B. C.	(dead)	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Holmes	
1829, red and white,	C. C.		Volunteer, 1553	do.	Mr. Norman
1830, red and white,	C. C.	Lady Bird	Monarch, 2324	do.	
1831, red and white,	C. C.	(dead)	Belzoni	do.	
1832, white,	B. C.	Marengo	Napoleon	do.	Mr. Smith
1834, roan,	C. C.	Mulberry	Prince Paul, 4827	do.	

LAVENDER, (Vol. iii., p. 465.)

Roan, calved October 15, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Dawson; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Empress) by Emperor (1013), g. d. (Mrs. Candour) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. by Baron (58), — by Butterfly (104).

1834, Aug. 9, white,	B. C.	Taffy	Cymro, 1898	Mr. Dawson	

LAVENDER, (Vol. iii., p. 465.)

Roan, calved in November, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Drax Abbey, sold to Mr. H. Smith; got by Normanby (1278), d. by Regent (2514), g. d. by Reform (1361).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Aug. 23, roan,	C. C.	Geranium	Farmer, 1998	Mr. Smith	Mr. Saltmarsh
1834, Jan. 25, twins,	C. C.	Graceful	Sackville, 2583	Mr. H. Smith	
	C. C.	(dead)			

LAVENDER, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 401, 464.)

Roan, calved in May, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Phenomenon (1318), d. (Lupin) by Jupiter (343), g. d. (Lucy) by Lubin (388), gr. g. d. by a son of Cleasby, — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1826,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1827, June, roan,	C. C.	Luna	do.	do.	
1828, April, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury, 1225	do.	

Lavender was slaughtered in 1830.

LAVINIA, (Vol. iii., p. 466.)

Red and white, calved April 7, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Abbay, sold to Mr. I. Cunningham, U. S.; got by Young Brandsby, d. by Hero (1110), g. d. a Northumberland Heifer.

1836, March roan,	C. C.	Daphne	Milton	Mr. Paley	

LAVINIA, (Vol. ii., p. 402.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Wellesley (1571), d. by Viscount (666).

1825, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Arthur	Rev. J. Benson	
1826, June 13, red,	C. C.		Regent, 1366	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Star	do.	

LAVINIA, (Vols. i., ii., and iii., pp. 373, 401, 465.)

Light roan, calved in March, 1815,

Sir H. C. Ibbetson's; got by Comet (155), d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, — by a Bull of Mr. Grimston's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, roan,	B. C.	Palemon	Atlas, 42	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1819, twins,	B. C.	(died)	Meteor, 432	do.	
	C. C.				
1820, red,	C. C.	Venus	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Emerald	do.	do.	
1822, May,	C. C.	Emily	do.	do.	
1825, Jan. 15,	C. C.	Alexina	Bedford, 68	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Sir Henry	Young Marske, 419	Mr. Champion	Mr. Bower
1828, July 7, red & white,	B. C.	Noble Harry	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	Messrs. Watson

LAVINIA, (Vol. i., p. 372.)

Calved in 1814,

Mr. Charlton's, of Bearl; got by Duke (228), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1817,	C. C.	Peggy	Grnds. of Phenomenon	Mr. W. Charlton	
1818,	C. C.	Dandy	Wellington, 683	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Beauty	Dukeof Wellington231	do.	

LAVINIA, (Vols. i. and ii, pp. 372, 401.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. T. Jobling, sold to Major Bower; got by Wellington (683), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by a son of the Broken-horned Bull, — by a son of Hubback.

1816, Dec. 9, roan,	B. C.	(S.) Lysander	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1818, Feb. 7, red,	C. C.	Laverna	do.	do.	Mr. Simpson
1819, March10, red&white,	B. C.	(S.) Lavender	do.	do.	

LAVINIA, (Vol. ii., p. 402.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Col. Mellish; got by Charles (127), d. (Latona) by Comet (155), g. d. (Lily) by Son of of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	B. C.	Vulcan	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Mr. Champion	

LAVINIA, (Vol. iii., p. 465.)

Roan, calved November 18, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Miss Cropper) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Mr. Ostler's Bull (1298).

1831, April, roan,	B. C.	(dead)	Rolla	Mr. Smith	
1832, April 21, roan,	C. C.	Priscilla	Edmund, 1954	do.	
1833, Sept. 12, roan,	C. C.	Penelope	Shakspeare, 2614	do.	Earl Brownlow
1835, June 24, white,	C. C.	Prudence	Edmund, 1954	do.	Sir E. Mostyn

LAVINIA, (Vol. ii., p. 402.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Metcalfe; got by Harold (291), d. (Cora) by Adonis (6), g. d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1822, May, red & white,	C. C.		Phenomenon, 1318	Mr. Wiley	Hon. C. Langdale
1823, May, roan,	C. C.	Elvira	do.	do.	
1824, May, roan,	B. C.	Rolla	do.	do.	Mr. Sigsworth
1825, April,	B. C.	(S.)	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1826, March, red & white,	C. C.	Laura	do.	do.	

LEGACY, (Vol. ii., p. 403.)

Roan, calved in December, 1823,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Cecil (120), d. by Regent (544), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1827, white,	C. C.	Vestal	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	

LEGACY, (Vols. i. and ii., p. 374, 402.)

Roan, calved October 4, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Adonis (6), d. by Mr. Davidson's Maudlin.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, April 16, red & white,	C. C.	Rebecca	Marshal Blucher, 416	Rev. H. Berry	
1822, Aug. 7, red & white,	B. C.	Beauchamp	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	Col. Fowkes
1823, Oct. 27,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, Oct. 18,	C. C.	Betty Martin	Acton, 716	do.	
1825, Nov. 10, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	

LEMONADE, (Vol. ii., p. 403).

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Pears; got by Satellite (1419), d. by Introduction (328), g. d. by George (273), gr. g. d. by Cripple (171), — by Irishman (329).

1825,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Denton, 198	Mr. Pears	
1826,	C. C.		Stanwick, 1477	do.	

LEOPARDESS, (Vol. ii., p. 404.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Harold (291), d. (Lucy) by Favourite (257), g. d. (Lily) by Bainton (48).

1822, Oct. 8,	C. C.	Lovely	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
1823, Oct. 14,	B. C.	(S.)	Statesman	do.	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Firby	do.	

LEOPARDESS, (Vol. ii., p. 404.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Viscount (666), d. by Mac George (1183).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Western Comet, 689	Rev. J. Benson	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Wellesley	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Civet	Western Comet, 689	do.	Mr. Thompson
1824, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Wellesley	do.	

LEOPOLDINE, (Vol. iii., p. 466.)

Calved in 1827,

Mr. J. Crofton's; got by Wellington (2824), d. by Leopold (2199), g. d. by Dundas (1943), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1829, roan,	C. C.		Marquis, 2270	Mr. Crofton	
1830, roan,	C. C.	Blossom	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	Mr. R. Crofton
1832, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Flintoff
1833, roan,	C. C.	Sprightley	Memnon, 2296	do.	Mr. Whitaker

LIBERAL, (Vol. ii., p. 404.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Beasley; got by Snowball (611), d. by Adonis (6), g. d. by a grandson of Duke (225).

1825, Jan.,	C. C.	Letitia	Blyth, 797	Mr. Beasley	

LIBERTY, (Vol. iii., p. 467.)

Roan, calved May 14, 1827,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Tiffany) by Regent (544), g. d. (Cambrick) by Lawnsleeves (365), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, May 7, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Navarin, 1259	Lord Althorp	
1831, April 1, red & white,	C. C.	Reform	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer	
1832, March 19, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040		

LIBERTY, (Vol. i., p. 374.)

Calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Washington (674), d. (Young Haughton) by Punch (531), g. d. (Haughton) by Hubback (319), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's (which he bought of Mr. J. Bamlet), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — (Tripes) bred by Mr. C. Pickering.

1804, red and white,	B. C.	(died young)	Favourite	Mr. Gibson	
1805, roan,	B. C.	do.	Duke	do.	
1808, red,	B. C.	Harlequin	Alexander, 20	do.	
1809, red,	B. C.		Chilton, 136	do.	
1810, red,	C. C.	Lively	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1811,	B. C.	(died young)	do.	do.	
1812, red and white,	C. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1813, red,	B. C.	(died one day old)	Harlequin	do.	

Liberty was sold to the butcher in 1814.

LIGHT BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. iii., p. 467.)

Calved August 12, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Fitz-Favourite (1042), d. (Bright Eyes) by Young Marske (419).

1829, Oct. 4,	C. C.	Scarlet Bright Eyes	Scarlet, 2601	Mr. Webster	

LILAC, (Vol. ii., p. 404.)

Red roan, calved in September, 1808,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Major (397), d. (2nd Lady) by Favourite (252), g. d. (1st Lady) by Bartle (777), gr. g. d. (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.		Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1822,	B. C.	Commodore	Stephen, 1456	do.	

LILAC, (Vol. iii., p. 467.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Holmes, sold to Mr. Norman; got by Volunteer (1553), d. by Adonis (719), g. d. by Charles (127) gr. g. d. by Comet (155).

1832, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Augustus	Mr. Norman	
1834, Nov. 12,	C. C.		Prince George, 2464	do.	

LILAC, (Vol. ii., p. 405.)

White, calved in June, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. Glover; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Fanny) by Blucher, g. d. by Pope (514).

1826, May 31,	C. C.	Emily	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	
1827, April 15, roan,	B. C.	Dishley Grange	do.	do.	Mr. Bestwick

LILAC, (Vol. iii., p. 467.)

Nearly white, calved September 17, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Williams, sold to Mr. Rotch, U. S.; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Arabella) by North Star (460), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).

1833, Aug., red & white,	B. C.	Leonidas		Mr. Rotch	

LILY, (Vol. ii., p. 408.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, white,	B. C.		Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 473.)

White, calved March 28, 1833,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Alabaster (1616), d. (Daisy) by Corinthian (920), g. d. (Chintz) by Ivanhoe (1131), gr. g. d. (Susan) by Regent (544), — (Luck's-all) by Comet (155).

1836, May, white,	C. C.	Fleur-de-lis	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	

LILY, (Vol. ii., p. 408.)

Sir Wm. Cooke's; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Lily) by North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

light roan,	C. C.	Lily	Rubens, 568	Sir Wm. Cooke	

LILY, (Vol. i., p. 380.)

White and red spots, calved in 1813,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by a Bull of Col. Trotter's, d. (Phœbe) by Comet (155), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1815, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Son of Denton Comet	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Daffodil	Meteor, 432	do.	
1817, light roan,	B. C.	Narcissus	do.	do.	
1818,	B. C.	(S.) Falstaff	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.	Tuberose	do.	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C.	Crocus	do.	do.	

LILY, (Vol. ii., p. 406.)

White, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Barker, Layton; got by a son of Sir Dimple (594), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Layton (366), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by The Lame Bull (358).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	B. C.	Northern Light	North Star, 459	Mr. Barker	Mr. Beasley
1821, roan,	B. C.	(dead)	do.	do.	
1822, white,	C. C.	Mary Ann	do.	do.	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	(dead)	Satellite	do.	
1826, twins, white,	C. C.	Countess	Richmond, 1380	do.	
1826, twins, white,	C. C.	Cottage Girl			

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 470.)

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Northern Light (1280), d. by Rockingham (560), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Colonel (152), — by a son of Hubback (319).

1831, white,	C. C.	Lilac	C. C., 1800	Mr. T. Beasley	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Landlady	Mercury 2nd	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Lydia	Oscar, 2392	do.	

LILY, (Vol. ii., p. 407.)

White, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson, sold to Mr. Wood; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Beauty) by Layton (366), g. d. by Mr. McGeorge (1183).

1822, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Son of General, 272	Rev. J. Benson	
1824,	C. C.		Waverley, 1570	do.	
1825, white,	C. C.		Carlisle, 117	do.	
1826, Dec., white,	C. C.		Star, 1479		Mr. Wood

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 468.)

White, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Pelias (1311), d. (Carnation) by Young Jupiter (1148), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Feb. 12, roan,	B. C.	Captain Ross	Bedford Jun., 1701	Mr. Cattley	Mr. W. Child

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 468.)

Roan, calved April 17, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Darius (953), d. by Ambo (746), g. d. by Edmund (1001).

1829, Feb. 16, roan,	C. C.	Daffodil	Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1831, Jan. 15, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1831, Dec. 4, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1831, Dec. 4, roan,	B. C.				

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 472.)

White, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Clark, sold to the Duke of Buccleugh; got by Roman (2559), d. by Columella (904), g. d. by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Palm Flower (480), — by Neswick (1266).

1836, March, white,	B. C.	Colney		Duke of Buccleugh	

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 470).

White, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Clark, sold to Mr. Wentworth; got by Juniper (1145), d. by a son of Sir Dimple, g. d. by Columella (904).

1836, Feb., white,	C. C.		Lancaster Comet, 2185	Mr. Wentworth	

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 471.)

White, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Governor (2069), d. by Risby (2533), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Mr. Brown's Bull of Aldbro'.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, roan,	C. C.	Empress	Mameluke, 2257	Mr. Codd	

LILY, (Vol. i., p. 377.)

White, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet (155), d. (Daisy) by a grandson of Favourite (252).

1810, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Yarborough, 705	Mr. C. Colling	

LILY, (Vol. i., p. 379.)

White, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Skipworth, of Aylesby; got by North Star (459), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1816, roan,	C. C.	Hebe	Jupiter, 345	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Thomson
1818,	C. C.	Lily	Lancaster, 360	do.	Sir Geo. Cooke
1819, white,	C. C.	Dewdrop	Rival, 553	Mr. Skipworth	

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 468.)

White, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. (Countess) by Sir Charles (593), g. d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1830, roan,	B. C.	Cripple	Monarch, 2326	Mr. Crofton	
1831, white,	C. C.		Wellington	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C.		Eclipse, 1949	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.		Miracle 2nd, 2322	do.	

LILY, (Vol. i., p. 381.)

Mr. Curwen's; got by Patriarch (485), d. by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Curwen	
1818,	B. C.	(S.)	Hill, 309	do.	
1819,	C. C.	Hebe	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C.	(S.)	General	do.	

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 469.)

Calved in 1827,

Captain Davies'; got by Pirate (2430), d. (Lady Brough) by a Bull of Mr. Scroope's, g. d. (Pretty) by North Star.

1831, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Highflyer, 2122	Capt. Davies	
1832, roan,	B. C.	Charlie	do.	do.	

LILY, (Vol. i., p. 379.)

Bred by Mr. F. Dickson, sold to Mr. George Robinson, of Carnaby; got by a Son of Driffield (223), d. by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, g. d. by a grandson of Ben (70).

1813,	B. C.		Magnum Bonum	Mr. F. Dickson	
1815,	B. C.		Ketton, 346	Mr. Geo. Robinson	
1816,	B. C.	Leopold	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1817,	C. C.	Lucy	Cupid, 181	do.	
1818,	C. C.	Young Lily	do.	do.	

LILY, (Vols. ii. and iii., p. 407, 510.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Northumberland (1286), d. (Jasmine) by Rob Roy (556), g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback.

1824, Nov.,	C. C.	Angelica	Hotspur, 1117	Mr. Harrison	
1825, Nov.,	C. C.	Curiosity	do.	do.	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
	C. C.	Miss Fortune	do.	do.	

LILY, (Vol. i., p. 376.)

White, calved in 1797,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), g. d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1799, white,	C. C.	Nymph	White Bull, 421	Mr. Mason	
1801, roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Favourite, 252	do.	
1803, roan,	C. C.	Bright Eyes	Favourite or Simon, 590	do.	
roan,	B. C.	Chilton	do.	do.	
1804, roan,	C. C.	Dandy	Favourite, 252	do.	
1805, roan,	B. C.	Falstaff	Chilton, 136	do.	
1806, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1807, white,	C. C.	Young Lily	St. John, 572	do.	

YOUNG LILY, (Vol. i., p. 376.)

White, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. John (572), d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1809, white,	B. C.		St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	
1811, roan,	C. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, white,	B. C.		Pope, 514	do.	

LILY, (Vol. i., p. 380.)

Mr. Morritt's, Sherwood Hall; got by Yorkshireman, d. by a son of Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

1816,	B. C.	Duke Humphrey	Captain, 109	Mr. Morritt	
1817,	C.	Victory	Wellington, 679	do.	
1818,	C.	Sherwood	Plato, 505	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Reformer	Atlas, 42	do.	
1821,	B. C.	Lubin	Duke Humphrey, 230	do.	

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 472.)

White, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. Pearson, sold to Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by Ranger, d. by Wonderful (700), g. d. by Whisker (1579), gr. g. d. by North Star, — by Alfred (23), — by Suworrow (636).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, light roan,	C. C.	Lucy	Harmony, 2092	Mr. Ellison	

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 469.)

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Robinson, sold to Mr. Benson; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. (Nancy) by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Mr. Barker's Bull, of Layton (53).

1830, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Wellington	Mr. Benson	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Myrtle	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1833, white,	C. C.	Tulip	Bright, 1739	do.	
1834, white,	C. C.	Panza	do.	do.	

LILY, (Vol. ii., p. 407.)

White, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1823,	C. C.		Young Albion, 1595	Mr. Scott	Mr. Smith
1824, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1825, red.	B. C.	(S.)	Rough Robin, 1404	do.	

LILY, (Vol. i., p. 382.)

White, calved in February, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Darling) by Patriot (486), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

1819, Nov. 3, white,	C. C.	Felicia	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1821, April 6, white,	B. C.	(slaughtered in 1821)	do.	do.	
1822, Feb. 18, roan,	B. C.	Valentine	Colling, 900	do.	

LILY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 381, 406.)

White, brown ears,

Mr. Smith's, of Dishley; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Dec. 27, white & red,	B. C.	Chilton	Cato, 119	Mr. Smith	
1826, June 2,	B. C.	(dead)	Paragon	do.	

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 470.)

White, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey; got by Harlsey (2090), d. by Reform (1361), g. d. (The Old Red Cow) by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's, gr. g. d. by Northumberland (466), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1831, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Sheridan, 2616	Mr. Smith	
1831, Dec., roan,	C. C.	Jessy	do.	do.	Mr. Bloor
1832, roan,	B. C.	(dead)	do.	do.	

LILY, (Vol. i., p. 378.)

Calved in 1808,

Mr. Spour's; got by Falstaff (250), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1811,	B. C.	(S.)	Baronet, 60	Mr. Spours	
1812,	C. C.	Short Tail	Captain	do.	
1813,	B. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1814,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 471.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Taintor, sold to Mr. Bennet, U. S.; got by American Comet (1638), d. (Beauty) by Young Denton (963), g. d. by Young Denton (963), gr. g. d. by Young Denton (963).

1833, Feb., white,	C. C.	Lucy	Patriot, 2412	Mr. Williams	Mr. Rotch

LILY, (Vol. i., p. 377.)

White,

Bred by Col. Trotter; got by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Grimston's Bull.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813,	C. C.	Latona	Comet, 155	Col. Trotter	Col. Mellish
1815, March 13, roan,	C. C.	Lavinia	do.		Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1816, March 14, roan,	C. C.	Louisa	Charles, 127	Col. Mellish	Mr. Champion
1817, March 10,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

LILY, (Vols. i., ii., and iii., pp. 378, 405, 469.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Col. Trotter, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Eclipse (234), d. (Primrose) by Col. Trotter's Thick-horned Bull, g. d. (Maria) by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite.

1818,	C. C.	Lady	Achmet, 2	Mr. Fawkes	Mr. Thomas
1819,	B. C.	Leon	do.	Mr. Thomas	Col. Trotter
1820,	C. C.	Lavender	do.	do.	
1821,	C. C.	Lovely	Chesterfield, 133	do.	
1822,	C.		Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1823, Feb. 1,	C. C.	Lively	do.	do.	
1823, Dec.,	B. C.	(died)	Winchester	do.	
1825, Aug. 29,	B. C.	Leonidas	Walton, 671	do.	
1827,	C. C.	Lily	Derby	do.	

LILY, (Vol. ii., p. 405.)

White, calved in 1813,

Bred by the Rev. Mr. Vaughan, of Haughton; got by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, d. by Falstaff (250), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1816, July 15, roan,	C. C.	Primrose	Baron, 58	Mr. Farrer	
1817, roan,	C. C.		Baronet, 61	do.	

LILY, (Vol. ii., p. 407.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Walker; got by Dr. Syntax (984), d. by George (276), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Oct.,	B. C.	Lilyput	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Mr. Thomas	

LILY, (Vol. ii., p. 408.)

White, calved in May, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Harold Junior (1096), d. (Amelia) by Adonis (6), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1826, April, roan,	B. C.	Osmond	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1827, June, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

LILY OF THE VALLEY OF THE TEES, (Vol. iii., p. 473.)

Roan, calved March 6, 1831,

Bought by the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. by Wonder (2853), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Henry (301).

1835, May 12, white,	B. C.	Snowdrop	Reformer, 2505	Ohio Company	

LINGCROPPER, (Vol. iii., p. 473.)

Red, calved in January, 1832,

Mr. Whitaker's; got by Young Colling (1843), d. by Danby (1900), g. d. by a son of Rob Roy (557), gr. g. d. by Remus (550).

1836, nearly red,	B. C.	Challenger	Barden, 1674	Mr. Whitaker	

LITTLE TOY, (Vol. iii., p. 474.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Volunteer (1553), d. (Toy) by Argus (759), g. d. (Vestal) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. (Vestris) by Remus (550), — (Valentine) by Blucher (82), — (Countess) by Albion (14), — by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	C. C.		Young Matchem, 2282	Mr. J. Booth	
1836, roan,	C. C.		Priam, 2453	do.	

LIVELY, (Vol. ii., p. 409.)

Red, calved November 27, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. Maynard; got by Ketton (346), d. (Fanny) by Blucher, g. d. by Pope (514).

1822, roan,	C. C.	Hyacinth	Darlington, 955	Mr. Smith	Mr. Maynard
1824, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Lavender	do.	do.	Mr. R. Holmes
1825, Oct. 21, roan,	B. C.	Dishley Comet	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1827, April 4, roan,	C. C.	Amelia	Juniper, 1146	do.	Mr. Thomas

LIVELY, (Vol. i., p. 383.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

1813,	B. C.	Introduction	Pope, 514	Mr. Spours	
1814,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	B. C.		Starling, 620	do.	

LIVELY, (Vol. ii., p. 410.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Young Major (1187), d. by Cripple (173), g. d. by Baronet (60), gr. g. d. by Cripple (171), — by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Nov. 10, red,	C. C.	Lupin	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Wetherell	
Lively was slaughtered in 1826.					

LIVELY, (Vol. ii., p. 409.)

Mr. White's; got by Major (398), d. (Virginia) by Charles (127), g. d. (Venus) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Freedom (268), — by Herdsman (304).

1824, white,	C. C.	Helen	Corporal, 167	Mr. White	
1825, June, roan,	C. C.	Emma	Cardinal, 113	do.	
1826, twins, roan,	C. C.		Pretender, 1335	do.	
1826, twins, roan,	B. C.				

YOUNG LIVELY, (Vol. i., p. 383.)

Calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Hutton; got by Tom (652), d. by Major (399), g. d. (Sprightly) by Checks (132).

1815,	C. C.	Jasmine	Jupiter, 343	Mr. Wright	Mr. Jessop

LIVIA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 410, 474.)

Roan, calved January 20, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Booth, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Julius Cæsar (1143), d. (Young Primrose) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Primrose) by Rockingham (559), gr. g. d. (Flora) by Young Comet (157), — (Beauty) by Albion (14), — by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by a son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1826, Oct. 13, white,	B. C.	White Boy	Governor, 1077	Sir C. Knightley	
1827, Sept. 6, roan,	B. C.		Argus, 759	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C.	Swing	White Boy, 1580	do.	

LOADSTONE, (Vol. iii., p. 475.)

White, calved August 31, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Juniper (1145), d. (Magnet) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Cherry) by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by Danby (190), — by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Jan. 4, white,	C. C.	Barilla	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
1832, Jan. 30, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1833, March 25, roan,	C. C.	Boadicea	do.	Earl Spencer	
1834, April 7, roan,	C. C.	Bonduca	William, 2840	do.	

LOBELIA, (Vol. iii., p. 475.)

Red, calved March 25, 1829,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by a son of Esk, d. (Julia) by Regent (1366), g. d. by Wellesley (1571), gr. g. d. by Viscount, — by a son of George.

1832, May 31, roan,	C. C.	Ina	Alabaster, 1616	Earl Spencer	

LOFTY, (Vol. ii., p. 410.)

Red and white, calved November 23, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Orpheus (473), d. (Violet) by Young Albion (15), g. d. by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Easby (232).

1822, March,	B. C.	(S.)	Acklam	Mr. Claridge	
1823, April, red & white,	C. C.	Stately	Hector the 2nd, 1107	do.	
1824, April 10, white,	C. C.		Acklam, 713	do.	
1825, March 30, white,	B. C.		Norman, 1276	do.	

LOFTY, (Vol. iii., p. 475.)

Red and white, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Herod (308), d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1833, red and white,	C. C.		Reformer, 2508	Mr. Botterill	

LOFTY, (Vol. i., p. 383.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Comet (155), d. (Lively) by Major (399), g. d. (Sprightly) by Checks (132).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, Feb. 2, red,	C. C.	Rowena	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Smith
1821,	B. C.		do.	Mr. Smith	

LOTTERY, (Vol. ii., p. 411.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by a son of Albion (14), d. (Lucy) by Favourite (257), g. d. (Lily) by Bainton (48).

1822,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Son of Harold	Mr. Alderson	
1823,	B. C.	(slaughtered)		do.	
1824,	B. C.	Echo	Studley, 628	do.	Mr. Fretwell

LOUISA, (Vol. i., p. 384.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Paris (483), d. (Laura) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Lady) by Patriot (486).

1818, Aug. 25, roan,	C. C.	Louisa Palatine	Palatine, 478	Mr. Geo. Coates	
1819, white,	C. C.	Lydia	Atlas, 42	Alderson and Coates	

LOUISA, (Vol. i., p. 384.)

Light red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1817, Nov. 20,	C. C.	Louisa	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Simpson
1820, July 17, red roan,	C. C.	Ruby	do.	Mr. Smith	
1821, July 18, red,	B. C.	Jason	Ketton, 346	do.	

LOUISA, (Vol. i., p. 384.)

Roan, calved in November, 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Louisa) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Sept. 7, red,	C. C.	Arabella	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	

LOUISA, (Vol. ii., p. 411.)

Roan, calved in March, 1816,

Bred by Col. Mellish; got by Charles (127), d. (Lily) by Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

1824, roan and white,	B. C.	Tremaine	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Mr. Champion	

LOUISA PALATINE, (Vol. ii., p. 412.)

Dark roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Palatine (478), d. (Louisa) by Paris (483), g. d. (Laura) by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Patriot (486), — (Painted Lady) by a son of Mr. G. Coates's Roan Cow.

1822, Jan. 1, white,	B. C.	Peveril	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Moore
1824,	C. C.		Studley, 628	do.	Mr. Paley
1825,	B. C.		Firby, 1039	do.	

OLD LOVELY, (Vol. iii., p. 476.)

From Mr. Champion's Stock.

white,	C. C.	Young Lovely	Sir Walter, 1458		Mr. Llyod Edwards

LOVELY, (Vol. iii., p. 551.)

Got by Young Denton (963), d. by Young Denton (963), g. d. by Young Denton (963).

832,	C. C.	Orphan Girl	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Rotch	

LOVELY, (Vol. i., p. 385.)

Calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. a Howick Cow.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812,	C. C.		Captain	Mr. Spours	
1813,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1814,	C. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	C. C.		Starling, 620	do.	

LOVELY, (Vol. ii., 413.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Chesterfield (133), d. (Lily) by Eclipse (236).

1823, May 6,	B. C.	(dead)	Palm Flower	Mr. Thomas	
1824, Aug. 15,	C. C.	Lovely Lass	Winchester, 697	do.	

LOVELY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 412, 475.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Denton (198), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1821, red and white,	C. C.	Young Lovely	Ketton III., 349	Mr. Briggs	
1822, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.		Enchanter, 244	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825, June 6, roan,	C. C.	Letitia	Charmer, 882	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, Nov. 4, red & white,	B. C.	Sir Walter	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Paley	Mr. Bower
1827, Nov. 28, roan,	B. C.	Dandy Pratt	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	
1828, Dec. 28, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

LUCERNE, (Vol. iii., p. 610.)

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Daisy) bred by Mr. Wetherell.

1834, May 11, roan,	C. C.	Rose	Woodville, 2856	Marquis of Exeter	

LUCIA BERTRAM, (Vol. iii., p. 476.)

Calved February 8, 1833,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes, sold to Mr. Fawkes; got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. (Minna Bertram) by Bertram (1716), g. d. (Emma) by Young Daisy (947), gr. g. d. (Minna) by Frederick (1060), — (Wildair) by Meteor (431), — by Yarborough (705), — by Styford (629), — by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Dec. 14, roan,	B. C.	Harry Bertram	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Fawkes	

LUCID, (Vol. iii., p. 476.)

White, calved April 17, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton; got by Blyth (797), d. by Snowball (611), g. d. by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Duke.

1831,	B. C.	(S.)	Sapperton	Mr. Beasley	
1832,	C. C.		Northern Light, 1280	do.	

LUCILLA, (Vol. i., p. 386.)

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. Skipworth; got by Comet (155), d. (Laura) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1819, white,	C. C.	Lucy	Major, 397	Mr. Grant	Mr. Briggs
1820, Sept. 21, white,	C. C.	Lady Anne	Young Favourite, 254	Mr. Skipworth	

LUCINDA, (Vol. ii., p. 413.)

Mr. Fawcett's; got by Young Barmpton (55), d. by Western Comet (689).

1825,	C. C.		Pizarro, 1323	Mr. Fawcett	
1826,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1827,	B. C.		do.	do.	

LUCK'S-ALL, (Vol. ii., p. 413.)

White, calved January 8, 1824,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Eve) by Ketton (346).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Nov. 13, white,	C. C.	Lupin	Hollyhock, 1115	Hon. J. Simpson	

LUCKY, (Vol. iii., p. 476.)

Roan, calved December 9, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), g. d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite, — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

1830, Jan. 13, red & white,	C. C.	Lydia	Dandy Prat, 1903	Mr. Paley	Mr. Pease
1831, April 1, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Sampson	Mr. S. Gill	
1832, June 11, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Germanicus	do.	
1833, May 5, roan,	C. C.	Donna Maria	Buckingham, 1755	Mr. Paley	
1834, April 1, roan,	B. C.	Frank (died)	Chance	do.	

LUCRETIA, (Vol. iii., p. 477.)

Red and white, calved January 29, 1831,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Firby (1040), d. (Campanula) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Niobe) by Ivanhoe (1131), gr. g. d. Sabinia, — Bubona.

1834, Feb. 26, red & white,	C. C.	Fanny	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	

LUCRETIA, (Vol. iii., p. 477.)

Roan, calved in October, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Captain Shawe; got by Griff (2078), d. (Laura) by Grazier (1085), g. d. (Lavinia) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Adonis (1612), — (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1832, Dec., white,	C. C.	Ladykirk	Abernethy, 1602	Mr. Wiley	
1834, March,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Reveller	do.	
1835, Oct. 24, roan,	C. C.	Levity	Nero, 1268	Capt. Shawe	

LUCY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 387, 414.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Favourite (257), d. (Lily) by Bainton (48).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818,	C. C.		Palatine, 478	Mr. Alderson	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Lottery	Son of Albion	do.	
1820, spangled,	C. C.	Leopardess	Harold, 291	do.	
1821,	B. C.	(dead)	Leopold, 373	do.	
1822, Aug. 28,	C. C.	Lady of the Valley	Harold, 291	do.	
1823, Dec. 5,	B. C.	Hackfall	Studley, 628	do.	Mr. Grace
1825, April 1,	B. C.		Firby, 1039	do.	

LUCY, (Vol. ii., p. 415.)

White, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, sold to Mr. J. Robson; got by Alonzo (27), d. by Agamemnon (9).

1824, Jan. 5, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	
1825, March 14, roan,	C. C.		Capt. Parry, 838	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, April 17, roan,	B. C.		Pilot, 496	do.	

2ND LUCY, (Vol. ii., p. 414.)

Calved Aprit 8, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by White Comet (1582), d. (1st Lucy) by The Grey Bull (872), g. d. (Lady Short-tail) by Johannot (1142), gr. g. d. (2nd Lady) by Favourite (252), — (1st Lady) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1820,	C. C.		Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1821,	C. C.		Hulton, 1121	do.	
1822,	C. C.		Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823,	C. C.		Eclipse, 238	do.	
1824,	B. C.		Wonderful, 700	do.	
1825,	B. C.		Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	

LUCY, (Vol. iii., p. 477.)

Roan,

Mr. Chrisp's; got by Young Lancaster (361), d. (Lucy Colling) by Comet (155), g. d. by Washington (674).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, red,	C. C.	Lucy Dinning	Dinning's Bull, 973	Mr. Dinning	Mr. Chrisp
1833, white,	C. C.	Henry	Regent, 2517	do.	Mr. H. Chrisp
1835, white,	B. C.		Candidate, 1778	Mr. Chrisp	

LUCY, (Vol. iii., p. 477.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Prime Minister, d. by Major (398), g. d. by a son of Constellation (163).

1832, roan,	C. C.	Tulip	Mameluke, 2257	Mr. Codd	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Kate	Baronet, 1687	do.	

LUCY, (Vol. i., p. 388.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Mr. Donkin's, Sandoe; got by Midas (435), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655).

1820, Jan., red & white,	B. C.		Whittington	Mr. Donkin	

LUCY, (Vol. iii., p. 478.)

White, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Romulus (2563), d. (Rosebud) by Ebor (997), g. d. (Tulip) by Regent (546), gr. g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1835, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Ganthorpe, 2049	Mr. Edwards	

LUCY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 387, 413.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Herod (307), d. (Crescent) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C.		Furioso, 270	Mr. Hutchinson	
1818,	C. C.	Sally-O	Orlando, 471	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Constitution	do.	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Brunette	Sir Peter, 606	do.	
1821,	C. C.	Christabel	Sir Leoline, 603	do.	
1823,	B. C.	Ireland	do.		
1824,	B. C.	Antrim	Fitz Marske, 260		
1825,	B. C.	St. Patrick	Charles, 874		

LUCY, (Vol. i., p. 388.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Geo. Robinson; got by Cupid (181), d. (Lily) by a son of Driffield (223), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, gr. g. d. by a son of Ben (70).

1820,	C. C.		Cupid, 181	Mr. G. Robinson	
1821,	B. C.		do.	do.	

LUCY, (Vol. ii., p. 415.)

White, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (1033).

1823, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Albion	Mr. Scott	
1824, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.		Rob Roy	do.	

LUCY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 389, 414.)

Red and white, calved November 20, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Young Gaudy) by Eclipse (234), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Oct. 12, roan,	B. C.		Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Dec. 16, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1823, Dec. 26, white,	B. C.		Lancaster, 360	do.	
1826, Jan. 29, roan,	B. C.		Young Colling, 901	do.	
1826, Jan. 29, red,	C. C.	Leda			

LUCY COLLING, (Vol. i., p. 389.)

Roan, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet (155), d. by Washington (674).

1814,	C. C.	Empress	Comet, 155	Mr. Wright	Rev. J. Benson

LUCY COLLING, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 389, 415.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Favourite (252).

1821, Jan. 5, roan,	C. C.	Idothea	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Simpson	
1822, April 16, roan,	C. C.	Lucilla	Colling, 900	do.	
1823, July 4, roan,	B. C.		Ketton, 346	do.	
1824, Oct. 30, roan,	C. C.	Lucretia	Eryholme, 1018	do.	
1826, Jan. 26, roan,	B. C.		Mentor, 426	do.	
1826, Dec. 24, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

LUCY DINNING, (Vol. iii., p. 478.)

Red, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Dinning, sold to Mr. Chrisp; got by Mr. Dinning's Bull (973), d. (Lucy) by Young Lancaster (361), g. d. (Lucy Colling) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Washington (674).

1833, red,	C. C.		Regent, 2517	Mr. Dinning	
1834, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

LUMINOUS, (Vol. iii., p. 478.)

Roan, calved March 28, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton; got by Northern Light (1280), d. by Snowball (611), g. d. by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Duke.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Dec., red & white,	B. C.	Lycurgus	Beaufort, 1696	Mr. J. Beasley	Mr. Laxton

LUNA, (Vol. ii., p. 416.)

White, calved in 1820,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Palemon (479), d. (Stella) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1823, March 13, roan,	C. C.	Jessica	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir B. Graham
1824, March 16,	C. C.	Vesper	Mandeville, 403	do.	Mr. Greenwood

LUNA, (Vol. iii., p. 398.)

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Sir Leoline (603), d. (Willow) by Furioso (270), g. d. (Palm Flower) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1826,	C. C.	Fortune	North Star, 459		Mr. Rowlandson

LUNA, (Vol. ii., p. 416.)

White, calved in 1823.

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Diomed (974), d. (Europa) by Sirius (598), g. d. (Short Tail) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Honeysuckle) by Sultan (631), — (Jane) by Signior (588).

1826, white,	B. C.	Romulus	Memnon, 1218	Mr. Robertson	

LUPIN, (Vol. iii., p. 479.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. Stephenson's Bull (1480), d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by a grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. John Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Aug. 13, roan,	C. C.	Miss Bailie	Elton, 1008	Mr. Hutchinson	
1830, Aug. 8, roan,	C. C.	Adelaide	Pancake, 2407	do.	Mr. Bates
1831, June 29, white,	C. C.	Blanche	Belvedere, 1706	do.	do.
1832, May 24, white,	C. C.	Victoria	Pancake, 2407	do.	

LUPIN, (Vol. ii., p. 417.)

Roan, calved in June, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Jupiter (343), d. (Lucy) by Lubin (388), g. d. by a son of Cleasby, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1821, June, roan,	C. C.	Eliza	Harold Junior, 1096	Mr. Wiley	
1822, April,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1823, May, roan,	C. C.	Lavender	Phenomenon, 1318	do.	
1824, June,	B. C.	(S.)	Wyndham	do.	
1825, May, red and white,	B. C.		Grazier, 1085	do.	
1826, May,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, June, roan,	B. C.	Laurel	do.	do.	

YOUNG LUPIN, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 390, 416.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Comet (155), d. (Lupin) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Checks (132), gr. g. d. Cherry.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816,	C. C.	Eveline	Comet, 155	Mr. Wright	
1821, June 22, red & white,	B. C.	Remus	Remus, 550	Mr. Smith	
1822, May 4, roan,	B. C.	Candidate	Darlington, 955	do.	
1825, Jan. 2, roan,	B. C.		Paragon, 1303	do.	

LYDIA, (Vol. ii., p. 418.)

White, calved in 1819,

Bred by Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Atlas (42), d. (Louisa) by Paris (483), g. d. (Laura) by Palm Flower (486), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Patriot (480).

1822, April, white,	B. C.	Albion	Son of Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	

Lydia was sold to the butcher in May, 1825.

LYDIA, (Vol. iii., p. 480.)

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Mr. Dudding's; got by Cossack (925), d. (Selina) by Eclipse, g. d. (Countess) by Waddingworth (668).

1829, roan,	C. C.		Factotum, 1990	Mr. Dudding	
1830, April, red and white,	B. C.	Young Cossack	Grandson of Studley	do.	
1831, red,	C. C.		Childers, 1824	do.	
1832, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.		Alamode, 725	do.	
1835, Feb., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

LYDIA, (Vol. i., p. 390.)

Roan, calved in 1803,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Nell) by the White Bull (421), g. d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1805, roan,	B. C.	Northumberland	Chilton, 136	Mr. Mason	
1806, roan,	B. C.	Baronet	do.	do.	
1807, white,	B. C.		St. John, 572	do.	
1808, white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1809, roan,	C. C.		Henry, 301	do.	

LYDIA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 391, 417.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by the Rev. W. Glaister, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Easby (232), d. by Danby (190), g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

181 ,	B. C.	Ajax	Young Denton	Mr. Glaister	
1821, Oct. 28, roan,	B. C.	Nelson	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1825, red and white,	B. C.		Paragon, 1303	do.	Mr. York
1826, March 7, twins,	B. C. / C. C.	Chloe	Darlington, 955	do.	
1827, June 7,	C. C.	Rachel	Lancaster, 360	do.	Sir George Crew

LYDIA, (Vol. iii., p. 480.)

Red, calved November 21, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Milton (2314), d. by Policy (1329), g. d. by Barmpton (54).

1832, May 31, roan,	B. C.	Linwood	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	
1833, Dec. 29, red,	B. C.		Shakspeare, 2614	do.	

MABELLA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 418, 481.)

Roan, calved April 21, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Cleveland (146), d. (Miranda) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Venus) by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Oct. 10, roan,	C. C.	(choked)	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, Jan. 19, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1827, March, red & white,	C. C.	Meta	do.	do.	
1828, March 25, white,	C. C.	Lady Day	do.	do.	
1829, Jan. 14, red & white,	C.C.	Miracle	Edward, 1002	do.	Mr. Smith

Mabella was slaughtered at Leeds in Feb., 1831.

MADAM, (Vol. i., p. 392.)

Red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Tuberose) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), g. d. (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1815, May, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Albion	Mr. R. Booth	
1816, April, red & white,	C. C.	Fanny	Orpheus, 473	do.	
1817, April, roan,	C. C.	Fancy	Agamemnon, 9	do.	
1818, March, red,	C. C.	Fair Maid	do.	do.	
1819, June,	B. C.	(S.)	Warlaby	do.	

YOUNG MADAM, (Vol. ii., p. 419.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. R. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1827, Feb., red and white,	C. C.	Purity	Herod 308, or Count 170	Mr. R. Earnshaw	

MADAM, (Vol. iii., p. 481.)

White, calved October 24, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, March,	B. C.	(S.)	Dispatch, 983	Mr. Laxton	
1832, Nov., roan,	C. C.	Miss	Lefevre, 2195	do.	
1833, Dec., red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

MADAM, (Vol. ii., p. 419.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Marske (418), d. by ——, g. d. by George (276), gr. g. d. (Starch) by the Brother to North Star (459), — (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205).

1820,	C. C.	Abbess	Albion, 14	Mr. Short	
1821,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	Bumper	do.	
1824, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Mariner	do.	
1825,	B. C.	Rabbi	Rough Robin, 1404	do.	

MADAME, (Vol. ii., p. 419.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Marske (418), d. (Georgina) by ——, g. d. by George (276), gr. g. d. (Starch) by the Brother to North Star (459), — (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205).

1820, roan,	C. C.	Alice Grey	Albion, 14	Mr. Short	Mr. Bower
1823,	C. C.		Bumper, 824	do.	

MADAM MASON, OR No. 11, (Vol. iii., p. 481.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Dr. Syntax (220), d. by Farmer (251), g. d. by George (273), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
183 ,	C. C.		Percy	Lord Huntingfield	
183 ,	C. C.		Dandy	do.	

MAGDALEN, (Vol. ii., p. 420.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Reform (1361), d. by a son of Eclipse, g. d. by a grandson of the Twin Brother to Ben.

1824, April, red,	C. C.	Marigold	Cossack	Mr. W. Smith	
1825, Feb.,	C. C.	Martha	Comus	do.	
1826, April, roan,	B. C.	(dead)	Neesham	do.	
1827, April 29, roan,	C. C.	Matilda	Young Lancaster	do.	

MAGDALENA, (Vol. i., p. 392.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Comet (155), d. by Cupid (177).

1814,	B. C.	Meteor	Son of Comet, 155	Mr. Whitaker	
1815,	B. C.	Marquis	Wellington, 679	do.	sold to go to America
1816,	B. C.	Prince of Waterloo	do.	do.	
1817,	C. C.	Mary	Meteor, 432	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Prince Charles	Prospero, 530	do.	Mr. Dawson

MAGDALENE, (Vol. i., p. 393.)

Red and white, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. Champion; got by Comet (155), d. (Miss Washington) by Washington (674).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	B. C.	Ossian	Windsor, 698	Mr. C. Colling	Lord Lonsdale
1811, red and white,	B. C.	Blyth Comet	Comet, 155	Mr. Champion	

MAGNET, (Vol. ii., p. 420.)

Roan, calved November 12, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Sir G. Crewe; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Cherry) by Ladrone (353), g. d. by Danby (190), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1827, Aug. 31,	C. C.	Loadstone	Juniper, 1145	Mr. Smith	Lord Althorp

MAGNIFICENT, (Vol. ii., p. 420.)

Roan, calved in June, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Claymond; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1826, Jan. 27, roan,	C. C.	Melinda	Prince Comet, 1342	Mr. Whitaker	

MAGNOLIA, (Vol. iii., p. 482.)

White, calved in May, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Jason (1135), d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

1832, June, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Dispatch, 983	Mr. Laxton	
1833, Aug., roan,	C. C.	Mango	Lefevre, 2195	do.	

MAIDEN, (Vol. iii., p. 482).

Roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Matchem (2281), d. (Lady) by Alderman (1622), g. d. (Lady Mowbray) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. (Sylph) by Remus (550), — (Matilda) by Sir Charles (592), — (Alpine) by a son of Favourite (252), — (Young Strawberry) by Son of Favourite (252), — Strawberry.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, March 7, roan,	C. C.		Priam, 2452	Mr. J. Booth	

MAJESTY, (Vol. ii., p. 420.)

Calved in November, 1818,

Bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Midas (435), d. (Maria) by George (275), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1822, Aug. 2,	B. C.	Alexander	Albany, 13	Mr. Arbuthnot	

MAJESTY, (Vol. iii., p. 482.)

Roan, calved December 12, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

1831, Feb., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Dispatch, 983	Mr. Laxton	
1832, April, red and white,	C. C.	Macula	Lefevre, 2195	do.	
1833, March, red & white,	C. C.	Minion	do.	do.	
1835, Jan., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Commissioner	do.	

MANDANE, (Vol. iii., p. 437.)

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Henwood (2114), d. (Young Minna) by Wharfdale (1578), g. d. (Minna) by Nestor (452), gr. g. d. (Minerva) by Harold (291), — (Mary) by Meteor (432), — (Magdalena) by Comet (155), — by Cupid (177).

1835, May, red roan,	C. C.	Judy	Oughtred, 2401	Rev. H. Berry	Mr. Carrington

MANDANE, (Vol. iii., p. 482.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to the Duke of Leeds; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Mida) by Midas (435), g. d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, June, red & white,	C. C.	Marmalade	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1834, Nov., red & white,	C. C.	Melinda	Wauldby, 2818	do.	Mr. Beaumont

MANTA, (Vol. iii., p. 483.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Matchem (2281), d. by Jack Tar (1133), g. d. by Young Albion (15).

1836, roan,	B. C.		Priam, 2452	Mr. J. Booth	

MANUELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 483.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Mr. J. Crofton's; got by Marquis (2270), d. by Leopold (2199), g. d. by Dundas (1943), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1834, roan,	C. C.	May Flower	Sir Walter, 2639	Mr. R. Crofton	
1835, roan,	B. C.	Wolsington	Bachelor, 1666	Mr. Flintoff	Mr. Robson
1836, roan,	B. C.	Magistrate	Monitor, 2331	do.	Mr. J. Crofton

MANUSCRIPT, (Vol. i., p. 393.)

White,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Simon, d. by Daisy, g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

red and white,	C. C.	Midonsley Molly	Lawnsleeves, 365	Mr. Baker	
roan,	B. C.	Hermit	do.	do.	

MARCELLA, (Vol. i., p. 393).

Calved in 1808 *or* 9,

Bred by Col. Trotter; got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. Hollon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812,	C. C.	Amelia	Grandson of Favourite	Col. Trotter	
1813, roan,	C. C.	Aurora	Comet, 155	do.	Sir Geo. Crewe

MARCHIONESS, (Vol. iii., p. 695.)

Mr. Bagshaw's; got by Emperor (243), d. (Fashion) by Star (2699), g. d. (Ann) by Boughton (90).

1830, Dec. 8, roan,	C. C.	Whizgig	Rufus, 2576	Mr. Bagshaw	

MARCHIONESS, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 421, 483.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Napoleon (1257), d. (Dear Love) by Die Reich (970).

1822, red and white,	C. C.	Lady Frances	Loyalty, 1180	Mr. Owst	
1823, red and white,	C. C.		Eddlethorpe, 239	do.	
1824, white,	B. C.		Marshal Blucher, 415	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.		Mina, 2316	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1827, white,	C. C.		Ostorius, 2395	do.	
1828, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

MARCHIONESS, (Vol. i., p. 394.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Prospero (530), d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1820, white,	C. C.	Mineta	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	
1821,	B. C.	Frederick	Ketton III., 349	do.	Mr. Dickenson

MARCIA, (Vol. ii., p. 421.)

White, calved August 18, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Prince (1338), d. (Maria) by Windsor (698), g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by a son of Cupid (177).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, May 1, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1825, May 1, white,	B. C.	(S.)			
1826, Oct. 6, roan,	C. C.		do.		Sir C. Knightley

MARCIA, (Vol. ii., p. 421.)

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. (Mira) by Charles (127), g. d. (Maria) by George (275), gr. g. d. by Midas (435), — by Punch (531).

1825, Feb. 6, white,	B. C.	Governor	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Mr. Champion	

MARCIA, (Vol. i., p. 394.)

Roan, calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Mr. Mason's White Bull (421), or Simon (590), d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1804, roan,	C. C.	Vesta	Chilton, 136	Mr. Mason	
1806, red and white,	C. C.	Cora	do.	do.	
1808, red and white,	B. C.		St. John, 572	do.	

MARGARET, (Vol. iii., p. 484.)

Red, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Burnell, sold to Mr. Wiley; got by Hector (1105), d. (March) by Mariner (1193), g. d. by Ostorius (1299), gr. g. d. (Miss Martin) by Young Neswick (1268), — (Martin) by Fanatic (1025), — by Mr. Dyon's Roan Bull, — by Meynell (1229).

1834, Jan., red,	C. C.	Marpessa	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1835, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Lady Abernethy	Physician, 2426	do.	Ohio Company

MARGARET, (Vol. ii., p. 422.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by North Star (459), d. (Esther) by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by Styford (629), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86), — by The Lame Bull (358).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	C. C.	Purity	Eclipse, 238	Mr. Lax	
1825,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	do.	

MARGARET, (Vol. i., p. 395.)

Red,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Sultan (631), d. (Red Rose) by Sultan (631), g. d. (Delight) by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. by Ladykirk (355).

	C. C.	Hope	Midas, 435	Mr. Robertson	

MARGARET, (Vol. iii., p. 484).

Red and white, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Paragon (1303), d. by a son of Midas (435), g. d. by a grandson of Comet (155).

1830, red and white,	C. C.	Margaretta	Rob Roy, 2542	Mr. T. Beasley	
1831, red and white,	C. C.	Marjoram	C. C., 1800	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Oscar	do.	

MARGARET, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 395, 422.)

Red and white,

Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by Marske, d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Danby (190).

1818, Apl., white&redspots,	C. C.		Dinsdale	Mr. White	
1820, Feb. 4, roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Denton, 198	do.	
1821, Jan. 10, roan,	C. C.	Jasmine	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.		Rockingham, 560	do.	

MARGARET BRUCE, (Vol. ii., p. 423.)

Roan and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Bruce (99), d. (Miss Bolton) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Mac George (1183).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Dec.,	B. C.	(S.)	Wellesley	Rev. J. Benson	
1826, Jan. 6, red & white,	C. C.		White Bull, 1581	do.	
1827, Feb. 17, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Star	do.	

MARGIL, (Vol. ii., p. 423.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by Sir J. Ramsden, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by a son of George (1071), d. by Bracken (91), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

1823, roan,	B. C.		Son of Duke Humphrey	Sir J. Ramsden	
1824, red and white,	C. C.		Atlas, 42	do.	
1825,	C. C.		Firby, 1039	do.	
1827, Aug. 24, roan,	B. C.		Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	

MARIA, (Vol. ii., p. 425.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Constellation (163), d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Windsor (698).

1824,	C. C.	Louisa (dead)	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	
1827, roan,	C. C.		Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	

MARIA, (Vol. i., p. 271.)

Bred by Lord Lonsdale; got by Oscar (474), d. (Young Laura) by Comet (155), g. d. (Laura) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1818,	C. C.	Daisy		Lord Lonsdale	Mr. Rooke

MARIA, (Vol. iii., p. 486.)

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Sir B. Graham, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Lady Sarah) by Pilot (496), g. d. (White Cow) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, white,	B. C.	Rockingham	Fairfax, 1023	Earl of Carlisle	Sir C. Tempest
1832, roan,	B. C.	Ganthorpe	Grazier, 1085	do.	Mr. Archbold
1833, roan,	B. C.	Terrington	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Harry	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	Mowthorpe	Bluebeard, 1727	do.	Mr. Parkinson

MARIA, (Vol. ii., p. 426.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Studley (628), d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1826, red and white,	C. C.		Arthur, 761	Mr. R. Booth	
1827, roan,	C. C.		Isaac, 1129	do.	
1828 or '9, roan,	C. C.	Young Maria	Albert, 727	do.	

YOUNG MARIA, (Vol. iii., p. 486.)

Roan, calved in 1828 *or* 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Albert (727), d. (Maria) by Studley (628), g. d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1832, red and white,	C. C.	Prudence	Burley, 1766	Mr. R. Booth	
1834, red and white,	B. C.	Lot	Ambo, 1636	do.	Mr. Fair

MARIA, (Vol. iii., p. 485.)

Red, calved March 9, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Norman (1276), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, Feb. 9, red roan,	C. C.	Cherry	Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1829, Feb. 23, red & white,	B. C.	Marcus	do.	do.	
1830, April 22, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	

MARIA, (Vol. i., p. 396.)

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Arbuthnot; got by George (275), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

1815, Oct. 24, red & white,	C. C.	Minerva	Wellington, 680	Col. Mellish	Mr. Arbuthnot
1816, Sept. 24,	C. C.	Mira	Charles, 127	do.	
1818, Nov., red & white,	C. C.	Majesty	Midas, 435	Mr. Arbuthnot	
1819, Nov. 22,	C. C.	Theresa	Baronet, 62	do.	

MARIA, (Vol. iii., p. 486.)

Red and white, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. R. Crofton, sold to Mr. J. Crofton; got by Memnon (2296), d. (Matilda) by Leopold (2199), g. d. (Nonpareil) by Favourite (256), gr. g. d. by a son of Windsor (698), — by Butterfly (104).

1836, roan,	B. C.		Monitor, 2331	Mr. J. Crofton	

Drawn by C. Tomkins after J. Ward R.A.

Printed by C. Moody, 257 High Holborn

"MARIA" at 8 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Mr R. Colling, Barmpton, nr Darlington

MARIA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 425, 485.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Lax, sold to Mr. Laxton; got by Lincoln (376), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), gr. g. d. by a son of Duke.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819,	C. C.	Scrivlesby	Northern Light, 457	Mr. Lax	
1821, Jan. 5, roan,	C. C.	Medea	North Star, 460	Mr. Laxton	
1821, Nov. 27, red & white,	C. C.	Muta	Cotes, 926	do.	
1822, Nov. 16, red & white,	B. C.	Roman	Remus, 1396	do.	
1824, Jan. 7, roan,	B. C.	(died young)	do.	do.	
1824, Dec. 7, red & white,	C. C.	Modish	do.	do.	
1825, Oct. 24, white,	C. C.	Madam	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1826, Dec. 12, roan,	C. C.	Majesty	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1829, May, white,	C. C.	Magnolia	Jason, 1135	do.	

MARIA, (Vol. ii., p. 424.)

Bred by Mr. W. Mellish; got by Cossack (168), d. by Neswick (1266), g. d. by Monk (1248).

1820, Oct.,	B. C.	(S.)	Hamlet	Mr. Horncastle	
1821, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Cœlebs	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.		Surprise, 1490	do.	Mr. Cruso
1823, white,	C. C.	Mary	do.	do.	
1824, twins,	B. C.		do.	do.	
	B. C.	(died)			

MARIA, (Vol. ii., p. 425.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1824, white,	C. C.	White Cow	Young Albion, 730	Mr. Scott	
1825, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rough Robin	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

MARIA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 396, 424.)

White, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Parker, sold to Major Bower; got by Windsor (698), d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), g. d. by a son of Cupid (177).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, May 18, white,	B. C.	(S.) Marmion	Candour, 107	Major Bower	
1819, Sept. 15, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1820, Aug. 29, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Jasper	do.	
1821, Sept. 17, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1822, Aug. 18, white,	C. C.	Marcia	Prince, 1338	do.	Sir C. Knightley
1823, Sept. 11, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Candour, 107	do.	
1824, Oct. 15, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1825, Sept. 6, roan,	C. C.	Mary	do.	do.	
1826, July 30, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Navigator	do.	
1827, June 9, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

MARIA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 426, 485.)

Roan, calved in March, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Spanker (1471), d. (Stella) by Snowball (611), g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (6), gr. g. d. (Neesham) by a son of Phenomenon (491).

1827, July, roan,	C. C.	Matilda	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1828, Dec., white,	B. C.	(S.)	Brandsby, 816	do.	

MARIAN, (Vol. iii., p. 487.)

Roan, calved September 24, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Pancake (2407), d. (Jewlip) by Fitz-Marske (260), g. d. (Geraldine) by Sir Leoline (603), gr. g. d. (Jewel) by Surplice (635), — (Jessy) by Wellington (680), — descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1833, Jan. 3, roan,	C. C.	Jewsbury	Tempest, 2473	Mr. Hutchinson	

MARIANNE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 426, 718.)

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Profit) by Neswick (1266), g. d. Red Rose.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Eclipse	Marquis of Exeter	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Lilias	Trollope's Bull, 1448	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	Majestic	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	Mr. Pawlett
1827, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C.		Emperor, 1014	do.	
1830, red and white,	B. C.	Archduke	do.	do.	Mr. Parkinson
1831, red roan,	C. C.	Rachel	Favourite, 2011	do.	

MARIDA, (Vol. iii., p. 487.)

Roan, calved December 2, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Matilda) by Eclipse (238), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Gentle Kitty) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — (Pretty Maid) by Bartle (777), — (Pretty Maid) by Highflyer (1112), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1832, Nov., white, red ears,	C. C.	Maida	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Holdsworth

MARION, (Vol. iii., p. 487.)

Bred by Major Bower; got by Amor (747), d. (Mary) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Maria) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), — by a son of Cupid (177).

183 , white,	C. C.	Mary	Elemore, 1965	Major Bower	Hon. Capt. Spencer

MARION, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 397, 427.)

Yellow red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Bracken (91), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, red and white,	C. C.	Eleanor	Count, 170	Mr. Earnshaw	
1818,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C.	(S.)	Harold, 291	do.	
1822, Feb., red & white,	C. C.	Young Vesta	do.	do.	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1824, Feb. 12, roan,	B. C.		Herod, 308	do.	
Marion was sold to the butcher in 1825.					

YOUNG MARION, (Vol. iii., p. 488.)

Light, roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Herod (308), d. (Eleanor) by Count (170), g. d. (Marion) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1828, roan,	C. C.	Lilla	Herod, 308	Mr. R. Earnshaw	Mr. Bosville
1832, May, roan,	C. C.	(died)			
1833, April, roan,	B. C.	Sirloin	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	Mr. Woodhead
1834, June, red & white,	C. C.	Rural	do.	do.	do.
Young Marion was slaughtered in 1835.					

MARMALADE, (Vol. iii., p. 488.)

White and red, calved in June, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Dishley Ketton (982), d. by Comus (1862), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. by a son of Eclipse, — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Aug. 28, red & white,	C. C.	Minerva	Milton, 2314	Mr. Smith	
1831, Feb. 7, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rolla	do.	
1832, Feb. 10, roan,	C. C.	Minna 2nd	Edmund, 1954	do.	Mr. Whitaker

MARS (413) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 427.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Young Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826,	C. C.		Richard, 1376	Mr. Mason	

MARTHA, (Vol. iii., p. 489.)

Red, calved in 1830,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Milk-maid) by Harpham (1098), g. d. by Percy (1312), gr. g. d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), — by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1833, roan,	C. C.	Matilda	Rockingham, 2550	Earl of Carlisle	
1834, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	Marmaluke	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	Mr. Brandham

MARTHA, (Vol. iii., p. 489.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Young Major (1186), d. by Regent (544), g. d. by Major (397).

1829,	C. C.	Mary	Tyro, 1538	Mr. T. C. Beasley	
1830, roan,	C. C.	Maria	Rob Roy, 2542	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Miranda	C. C., 1800	do.	

MARTHA, (Vol. iii., p. 489.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Albert (727), d. (Anna) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, white,	C. C. Snowberry	Albert, 727	Mr. R. Booth	Sir E. Mostyn

MARY, LATE MARTHA, (Vol. iii., p. 491.)

Roan, calved January 26, 1831,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Regent (2518), d. (Rebecca) by Young Marske (419), g. d. (Rosette) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Rosina) by Marshal Beresford (415), — by Windsor (698), — by a son of Patriot (486).

1834, May 8, red & white, C. C.	Malina	Atlas, 1660	Mr. Whitaker	Ohio Company, U. S.

MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 490.)

Roan, calved September 6, 1825,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Maria) by Windsor (698), g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by a son of Cupid (177).

18 ,	C. C.	Marion	Amor, 747	Major Bower	

MARY, (Vol. ii., p. 428.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Young Mary) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), g. d. (Mary) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Flecked Mary) by Bartle (777), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1820,	C. C.		Billy, 787	Mr. Charge	
1822,	C. C.	Mary	Stephen, 1456	do.	Mr. Maynard

MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 491.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. (Mary) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Young Mary) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. (Mary) by Favourite (252), — (Flecked Mary) by Bartle (777), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	C. C.	Mary	Forester, 1055	Mr. Charge	Rev. E. Metcalfe

YOUNG MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 491.)

Roan, calved April 15, 1832,

Bred by Mr. J. Clark, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Jupiter, d. (Mary) by Saladin (1417), g. d. (Lucy) by a Bull of Mr. Meeks, gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Holmes.

1835, Oct. 27, roan,	B. C.	Logan	Duke of York, 1941	Ohio Company	

MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 492.)

Red and white, calved March 3, 1833,

Bred by Col. Cradock sold to Capt. Hampton; got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. bred by Col. Cradock.

1835, Oct. 12, nearly white,	B. C.	Beaumaris	Paganini, 2405	Capt. Hampton	

MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 492.)

White, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Romulus (2563), d. (Laura) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (White Rose) by Mr. Seaton's Favourite, gr. g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1835, roan,	C. C.	Latona	Ganthorpe, 2049	Mr. Edwards	

MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 490.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Luke Ellison, sold to Mr. Ellison, of Sizergh; got by Umpire, d. by Northern Light, g. d. by Young Alfred, gr. g. d. by Lemon Horns, — by Mr. Witham's Bull.

1835, red,	C. C.	Rose	Chancellor, 1809	Mr. Ellison	

MARY, (Vol. ii., p. 429.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Fitz-duke (259), d. (Diana) by Duke, g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by a son of Carlisle.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	C. C.	Mary Ann	Neptune, 1263	Mr. Grey	
1827, Jan. 10,	C. C.	Young Mary	Hector, 1104	do.	

YOUNG MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 490).

Calved January 10, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Hector (1104), d. (Mary) by Fitz-Duke (259), g. d. (Diana) by Duke, gr. g. d. by Duke, — by a son of Carlisle.

1830, Jan. 10, twins,	B. C.		Castor, 853	Mr. Grey	
	C. C.				
1831, March 9,	C. C.	Mary	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	Mr. Hunt
1832, Feb. 10,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
Young Mary was slaughtered in 183 .					

MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 492.)

Red, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. G. P. Harrison; got by Waterloo (2816), d. (Strawberry) by Pyramid (4852), g. d. by a grandson of Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by a son of Cupid (177), — by Cupid (177).

1834, red and white,	C. C.	Gainfordine	Gainford, 2044	Mr. G. P. Harrison	Mr. J. H. Downs
1835,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1836, roan,	C. C.	Madeline	Antonio, 3019	do.	Mr. H. Watson

MARY, (Vol. ii., p. 428.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Marske (418), d. (Moss Rose) by George (3877), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Albion, 14	Mr. Scott	
1821, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Smith
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Albion	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.		Rough Robin, 1404	do.	
1827, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Mariner	do.	

MARY, (Vol. ii., p. 428.)

Red, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Marske (418), d. by Young Sir Charles, g. d. (Stacey) by Brother to North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Allpepper) by Martin Aylesby (1205).

1822,	C. C.	Ada	Albion, 14	Mr. Short	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	Bumper	do.	

Mary was sold to the butcher in 1824.

MARY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 398, 429.)

Calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Thomas; got by Achmet (2), d. (Johanna of 1812) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull (690), g. d. (Johanna of 1806), by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Johanna) by the Lame Bull (357).

1822,	C. C.	Mina	Chesterfield, 133	Mr. Thomas	
1823,	B. C.	Major	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1824, April 29,	C. C.	Marianne	Winchester, 697	do.	
1825,	B. C.	Maximus	Walton, 671	do.	

MARY, (Vol. i., p. 397.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Mr. A. Wailes's, Bearl; got by Yarborough (705), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, yellow, red & white,	C. C.	Mary Ann	Marske, 418	Mr. A. Wailes	
1818, roan,	B. C.	Bearl	Duke of Wellington 231	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Maria	do.	do.	

MARY, (Vols. i. and ii., p. 398, 429.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Meteor (432), d. (Magdalena) by Comet (155), g. d. by Cupid (177).

1819, Nov. 26, roan,	C. C.	Minerva	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Berry
1820, Nov. 13,	B. C.	Charley	do.	do.	Rev. H. Berry
1822, Feb. 10, roan,	C. C.	Maud	Cleveland, 146	Rev. H. Berry	
1822, Dec. 19, roan,	C. C.	Moppet	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823, Sept. 30, dead twins					
1824, Oct. 8, roan,	B. C.	Premier	Acton, 716	do.	Mr. Hook

MARY ADA, (Vol. iii., p. 493.)

Red, calved in October, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by Navarino (2352), d. by Top Knot (1521), g. d. by Cobourg (1841), gr. g. d. by Young Marske, — by Ossian (476), — (Young Laura) by Comet (155), — (Laura) by Favourite (252), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1831, roan,	B. C.		Lord John, 2221	Mr. Ellison	
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Frances	Election, 1961	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.	Eliza	do.	do.	

MARY ANN, (Vol. ii., p. 430.)

White, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Barker; got by North Star (459), d. (Lily) by Son of Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Layton (366), — by Styford (629), — by Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by The Lame Bull (358).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	C. C.	(dead)		Mr. Barker	
1826, white,	C. C.	Mandane	Richmond, 1380	do.	
1826, Nov., white,	C. C.	Maria	do.	do.	

MARY ANN, (Vol. i., p. 399.)

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by George (275), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1817, Nov. 16, roan,	C. C.		Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Alderson

MARY ANN, (Vol. iii., p. 494.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Payne, sold to Mr. Fawkes; got by Middlesbro' (1234), d. (Prudence) by Edward (1002), g. d. by President (517), gr. g. d. by George (274).

1834, April, roan,	B. C.	Wharfdale	William IV.	Mr. Fawkes	Mr. W. Sheriton

MARY ANN, (Vols. ii. and iii., p. 430, 493.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Albion (14), d. by George (3877), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1824, roan,	B. C.	Royalist	Son of Albion, 14	Mr. Scott	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Robin	Rough Robin, 1404	do.	Mr. Walker
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Mariner	do.	
1831, March 5,	B. C.	Roman	Roman	Mr. W. Bartholomew	

MARY ANN, (Vol. i., p. 399.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Mr. Smith's, of Dishley; got by North Star (459), d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Feb. 5, red & white, C. C.	Myrtle	Inclination, 326	Mr. Smith	

MARY ANN, (Vol. iii., p. 493.)

Roan, calved in July, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Wilkinson, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by a grandson of Wellington (680), d. by a grandson of Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Comet (155).

1832, Dec. 14, roan, B. C.	Ambulator	Spectator, 2668	Earl Brownlow	Lord Verulam
1833, Oct. 14, white, C. C.	Fair Ellen	Edmund, 1954	do.	
1834, Oct. 5, roan, B. C.	(S.)	Beaufort, 1966	do.	
1835, Aug. 12, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Senator	do.	

MARY ANNA, (Vol. iii., p. 494.)

Calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Dudding; got by Young Cossack (1878), d. (Molly) by Columella (904), g. d. (Lady) by Rough Robin (1404), gr. g. d. by Albion (14), — by George (3877), — by a son of Favourite (252).

1835, Sept., red & white, C. C.		Alamode, 725	Mr. Dudding	

MASON, (Vol. i., p. 400.)

Roan, calved in 1808,

Got by a son of Favourite, d. by Favourite, g. d. bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1811, roan, B. C.		Mr. Hutton's Bull	Mr. Harrison	
1812, roan, C. C.	Young Mason	Mr. Booth's Bull	do.	
1813, roan, C. C.	Wellington	Wellington	do.	
1814, roan, B. C.	Lindrick	do.	do.	
1815, red, C. C.		Honest John	do.	Lord Grantham
1816, white, B. C.	(sold to butcher in 1817)	Snowball	do.	

YOUNG MASON, (Vol. i., p. 400.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Harrison, Lindrick; got by Mr. Booth's Bull, d. (Mason) by a son of Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. bred by Mr. R. Colling.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, red and white,	C. C.	Ruby	Honest John	Mr. Harrison	
1816, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Comet	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1818, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Albion	do.	

Young Mason was sold to the butcher in 1819.

MATCHEM (2281) COW, (Vol. iii., p. 494.)

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Brown, sold to Mr. Bates; her dam by Young Wynyard (2859).

1833, Nov. 7, roan,	C. C.	Gambier Cow	Gambier, 2046	Mr. T. Bates	Mr. C. W. Harvey
1834, Nov. 3, roan,	C. C.		Duke of Cleveland 1937	do.	

MATCHLESS, (Vol. ii., p. 431.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Warrior (673), d. (Myrtle) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1820, roan,	B. C.		Magnet, 392	Marquis of Exeter	
182 ,	B. C.		George	do.	
1824, red,	C. C.	Rose	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C.		Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1827, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	

MATCHLESS, (Vol. iii., p. 495.)

Roan, calved March 1, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Jason (1135), d. (Medea) by North Star (460), g. d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), gr. g. d. by Barmpton (54), — by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Oct., white,	B. C.	(S.)	Roman, 1394	Mr. Laxton	
1830, Nov., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1831, Dec., red & white,	C. C.	Medallion	Dispatch, 983	do.	
1833, March, roan,	C. C.	Malmsey	Lefevre, 2195	do.	
1834, April, roan,	C. C.	Malkin	do.	do.	
1835, July, white,	C. C.	Margarite	Commissioner, 1857	do.	

MATCHLESS, (Vol. iii., p. 494.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Cardinal (113), d. (Lady Jane) by Lubin (388), g. d. by a great grandson of Favourite.

1830, March, roan,	C. C.	March-bred	Mynheer, 1255	Mr. White	Mr. Niblett
1831, April,	C. C.	(died)	Agate	Mr. Niblett	
1832, March 11, roan,	C. C.		Son of Benedict	do.	
1833, May 28, roan,	C. C.	Myrina	Benedict, 786	do.	

Matchless died in 1833, of an inflammation of the udder.

MATILDA, (Vol. ii., p. 431.)

Roan and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Wellesley (1571), d. (Raspberry) by Viscount (666), g. d. by Mac George (1183).

1825, roan,	C. C.		Sir Arthur, 1436	Rev. J. Benson	

MATILDA, OR LADY MATILDA, (Vol. iii., p. 495.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Eclipse (238), d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), g. d. (Gentle Kitty) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — (Pretty Maid) by Bartle (777), — (Pretty Maid) by Highflyer (1112), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, Dec. 31, roan,	C. C.	Mirandola	Forester, 1055	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Niblett
1829, Dec. 2, roan,	C. C.	Marida	Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. Dawson
1830, Nov. 5, red,	B. C.	Gambier	Bertram, 1716	do.	Mr. Bates
1831, Sept. 23, red,	B. C.	Brilliant	do.	do.	Mr. Latouche
1832, Nov. 24, white,	B. C.	The Doctor	Abernethy, 1602	do.	Mr. Archbold

Matilda was slaughtered in 1835.

MATILDA, (Vol. iii., p. 496.)

White, calved in 1828,

Mr. R. Crofton's; got by Leopold (2199), d. (Nonpareil) by Favourite (256), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104).

1831, red and white,	C. C.	Modesty	Miracle, 2320	Mr. R. Crofton	Mr. J. Crofton
1832, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Maria	Memnon, 2296	do.	do.
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Waresti	Baronet, 1686	do.	Mr. Watkin
1835, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Monitor, 2331	do.	

MATILDA, (Vol. iii., p. 670.)

Got by Grazier (1085), d. by Grey Roan Comet (2077).

1831, Aug. 1, roan,	C. C.	Venus	Alexander, 1626	Mr. Mason	Mr. Swann

MATILDA, (Vol. ii., p. 399.)

Bred by Mr. Raine; got by a son of Denton (536).

1825, roan,	C. C.	Larkspur	Tippoo, 649	Mr. Smith	Sir G. Crewe

MATILDA, (Vol. iii., p. 496.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Grazier (1085), d. by Young Lancaster (2184), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. by Northumberland (466), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, April 8, white,	C. C.	Caroline	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	Mr. Dawson
1833, May 10, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Premier	do.	

MATILDA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 401, 431.)

Red, calved April 10, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Marquis (408), d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1820, roan,	C. C.	Malvina	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	
1821, Feb. 27, red & white,	C. C.	Melissa (dead)	Ketton III., 349	do.	
	C. C.	Margaret			
1822, March 5, red,	B. C.	Greenholme	Cleveland, 146	do.	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1823, May 21, roan,	C. C.	Tuberose	Enchanter, 244	do.	Mr. R. Holmes
1824, May 4, red & white,	B. C.	Marlbro'	Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. Edwards
1825, June 17, roan,	C. C.	Melbona	do.	do.	
1826, June 14, roan,	B. C.	Fairfax	do.	do.	Earl of Carlisle
1827, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

MATILDA, (Vol. iii., p. 495.)

Roan, calved in July, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to the Rev. E. Metcalfe; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Maria) by Spanker (1471), g. d. (Stella) by Snowball (611), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), — (Neesham) by Son of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).

18 , red,	C. C.	Maud	Magog, 2246	Rev. E. Metcalfe	Mr. E. Metcalfe

"MATILDA" at 7 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Mr Whitaker, Burley, nr Otley.

MATILDA, (Vol. iii., p. 496.)

Red and white, calved April 12, 1831,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Imperial (2151), d. (White-face Lady) by Son of Warlaby (672), g. d. by Young Comet (905), gr. g. d. by Son of Windsor (698), — by Layton (2190), — by Eclipse (1948).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1835, July 4, roan,	B. C.	Independence	Earl of Darlington, 1944	Ohio Company	

MATILDA, (Vol. i., p. 401.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby, sold to Mr. Jessop; got by Sir Charles (592), d. (Alpine) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Young Strawberry) by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Strawberry.

1820, March 1,	C. C. Sylph		Remus, 550	Miss Wright	

MATILDA OF MORTHAM, (Vol. iii., p. 497.)

Bred by Mr. W. Harrison, sold to Mr. G. P. Harrison; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by a Bull of Mr. Robson's, g. d. by Magnum Bonum (4322), gr. g. d. by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford (103), — by a Bull of Mr. T. Wetherell's, — by a Bull of Mr. Brown's.

1834,	B. C.		Victory, 5565	Mr. W. Harrison	
1835,	B. C.		Architect, 3030	Mr. G. P. Harrison	
1836,	C. C.		do.	do.	

MAY, (Vol. ii., p. 432.)

Roan, calved June 24, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower; got by The Dandy (1507), d. (Mayfly) by Candour (107), g. d. (May Flower) by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — by Lord Carlisle's Bull, — (Simon's Dam) by Punch (531), — Brafferton.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, May 10, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1826, May 21, roan,	C. C.	Minna	do.	do.	
1827, April 15, white,	B. C.	Marcellus	Navigator, 1260	do.	

MAY BLOSSOM, (Vol. iii., p. 497.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Burnell, sold to Mr. Wiley; got by Hector (1105), d. (Maybud) by Swap (2719), g. d. (Mayflower) by Emperor (1013), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Rydale (2581), — by Windsor (698).

1834, Jan., roan,	C. C.	Maybush	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	

MAY-DAY, (Vol. iii., p. 497.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Matchem (2281), d. (Mulberry) by Stephen (1456), g. d. (Belinda) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. by a Brother to Orpheus (473).

1836, red,	B. C.	Marcus	Priam, 2452	Mr. J. Booth	

MAY FLOWER, (Vol. i., p. 403.)

Mr. Arbuthnot's; got by Wellington (a son of Wynyard, 703), d. by Wynyard (703), g. d. a Cow of Sir H. Vane Tempest's.

181 ,	C. C.	Primrose	Prince	Mr. Arbuthnot	

MAY FLOWER, (Vol. ii., p. 433.)

Roan, white face, calved in 1821,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Yarborough (705).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Aug., white,	C. C.		Young Barmpton	Rev. J. Benson	Mr. Thompson
1825,	C. C.		Regent, 1366	do.	
1827, May 10, red & white,	B. C.		Star, 1479	do.	

MAY FLOWER, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 403, 432.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Got by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull, d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), g. d. by Lord Carlisle's Bull, gr. g. d. (Simon's Dam) by Punch (531), — Brafferton.

1811, April 4, red,	C. C.	Duchess (died of the red water)	Duke		
1812, March 5, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Windsor, 698	Major Bower	
1813, March 16, white,	B. C.	(S.) Icarus	do.	do.	
1814, April 3, white,	C. C.	Matilda	Hector, 298	do.	
1815, Jan. 29, white,	C. C.	Minerva	Jupiter, 344	do.	
1816, March 1, white,	B. C.	March (died)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1817, Jan. 27, red,	B. C.	(S.) Macaroni	do.	do.	
1818, Jan. 5, white,	B. C.	(S.) Magic	do.	do.	
1819, Jan. 1, twins		(both dead)	do.	do.	
1820, Jan. 26, roan,	C. C.	Mayfly	Candour, 107	do.	
1820, Jan. 26, roan,	C. C.	Maypole	Candour, 107	do.	

May Flower was sold to the butcher in 1822.

MAY FLOWER, (Vol. ii., p. 434.)

Red and white, calved May 1, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Moore; got by Peveril (1317), d. (Kate) by Constellation (163), g. d. (Charlton) by Young Favourite (255), gr. g. d. by Major (397).

1826, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Beauty	Woodstock, 1590	Mr. Moore	

MAY FLOWER, (Vol. iii., p. 498.)

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Malbro' (1189), d. (Tulip) by Regent (546), g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, red and white,	B. C.	Harry	Reformer, 2508	Mr. Edwards	Earl of Carlisle
1834, roan,	C. C.	Pussy	Paul Pry, 2413	do.	
1835, white,	C. C.	Queen of Trumps	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	
1836, Dec., roan,	C. C.	Malibran	do.	do.	Mr. Robinson

MAY FLOWER, (Vol. ii., p. 433.)

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Thomas; got by Chesterfield (133), d. (Maynardia) by Adam, g. d. (Favourite) by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's, gr. g. d. (Grizzle) by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's.

1824, July 10,	B. C.	Maynardus	Walton, 671	Mr. Thomas	
1825, July 11,	C. C.	May Blossom	do.	do.	

MAY FLOWER, (Vol. ii., p. 433.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, sold to Mr. J. Richmond; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Whitenose (692), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Favourite (252), — by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1824, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Adonis, 8	Mr. J. Richmond	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Saladin	Son of Pilot, 1319	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.		Cato, 856	do.	

MAY FLY, (Vol. ii., p. 434.)

Roan, calved January 26, 1820,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (May Flower) by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), gr. g. d. by Lord Carlisle's Bull, — (Simon's Dam) by Punch (531), — Brafferton.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, June 24, roan,	C. C.	May	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	
May Fly was sold to the butcher in 1824.					

MAY FLY, (Vol. ii., p. 434.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. Mundy; got by Chilton (137), d. by Son of Denton (536), g. d. by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Deighton's.

1826, Nov. 16,	C. C.	Mildred	Sterling, 622	Mr. Smith	

MAYNARDIA, (Vol. i., p. 404.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. J. C. Maynard, sold to Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Adam, d. (Favourite) by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's, g. d. (Grizzle) by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's.

1820, red,	B. C.	May Duke	Alexander	Mr. Thomas	
1821, red,	C. C.	May Flower	Chesterfield, 133	do.	
1822,	C.		Palm Flower, 480	do.	

MAY ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 498.)

Red, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, sold to Mr. Hopper; got by Miracle (2320), d. (Georgiana) by Fitz Remus (2025), g. d. by Whitworth (695), gr. g. d. by Charles (127).

1834, roan,	B. C.		Uptaker, 2784	Mr. Hopper	
1835, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

MEDALLION, (Vol. iii., p. 498.)

Red and white, calved in December, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Dispatch (983), d. (Matchless) by Jason (1135), g. d. (Medea) by North Star (460), gr. g. d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), — by Barmpton (54), — by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Mammet	Commissioner, 1857	Mr. Laxton	

MEDEA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 435, 499.)

Roan, calved January 5, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by North Star (460), d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

1823, April, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Remus	Mr. Laxton	
1824, April, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Jason, 1135	do.	
1825, March, roan,	C. C.	Matchless	do.	do.	
1826, Feb. 3,	B. C.	(dead)	Roman	do.	
1827, Jan. 15,	B. C.	(dead)	do.	do.	
1829, June,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1830, Oct. 31,	B. C.	(S.)	Dispatch, 983	do.	
1832, March 6,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1833, April 2,	B. C.	(S.)	Lefevre, 2195	do.	
1834, March 9, dark roan,	C. C.	Minx	do.	do.	
1835, May 22,	B. C.	(S.)	Commissioner, 1857	do.	

MEDLAR, (Vol. iii., p. 499.)

Red and white, calved in April, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Dispatch (983), d. (Muta) by Cotes (926), g. d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), gr. g. d. by Barmpton (54), — by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

1825, March, red,	C. C.	Marmalade	Prize, 2467	Mr. Laxton	

MEDUSA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 436, 499.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. (Vixen) by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Rebecca	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Hector, 1104	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Rosalita	do.	do.	
1827, April 12, red,	B. C.	Rodney	Dandy, 951	do.	
1828, April 2, red & white,	C. C.	Roxana	do.	do.	
1829, March 4, red,	C. C.	Roundelay	Corinthian, 920	do.	

MEG, (Vol. ii., p. 436.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Hon. T. O. Powlett; got by Headlam (1102), d. (Danby Wisk) by Duke (225).

1825,	C. C.		Protector, 1347	Hon. T. O. Powlett	

MERMAID, (Vol. iii., p. 500.)

Dark red and white, calved March 25, 1829,

Bred by the Misses Strickland; got by Isaac (1129), d. (Madam) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Mouse) bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1832, white,	B. C.		Duke, 1934	Misses Strickland	

MERRY LASS, (Vol. i., p. 405.)

Red and white, calved in 1803,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Red Rose) by Ben (70), g. d. bought by Mr. C. Colling, of Mr. Newby.

1805, roan,	C. C.	Charmer	Chilton, 136	Mr. Mason	
1806, { red and white,	B. C.	}	do.	do.	
	C. C.				
1807, red and white,	C. C.		St. John, 572	do.	
1808, roan,	C. C.	Frensy	do.	do.	

METEOR, (Vol. ii., p. 436.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821,	C. C.		Billy, 787	Mr. Charge	
1822,	B. C.		Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823,	C. C.		Eclipse, 238	do.	
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1826, March 26,	B. C.		Wonderful, 700	do.	

METEORA, (Vol. ii., p. 489.)

Mr. Curwen's; got by Meteor (431), d. by Petrarch (488).

1823, red,	C. C.	Queen	General, 272	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Webster

METEORA, (Vol. i., p. 406.)

Red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Meteor (431), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. bred by Mr. Robinson.

1817, roan,	B. C.		Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson	
1818, roan,	C. C.	Astrea	Wellington	Mr. Curwen	
1819, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Hill	do.	
1820, red and white,	B. C.			do.	Mr. Hetherington

METEORA, (Vol. i., p. 406.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Hustler, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Meteor (431), d. by Meteor (431), g. d. by Lord Carlisle's Bull, gr. g. d. (Old Dolly) by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86), — by Hubback (319).

1819,	C. C.		Orpheus, 473	Mr. Hustler	
1821,	B. C.		Ketton III., 349	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. J. Lupton

METEOR OF THE WEST, (Vol. iii., p. 501.)

Light roan,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S., America; got by Amor (747), d. (Vicissitude) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (Vice) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), — by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, Jan. 8, roan,	C. C.	Victress	Norfolk, 2377	Ohio Company	

MIDA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 437, 501.)

Red and white, calved in January, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Midas (435), d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Punch (531).

1823, Jan., roan,	C. C.		Harold Jun., 1096	Mr. Wiley	
1824, March,	B. C.	(dead)	Miracle	do.	
1825, April, red & white,	C. C.		Son of Wonderful, 700	do.	
1826, March, roan,	C. C.	Empress	Emperor, 1013	do.	
1827, Dec., red & white,	C. C.	Milta	Tarrare, 1501	do.	
1829, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Young Brandsby	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1830, March, red & white,	C. C.	Mandane	do.	do.	Duke of Leeds

Mida was slaughtered in 1832.

MIDONSLEY MOLLY, (Vol. i., p. 407.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Lawnsleeves (365), d. (Manuscript) by Simon, g. d. by Daisy, gr. g. d. by Duke, — by Bolingbroke.

1819, red and white,	C. C.		Custard, 183	Mr. Baker	

MIGNIONETTE, (Vol. iii., p. 502).

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Hirst, sold to Mr. Assheton; got by Rupert (2580), d. (Martha) by Son of Sir Dimple, g. d. by a son of St. John (572), gr. g. d. by a son of Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, April 12, roan,	B. C.	Young Tarrare	Tarrare, 1502	Mr. Assheton	
1831, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Melody	Young Reveller, 2527	do.	
1832, Dec., red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Tarrare	do.	

MILBANK, (Vol. i., p. 407.)

White, calved in 1785,

Bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham; got by Mr. C. Holmes' Bull of Scargill.

1787,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. G. Coates	
1788, red and white,	B. C.	Barningham	Manfield, 404	do.	
1789, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1791, red and white,	B. C.		Barningham, 56	do.	
1792, red and white,	C. C.	(got lamed and fed)	do.	do.	
1793, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1794, red roan,	C. C.	Roan Cow	Haughton, 294	do.	
1795, roan,	B. C.		Barningham, 56	do.	
1799, red and white,	B. C.	Driffield	Twin Brother to Ben 660	do.	
1802, white and red spots,	C. C.	Young Milbank	Driffield, 223	do.	

YOUNG MILBANK, (Vol. i., p. 408.)

White and red spots, calved in 1802,

Bred by Mr. Geo. Coates; got by Driffield (223), d. (Milbank) by Mr. C. Holmes' Bull.

1806, March 1, white,	B. C.		Waddingworth, 668	Mr. G. Coates	
1807, March 1, red & white,	B. C.		Patriot, 486	do.	
1808, April 19, red,	C. C.	Crimson	do.	do.	Mr. Champion
1809, March 27, speckled,	B. C.	Palm Flower	do.	do.	Mr. Thomas

MILDNESS, (Vol. iii., p. 502.)

Red and white, calved July 28, 1832,

Bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Guy (2084), d. (Emma) by Young Daisy (947), g. d. (Minna) by Frederick (1060), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by Meteor (431), — by Yarborough (705), — by Styford (629), — by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, May 19, nearly red, C. C.	Mercy	Colossus, 1847	Mr. Whitaker	

MILLICENT, (Vols. i. and ii., p. 409, 437.)

Red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Prince of Waterloo (528), d. by May Flower (425), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the stock of Mr. J. Brown.

1819, Nov. 15,	B. C.	Mentor	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Birtwhistle
1824, June 28, roan,	C. C.	Gazette	Sir Stephen, 1456	Mr. Berry	Mr. Cottrell
1825, Aug. 1, red & white,	B. C.	Touchstone	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	
1826, Sept. 5, roan,	B. C.	Marplot	do.	do.	
1827, Sept. 15, red,	C. C.	Missey	do.	do.	

MILK-MAID, (Vol. i., p. 408.)

Roan, calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Irishman (329), d. (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1804, roan,	B. C.	Herdsman	Favourite, 252	Mr. Mason	
1805, twins,		(both died)		do.	
1806, twins, red and white,			Chilton, 136	do.	
1807, twins,		(both died)	do.	do.	
1809, roan,	C. C.		St. John, 572	do.	
1810, red and white,	B. C.		Simon, 590	do.	
1812, red and white,	C. C.		Northumberland, 463	do.	

MILKMAID, (Vol. iii., p. 502.)

Red, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Newton; got by Harpham (1098), d. by Percy (1312), g. d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, red and white,	B. C.	Abram	Shylock, 2622	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Tate
1830, red,	C. C.	Martha	Fairfax, 1023	do.	

MILTA, (Vol. iii., p. 502).

Red and white, calved in December, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Tarrare (1501), d. (Mida) by Midas (435), g. d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1833, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Milton	Tasso, 2739	Mr. Wiley	
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Sultana	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	Mameluke	Physician, 2426	do.	Mr. Bagster

MINERVA, (Vol. iii., p. 503.)

Red and white, calved March 1, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell, sold to Mr. J. Bryant; got by Benedict (786), d. (Miniature) by Hodsack (1114), g. d. by a son of Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. (Landscape) by Ambassador (744), — (Flora) by George (276), — by Simon (590).

1834, Feb. 19, red & white,	C. C.	Mischief	Grandee, 2071	Mr. J. Bryant	
1835, Jan. 27, red & white,	C. C.	Minime	His Majesty, 2128	do.	

MINERVA, (Vol. i., p. 409.)

Red and white, calved October 24, 1815,

Bred by Col. Mellish, sold to Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Wellington (680), d. (Maria) by George (275), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1819, Nov. 15,	B. C.	Mentor	Baronet, 62	Mr. Arbuthnot	

MINERVA, (Vol. ii., p. 438.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Donkin, sold to Mr. Grey; got by Duke (226), d. (Flora) by Midas (345), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by a grandson of Hubback (319), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Nov. 26,	B. C.	Mina	Scipio, 1421	Mr. Grey	
1827, Jan. 6,	C. C.	(dead)	Hector	do.	

MINERVA, (Vol. iii., p. 503.)

Red and white, calved August 28, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Milton (2314), d. (Marmalade) by Dishley Ketton (982), g. d. by Comus (1862), gr. g. d. by Reform (1361), — by a son of Eclipse, — by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1832, May 1, roan,	C. C.	Melinda	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	Mr. Walker

MINERVA, (Vol. ii., p. 438.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Harold (291), d. (Mary) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Magdalena) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177).

1822, July 15,	C. C.	Minna	Nestor, 452	Rev. H. Berry	
1823, June 1, roan,	C. C.	Miss Beauchamp	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1824, Sept. 4, roan,	B. C.	Prince Hal	do.	do.	Mr. J. Berry
1825, July 4, dead twins					

MINIATURE, (Vol. iii., p. 503.)

White, with red spots,

Bred by Mr. Haffenden, sold to Mr. Cottrell; got by Hodsack (1114), d. by a son of Blyth Comet (85), g. d. (Landscape) by Ambassador (744), gr. g. d. (Flora) by George (276), — by Simon (590).

1831, March 1, red & white,	C. C.	Minerva	Benedict, 786	Mr. Cottrell	
1835, April 20, red & white,	C. C.	Mignonne	Grandee, 2071	do.	

MINNA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 439, 504.)

Red and white, calved July 15, 1822,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Nestor (452), d. (Minerva) by Harold (291), g. d. (Mary) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Magdalena) by Comet (155), — by Cupid (177).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Aug. 30,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Stephen	Rev. H. Berry	
1825, Dec. 23, roan,	B. C.	Mynheer	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	Mr. Woodward
1826, roan,	C. C.	Minikin	do.	do.	
1827, Sept. 1, roan,	C. C.	Minx	do.	do.	
183 , red,	B. C.	Minstrel	Martin, 2279	do.	
1833, May, dark roan,	B. C.	Waxy	Maggot, 2238	do.	Mr. Niblett

MINNA, (Vol. ii., p. 439.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Thomas; got by Chesterfield (133), d. (Mary) by Achmet (2), g. d. (Johanna of 1812) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull (690), gr. g. d. (Johanna of 1806) by Favourite (252), — (Johanna) by the Lame Bull (357).

1824, red and white,	C. C.	Milkmaid	Walton, 671	Mr. Thomas	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Maiden	Derby, 965	do.	

MINNA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 439, 504.)

Calved December 5, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Wildair) by Meteor (431), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

1827, Aug. 18, roan,	C. C.	Young Minna	Young Daisy, 947	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
1828, Oct., red & white,	C. C.	(strangled)	Charles, 878	do.	
1831, March 18, red & white,	C. C.	Mona	Guy, 2084	do.	
1833, May,	B. C.	(died)	Kilnshaw		
1834, June 12, red & white,	B. C.	Whitaker	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Whitaker	Ohio Company, U. S.
1835, Nov. 10, red & white,	C. C.	Josephine	do.	do.	Mr. Rennick

MINNA BERTRAM, (Vol. iii., p. 504.)

Roan, calved May 30, 1830,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Bertram (1716), d. (Emma) by Young Daisy (947), g. d. (Minna) by Frederick (1060), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by Meteor (431), — by Yarborough (705), — by Styford (629), — by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Feb. 8, red & white,	C. C.	Lucia Bertram	Kilnshaw, 2175	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Fawkes
1836, Jan. 14, roan,	B. C.	Wharncliffe	Norfolk, 2377	do.	

MINX, (Vol. iii., p. 505.)

Roan, calved September 1, 1827,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Minna) by Nestor (452), g. d. (Minerva) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Mary) by Meteor (432), — (Magdalena) by Comet (155), — by Cupid (177).

18 ,	B. C.	Maggot	Martin, 2279	Rev. H. Berry	Mr. Dawson
1834, Nov., red,	B. C.	Bargeman	Henwood, 2114	do.	Mr. Carrington

MIRACLE, (Vol. ii., p. 440.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Fortescue; got by Charles (127), d. (Wonder) by Comet.

1821, red,	C. C.	Mary	Warrior, 673	Mr. Fortescue	
1823, twins,	C. C.	Miss Day	Palm, 1301	do.	Mr. Woolsey
	C. C.	Miss Night			Mr. Brownlow
1825, roan,	C. C.	Mossy Face	Brigade Major, 817	do.	

MIRACLE, (Vol. iii., p. 505.)

Red and white, calved January 14, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Smith; got by Edward (1002), d. (Mabella) by Cleveland (146), g. d. (Miranda) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Major (397), — (Venus) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1831, July 19,	C. C.	(premature birth--died)	Second Hubback	Mr. Whitaker	
1833, Feb. 14, roan,	C. C.	Valentine	Abernethy, 1602	do.	Earl Wilton

MIRANDA, (Vol. iii., p. 266.)

Red and white,

Mr. Arbuthnot's; got by Julius (359), d. (Maria) by George (275), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, white,	C. C.	Angelina	Northampton, 2380	Mr. Arbuthnot	

MIRANDA, (Vol. ii. and iii., pp. 441, 505.)

Red and white, calved August 8, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Baronet (773), d. (Myrtle) by Midas (435), g. d. by Boughton (90), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by a son of Favourite (252).

1826, March, red & white,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Brampton, 813	Mr. Assheton	Mr. Copson
1827, May, red & white,	C. C.	Mary	Mountaineer, 1253	do.	
1828, April, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1829, Feb., light roan,	C. C.	Fairy	do.	do.	
1831, Nov., red & white,	C. C.	Minna	Yg. Reveller, 2527	do.	
1833, Jan., red & white,	C. C.		Young Tarrare, 2736	do.	

MIRANDA, (Vol. ii., p. 440.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Duke (226), d. (Rose) by Midas (435), g. d. by Marquis (407), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — (Red Rose) by Ben (70).

1825, April 1,	B. C.		Scipio, 1421	Mr. Donkin	

MIRANDA, (Vol. iii., p. 505.)

Red and white, calved May 1, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Williams, U. S.; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Arabella) by North Star (460), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).

1832, June, white,	C. C.	Virginia	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Williams	Capt. Synington

MIRANDA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 410, 440.)

Roan, calved January 10, 1813,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Venus) by Major (397), g. d. (Venus) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815,	B. C.	Hippolyto	Son of Denton Comet	Mr. Whitaker	
1816,	B. C.	Prospero	Snowball, 610	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	Mary Ann	Marquis, 408	do.	
1818,	B. C.	(died immediately)	Plato	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Orlando (dead)	Meteor, 432	do.	
1820, Aug. 28, roan,	C. C.	Molly	Prince of Waterloo, 528	do.	Mr. Birtwhistle
1822, April 21, roan,	C. C.	Mabella	Cleveland, 146	do.	
1823, Aug. 8, roan,	B. C.	Wharfdale	Enchanter, 244	do.	Rev. H. Berry

Miranda was sold to the butcher in 1825.

MIRANDOLA, (Vol. iii., p. 506.)

Roan, calved December 31, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Forester (1055), d. (Matilda) by Eclipse (238), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Gentle Kitty) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — (Pretty Maid) by Bartle (777), — (Pretty Maid) by Highflyer (1112), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1831, Oct. 29, roan,	B. C.	His Majesty	His Highness, 2125	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. Niblett
1832, Sept., roan,	C. C.	(slaughtered)	Benedict, 786	do.	
1832, Sept., red & white,	B. C.				
1833, Aug. 14, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	do.
1834, Sept., roan,	C. C.	(slaughtered)			
1834, Sept., red & white,	B. C.	do.		do.	

MISS ANN, (Vol. iii., p. 506.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. R. Thompson; got by a grandson of Chilton (136), d. by a son of Chilton (136), g. d. by Young Star (619).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Sept., roan,	C. C.	Anna Maria	Boreas, 810	Mr. R. Jobson	
1832, Jan., red,	C. C.	Fendy	Prince Edward, 2462	do.	
1833, March, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

MISS BAKER, (Vol. iii., p. 507.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Burleigh) by Crispin (174), g. d. Favourite.

1833, roan,	C. C.		Gainsborough, 2045	Mr. Baker	

MISS BAKER, (Vol. i., p. 410.)

Red roan,

Mr. G. Hutchinson's, of Whitton; got by Rufus (570), d. by Herod (307), g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365).

1818,	C. C.		Rufus, 570	Mr. Hutchinson	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Miss Baker 2nd	do.	do.	Mr. Hall
1820,	C. C.		Orlando, 471	do.	

MISS BAKER THE 2ND, (Vol. ii., p. 441.)

Red and white, calved in November, 1828,

Bred by Mr. G. Hutchinson; got by Orlando (471), d. by Rufus (570), g. d. by Herod (307), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365).

1823, red and white,	B. C.	Sir Launcelot	Sir Leoline, 603	Mr. Hall	

MISS BARKE, (Vol. ii., p. 441.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Thomas; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Miss Barker) by Achmet (2).

1825, June 24,	B. C.	Master Barke	Derby, 965	Mr. Thomas	

MISS BARMPTON, (Vol. iii., p. 507.)

White, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Brutus (821), d. (Sally) by Pilot (1319), g. d. by Lancaster (360), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Simon (590).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, white,	C. C.	Ellen	Mr. R. Thornton's——	Mr. Champion	

MISS BEAUCHAMP, (Vol. ii., p. 441.)

Roan, calved June 1, 1823,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. (Minerva) by Harold (291), g. d. (Mary) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Magdalena) by Comet (155), — by Cupid (177).

1827, Jan. 17, roan,	B. C.	Benedict	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	

MISS CHAMPION, (Vol. i., p. 411).

White, calved November 9, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Pilkington; got by Charles (127), d. (Tulip) by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1819, Feb. 26, white,	C. C.	Brilliant	Diamond, 206		
1820, Jan. 14, roan,	C. C.	Ruby	Marshal Beresford, 415	Mr. Pilkington	

MISS COATES, (Vol. ii., p. 442.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Sir J. Ramsden, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by a son of Favourite (1035), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

1825, roan,	C. C.		Son of D. Humphrey 230	Sir J. Ramsden	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, June 22, white,	B. C.	Carlton	Son of Atlas, 42	Mr. Berry	

MISS COLLING, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 411, 442.)

White, calved in October, 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Wellington (680), d. by Wellington (680).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Feb. 15, white,	C. C.	Caroline	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1822,	C.		Ketton, 346	do.	
1822, March 8, white,	C. C.	Rosette	Inclination, 326	do.	
1823, Feb. 6, white,	C. C.	(dead)	Milo	do.	

MISS COLLING, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 443, 507.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Wiley; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Lady) by Wellington (680).

1823, Oct., roan,	B. C.	Tarrare	Harold Jun., 1096	Mr. Wiley	
1825, Jan., red & white,	B. C.	Hector	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1826, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Mercury	do.	do.	
1827, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Brandsby	do.	do.	
1828, April, white,	C. C.	I.A.	Midas, 1230	do.	
1829, March, white,	B. C.	(S.) Tom	Zeno, 1594	do.	

Miss Colling was slaughtered in 1831.

MISS COLLING, (Vol. ii., p. 442.)

Roan, red neck, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Claridge; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Pomona) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, July 2,	B. C. C. C.		Hector the 2nd, 1107	Mr. Claridge	
1825, March 9,	C. C.		Norman, 1276	do.	
1826, April 4, white,	C. C.		Darius, 953	do.	
1826, April 4, white,	B. C.	(dead)			
1827, May 29, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	

MISS CRESSWELL, (Vol. ii., p. 509.)

The Hon. J. Simpson's; got by Ketton (346).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, March 27, white,	C. C.	Rosabella	Lancaster, 360	Hon. J. Simpson	

MISS CROPPER, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 443, 508.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Cropper, sold to Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Mr. Ostler's Bull (1298).

1824, May, roan,	B. C.	Normanby	Policy, 1329	Mr. R. Cropper	Mr. Hargraves
1826, June 11, red,	B. C.	Competitor	Neesham, 1261	Mr. W. Smith	
1827, Dec. 26, red & white,	C. C.	Laurustina	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1828, Nov. 18, roan,	C. C.	Lavinia	do.	do.	
1829, Nov. 27, red & white,	B. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1830, Nov. 16, white,	C. C.	Latona	Harlsey, 2090	do.	Sir E. Mostyn
1832, Feb. 16, white,	B. C.	Elector	Edmund, 1954	do.	Mr. Tempest
1834, Sept. 30, red & white,	C. C.	Laura	Edgar, 1951	do.	Mr. Golden

MISS DAISY, (Vol. ii., p. 444.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. D. Briggs; got by Major (397), d. by Grey Robin (1090), g. d. of the Turnell breed.

1824,	B. C.	Ben	Young Major	Mr. D. Briggs	
1825,	C. C.	Gaudy	do.	do.	

MISS DICKSON, (Vol. iii., p. 508.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Shylock (2622), d. (Dairy Maid) by Defender (194), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1833, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham	Earl of Carlisle	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Miss Ducrow	Bulmer, 1760	do.	

MISS DRINKROW, (Vol. iii., p. 508.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Franklin (2036), d. by Herod (308), g. d. (Rosa) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Rosebud) by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	B. C.	Warter	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	
1835, roan,	C. C.	(died)	do.	do.	

MISS DYON, (Vol. iii., p. 509.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Dyon, sold to Mr. Swann; got by Mariner (1193).

1833, Nov. 3, red,	C. C.	Bright Eyes	Alexander	Mr. Swann	

MISS ELIZABETH, (Vol. ii., p. 444.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Marske (418), d. (Starch) by a brother to North Star (459), g. d. (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205), gr. g. d. by Barningham (56), — by Barningham (56).

1821,	C. C.	Active	Albion, 14	Mr. Short	
1823,	C. C.		Son of do.	do.	

MISS FAIRFAX, (Vol. iii., p. 509).

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. W. Cooper, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Lily) by Young Warlaby (2812), g. d. by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. by Snowball (2648), — by Layton (2190).

1835, July, red & white,	C. C.	Faustina	Noble, 2373	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Sedgwick
1836, May 20, white,	B. C.	Colostra	Colossus, 1847	do.	

MISS FOLJAMBE, (Vol. ii., p. 444.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Foljambe, sold to Mr. Dodd; got by Emperor, d. by Blyth Comet (85).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	B. C.	Osberton	Son of Warrior, 673	Mr. Dodd	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Maid of the Mill	Cripple, 931	do.	

MISS FOOTE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 444, 509.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Pilot (496), d. (Fair Maid) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1825, roan,	C. C.		Young Albion, 15	Mr. R. Booth	
1826, red and white,	C. C.		Arthur, 761	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.		Young Albion, 15	do.	
1828, roan,	C. C.	Fair Helen	do.	do.	Mr. Tempest
1829, roan,	C. C.	Duchess	Albert, 727	do.	do.
1834, March, red,	C. C.	Comedy	Ambo, 1636	do.	Capt. Shawe
1835, March 19, red&white,	B. C.	Gledhow	do.	Mr. Paley	Mr. Harrison
1836, March 25, roan,	C. C.	Lady Day	Reformer, 2512	do.	Mr. Bower

MISS FOOTE, (Vol. iii., p. 510.)

Red, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Tibbets, sold to Mr. Caldecot; got by Coxcomb (928), d. (Miss O'Neil) by Miner (441), g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Colonel, — by Son of Broken Horn (95), — by Son of Hubback (319).

1830, Sept., red & white,	C. C.		Cedric, 1801	Mr. Tibbits	
1831, Oct., red,	C. C.	Actress	Young Reveller, 2527	Mr. Assheton	
1832, Sept., red,	B. C.	Buskin	Young Tarrare, 2736	do.	Mr. Caldecot

MISS HOLMES, (Vol. iii., p. 511.)

Bred by Mr. Holmes, sold to Mr. Norman; got by Captain Parry (838), d. by Alexander, g. d. by Adonis, gr. g. d. by ——, — by ——, — by a son of Favourite.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, July,	B. C.		Paul	Mr. Norman	
1834, April,	C. C.		Prince George, 2464	do.	
1835, April 15,	C. C.		Clermont Bull, 1835	do.	

MISS LAMBERT, (Vol. i., p. 411.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Arbuthnot; got by George (275), d. (Mrs. Lambert) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Yellow Cow) by Punch (531).

1819, Dec. 2,	B. C.	Emperor	Baronet, 62	Mr. Arbuthnot	

MISS LANCASTER, (Vol. ii., p. 445.)

White, calved May 12, 1819,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Vesper) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, March, white,	C. C.	Julia	Rockingham, 560	Mr. White	

MISS LAX, (Vol. i., p. 412.)

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Dalton Duke (188), d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), g. d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

1797, white,	C. C.	Lily	Favourite, 252	Mr. Mason	
1799, red and white,	B. C.		White Bull, 421	do.	

MISS LEIGHTON, (Vol. iii., p. 511.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Mr. Dudding; got by Umpire (2783), d. (Young Cowslip) by Ratify (2481), g. d. (Cowslip) by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1832, red,	C. C.		Childers, 1824	Mr. Dudding	
833, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

MISS LENOX, (Vol. ii., p. 445.)

Calved March 9, 1820,

Bred by Miss Wright; got by Remus (550), d. (Baroness) by Baron (58), g. d. (Susan) by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, gr. g. d. by Grandson of Favourite.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Nov. 21, roan,	B. C.	Lenox	Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	

MISS MASON, OR No. 51, (Vol. iii., p. 512.)

Red, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Mr. Wiley; got by Falstaff (1993), d. (No. 6) by Dr. Syntax (220), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by The White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1830, Dec., roan,	C. C.	Muta	Brandsby, 816	Mr. Wiley	
1832, March, red & white,	B. C.	Priam	do.	do.	
1833, March, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Nero, 1265	do.	
1834, April, red & white,	C. C.	Matron	Tyro, 2781	do.	

MISS MELLISH, (Vol. ii., p. 445.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Pilot, d. (Silversides) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).

1823, red and white,	B. C.		Napoleon, 1257	Mr. Owst	
1824, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825, white,	C. C.		Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	

MISS NOON, (Vol. iii., p. 512.)

Red roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Czar (945), d. (Baroness) by Eclipse (1598), g. d. (Exeter) by Meteor (1226), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Wellington (683), — by a son of Cleasby, — by a son of Daisy, — by Duke.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, red and white,	C. C.			Mr. Baker	
1833, red and white,	C. C.		Gainsborough, 2045	do.	
1834, red,	B. C.	(dead)	do.	do.	

MISS OGLE, (Vol. iii., p. 513.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Paragon (1304), d. (Silversides) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).

1827, red and white,	C. C.		Hero, 1109	Mr. Owst	
1828, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C.		Ostorius, 2395	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1830, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

MISS O'NEIL, (Vol. i., p. 412.)

Bred by Mr. Jobling, sold to Mr. Tibbitts; got by Miner (441), d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Broken Horn (95), — by Son of Hubback (319).

1818, July 14,	C. C.	Actress	Midas, 435		Mr. Arbuthnot
1820, June 23, red & white,	B. C.		Rob Roy, 556	Mr. Tibbets	
1821, July 6, { red & white	C. C.	}	do.	do.	
1821, July 6, { strawberry	C. C.	}			

"MISS POINTS" at 3 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Mr Champion Lyvil, Crawtry

MISS POINTS, (Vol. ii., p. 445.)

Red roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. by Charles (127), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, white,	C. C.	Fair Circassian	Speculation, 1472	Mr. Champion	
1827, red roan,	B. C.	Blyth Eclipse	Blyth Favourite, 801	do.	Mr. Bartholomew
1829, roan,	C. C.	Miss Points Jun.	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Topham	Mr. Parkinson

MISS POINTS JUNIOR, (Vol. iii., p. 513).

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Topham, sold to Mr. Parkinson; got by Northern Light (1280), d. (Miss Points) by Aid-de-Camp (722), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by Prince (521), — by Neswick (1266).

1832, roan,	C. C.	Dorothy	Yg. Rockingham, 2547	Mr. Topham	
1833, twins,		(dead)		do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.		Eclipse, 1949	do.	Mr. Parkinson
1835, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Kirkham

MISS ROGERSON, (Vol. iii., p. 514.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Got by Quaternion (1351), d. (Attraction) by Rocket (1390), g. d. by Waddingworth (668).

1828, red and white,	C. C.			Mr. Dudding	
1829, red and white,	C. C.			do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.		Young Favourite	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Fancy	Childers, 1824	do.	Mr. Dawson
1832, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1833, April, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

MISS SLEE, (Vol. iii., p. 514.)

Calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Lawson; got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. (Bright Eyes) by Stephen (1456), g. d. (Jane) by Mark (2266), gr. g. d. by Rufus (570).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Dec. 28,	C. C.	Aly	Gainford	Mr. R. Lawson	

MISS WINDSOR, (Vol. ii., p. 446.)

The Rev. H. Berry's; got by a son of Wellington (678), d. by a son of Windsor (698).

1824, Sept. 27,	roan, C. C. roan, B. C.	(S.)	Frederick, 1060	Rev. H. Berry	Mr. Lloyd
1825, Sept. 19,	C. C. B. C.	(S.)	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	
1827, April 30, roan,	C. C.	Wowsky	do.	do.	

MISTRESS, (Vol. ii., p. 446.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Marske (418), d. by George (276), g. d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

1819, red,	C. C.	Red Barmpton	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Short	
1820,	C. C.	Acquisition	Albion, 14	do.	
1821,	C. C.	Arable	do.	do.	Mr. Bower
1822,	B. C.	Albinus	do.	do.	

Mistress was sold to the butcher in 1823.

MRS. CANDOUR, (Vol. ii., p. 333.)

Got by Candour (107), d. by Baron (58), g. d. by Butterfly (104).

1825, white,	C. C.	Empress	Emperor, 1013	Mr. Feversham	

MRS. COULSON, (Vol. ii., p. 446.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Minor (441).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	C. C.	Beauty	Brutus, 821	Mr. R. Thornton	
1824, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pirate	do.	
1825, red,	C. C.		Syntax, 1497	do.	

MRS. LIDDELL, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 413, 447.)

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Herod (307), d. (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), g. d. (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), gr. g. d. (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1821,	B. C.	Pretronius	Sir Peter, 606	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Hall
1823, roan,	B. C.	Wat Tyler	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	Rev. — Bellas
1824, red and white,	B. C.	Jack Cade	do.	do.	Mr. G. Brigham
1825, March 27, red & white,	B. C.	Tom Paine	do.	do.	Mr. A. Hall

MODEL, (Vol. iii., p. 515.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Codd, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by A-la-mode (725), d. by Major (398), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Brown's, of Aldbro'.

1832, Nov., roan,	B. C.		Commodore, 1858	Mr. Codd	
1834, May 17, red & white,	C. C.	Mona	Cymro, 1898	Mr. Dawson	

MODESTY, (Vol. iii., p. 515.)

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Xmas (2860), d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1833, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Mistake	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Carrington
1834,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	Mr. Carrington	

Modesty was slaughtered in 1835.

MODESTY, (Vol. iii., p. 488.)

Got by Warrior (673), d. (Moss Rose) by Charles (127), g. d. (Cora) by Blyth Comet (85), — Old Chance.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, roan,	C. C.	Marmalade	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	

MODESTY, (Vol. iii., p. 516.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. J. Crofton; got by Miracle (2320), d. (Matilda) by Leopold (2199), g. d. (Nonpareil) by Favourite (256), gr. g. d. by a son of Windsor (698), — by Butterfly (104).

1834, roan,	B. C.	(dead)	Baronet	Mr. J. Crofton	
1835, red and white,	B. C.		Monitor, 2331	do.	
1836, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

MODESTY, (Vol. ii., p. 447.)

Roan, calved in March, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Givendale; got by Snowball, d. (Moss Rose) by Wellington (684), g. d. by Young Wynyard, gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Simon (590).

1826, May, roan,	C. C.	Modesty	Sir Anthony, 1435	Mr. Smith	

MODESTY, (Vol. iii., p. 515.)

Roan, calved May 26, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Givendale; got by Sir Anthony (1435), d. by Romulus (564), g. d. by Snowball, gr. g. d. by Wellington (684), — by Young Wynyard, — by Simon (590), — by Simon (590).

1829, Sept., red & white,	C. C.	Prudence	Don Juan, 1923	Mr. Smith	
1830, Sept. 13, white,	C. C.	Lady	Fairfax, 1023	do.	

Modesty was sold to go into Russia.

MODESTY, (Vol. iii., p. 516.)

Red and white, calved February 28, 1832,

Mr. Tempest's; got by Magnet (2241), d. (Prudence) by Don Juan (1923), g. d. (Modesty) by Sir Anthony (1435), gr. g. d. by Romulus (564), — by Snowball, — by Wellington, (684), — by Young Wynyard, — by Simon (590), — by Simon (590).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, March 7, red & white, C. C.	Nina Lassave	Scrip, 2604	Mr. Tempest	Mr. W. C. Maxwell

MODISH, (Vol. ii., p. 447.)

Roan, calved January 30, 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, sold to Mr. R. Holmes; got by Remus (550), d. (Beauty) by Albion (14), g. d. by Easby (232), gr. g. d. (Young Moss Rose) by a son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1824, Jan. 10, roan,	C. C.	Fortuna	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	Mr. Whitaker
1824, Nov. 28, white,	B. C.	Archer	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1825, Oct. 19, roan,	B. C.	Memnon (dead)	do.		
1826, red and white,	B. C.	Belzoni	Capt. Parry, 838	Mr. Holmes	

MOGGY, (Vol. i., p. 413.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, sold to Mr. Thomas; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. (Strawberry) by Lilliput (375), g. d. Cherry.

1821,	C. C.	Moghiana	Chesterfield, 133	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Preston
1822,	C.		Ancastor, 31	do.	Mr. Jessop

MOLLY, (Vol. ii., p. 448.)

Lord Feversham's; got by a Bull of Mr. Hutton's, d. by Butterfly (104).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, roan,	C. C.	Yg. Molly	Baron, 58	Lord Feversham	
1818, red and white,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C.	Baroness	do.	do.	
1821, white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1822, white,	C. C.	May Fly	Candour, 107	do.	
1823,	C.	(slaughtered)	Parrington	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.		Emperor, 1013	do.	

MOLLY, (Vol. iii., p. 517.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Mr. Dudding's; got by Columella (904), d. (Lady) by Rough Robin (1404), g. d. by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by George (3877), — by Son of Favourite (1033).

1831,	C. C.	(dead)	Comical	Mr. Dudding	
1832,	C. C.	Mary Anne	Young Cossack, 1878	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C.		Childers, 1824	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Torr
1835, July, roan,	C. C.		Alamode, 725	do.	Mr. Watson

MOLLY MAYBUSH, (Vol. i., p. 414.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Tetley; got by Snowball (610), d. (Bright Eyes) by Mr. Dawson's Grey Bull (193), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1818, Dec. 15, roan,	C. C.	Mary Butterfield	Plato, 505	Mr. Tetley	
1819, Dec. 24, white,	C. C.	Mary Blossom	Harold, 291	do.	
1820, Dec. 7, roan,	C. C.	Maybud	Leopold, 373	do.	

MONA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 448, 517.)

Red, calved in 1824,

Bred by Sir J. Ramsden, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Firby (1039), d. by a son of George (274), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, March 20, red,	C. C.	Murioso	Son of Atlas, 42	Rev. H. Berry	
18 , red,	B. C.	Henwood	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	

MONICA, (Vol. iii., p. 518.)

Calved in 1826,

Got by Top Knot (1521), d. by Lionel (1171), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Western Comet (689).

1829, May 10,	C. C.	Grizzled Monica	Referee, 2500		

MOONLIGHT, (Vol. i., p. 414.)

Red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

1816, Nov. 18, red & white,	C. C.	Daylight	Charles, 127	Mr. Simpson	
1817, Oct. 23, blue grey,	C. C.	Rosamond	Ketton, 346	do.	
1819 Jan., yellow, red & white	C. C.	Calista	do.	do.	
1820, Nov. 10, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	

MOOR, (Vol. ii., p. 449.)

Mr. Rowell's; got by Bob (802), d. (Old Moor) by Bolingbroke (86).

1825, red and white,	B. C.	Lord Nelson	Young Blagdon, 791	Mr. Rowell	Mr. Robson
1826, roan and white,	B. C.	Jupiter Ammon	Exmouth, 1021	do.	

MOPPET, (Vol. ii., p. 448.)

Roan, calved December 19, 1822,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. (Mary) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Magdalena) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, June 22, roan,	B. C.	Mirza	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 520.)

Roan, calved March 11, 1828,

Bought by Earl Spencer; got by Star (1479), d. by Wellesley (1571), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Phenomenon, — by Chieftain, — Mr. Spedding's Crummy.

1831, May 14, roan,	C. C.	Nosegay	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer	
1832, July 3, roan,	C. C.	Nightshade	do.	do.	
1833, June 23, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Alabaster		
1835, Jan. 9, white,	C. C.	Noreen	Firby, 1040	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 520.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Mr. Benson's; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Variety) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

1832, roan,	C. C.	Violet	Algernon, 1631	Mr. Benson	
1833, roan,	B. C.	Tartar	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	Timour	do.	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 451, 518.)

Red, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Binns, sold to Mr. Harrison, Lowfields; got by Favourite (256), d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. G. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, light roan,	C. C.	Elvira 2nd	Emperor, 1010	Mr. Harrison	
1821,	C. C.	Red Rose	Marquis, 1196	do.	
1824, red,	B. C.	Symmetry	Symmetry	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Young Moss Rose	Alba, 726	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	Young Marmion	Marmion, 406	do.	
1829, dark roan,	B. C.	Walter	Solicitor, 2657	Mr. Ellison	
1830, light roan,	B. C.	Daniel O'Connell	Navarino 2352	do.	Mr. Sherlock
1831, May 14, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose 2nd	do.	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 452.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Whitworth (1584), d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614).

1826, red and white,	C. C.	Myrtle	Barrister, 776	Mr. Cattley	
1827, Jan. 5,	B. C.	Meteor	do.	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 521.)

Red roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Romulus (1403), d. (Vesta) by Isaac (1129), g. d. by Northern Light (1281), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1833, Feb. 2, red,	C. C.	Red Rose	Bedford Jun., 1701	Mr. Cattley	
1835, May 16, roan,	B. C.	Brilliant	Regent, 2518	do.	Mr. Jas. Robinson
1836, April 27, red,	C. C.	May Flower	Symmetry, 2723	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 521.)

Red roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Governor (2069), d. by Diamond (209), g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Surprise (2716), — by Major (397).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
183 ,	B. C.		Baronet, 1687	Mr. Codd	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 415.)

Roan, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1810, roan,	B. C.	Barmpton	George, 275	Mr. R. Colling	
1811, white,	B. C.	(died when 1 year old)		do.	
1813, red and white,	C. C.	Young Moss Rose	Wellington, 680	do.	Mr. Duncombe
1814, white,	B. C.	Lancaster	do.	do.	Messrs. Simpson & Smith

YOUNG MOSS ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 415.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Wellington (680), d. (Moss Rose) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1816, roan,	C. C.	Lavinia	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	
1819, light roan,	C. C.	Rosebud	do.	Mr. Duncombe	
1820, dark roan.	C. C.	Beauty	Baron, 58	do.	

Young Moss Rose died in 1820.

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 451.)

Mr. Edmond's; got by Baronet (62), d. by Eton (1020), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Crocus (932), gr. g. d. by Simon (590).

18 ,	C. C.	Rosebud	Romulus, 1398	Mr. Edmonds	
1826,	C. C.	Rosalind	The Squire, 1512	do.	

MOSS ROSE 2ND, (Vol. iii., p. 518.)

Roan, calved May 14, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Ellison; got by Navarino (2352), d. (Moss Rose) by Favourite (256), g. d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	C. C.	Rosalia	Election, 1961	Mr. Ellison	
1836, roan,	B. C.	Rawsons	do.	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 520.)

Mr. G. P. Harrison's; got by Sir Charles, d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Thornton's, g. d. by Blucher (84), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (4232), — by Buston's Son of Styford (103), — by a Bull of Mr. T. Wetherell's, — by a Bull of Sir R. Milbank's.

1832,	C. C.		Waterloo, 2816	Mr. G. P. Harrison	
1833,	C. C.		Victory, 5565	do.	
1834,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1835,	C.	(died)			

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 519.)

Red, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. G. Hirst; got by Derby (202), d. (Martha) by Son of Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by a son of St. John (572), gr. g. d. by a son of Punch (531).

1827, red,	C. C.	Magnolia	Lamplight, 2183	Mr. Hirst	
1829, April, red,	C. C.		Son of Rockingham		Mr. Wright
1830, March, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Rival	Mr. Assheton	
1831, Nov., light roan,	C. C.	Mystery	Young Reveller, 2527	do.	
1834, March 2,	B. C.	(S.)	Menai, 2299	do.	

Moss Rose slaughtered in 1835.

MOSS ROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 416, 449.)

Calved in 1814,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Cecil (120), d. (Pink) by Simon (590), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816,	C. C.		Charles	Mr. Harrison	
1817,	B. C.	(S.)	Wellington, 683	do.	
1818,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Cardinal	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Tulip	Rob Roy, 556	do.	
1821,	B. C.	(S.)	Northumberland, 1286	do.	
1822,	C. C.	Rose Blanche	do.	do.	Sir C. Knightley
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 519.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Rival (553), d. (Ruby) by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Aylesby (44), gr. g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Barningham (56).

1831, April 22, roan,	C. C.	Gaiety	Soldier, 2656	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Smith
1832, April 26, white,	C. C.	Graceful	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	Sir E. Mostyn
1833, Nov. 10, red roan,	C. C.	Gay Lass	Shakspeare, 2614	do.	
1834, Nov. 21, white,	B. C.	Burgess	Elector, 1963	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 452.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Mr. Parrington's; got by Symmetry (643), d. by Jupiter (345), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Washington (674), — by Cleasby (141).

1823, roan,	B. C.	(dead)	Baron, 58	Mr. J. Parrington	
1824, red and white,	C. C.		Cardinal, 841	do.	
1825, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Charles	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 450.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Scott; got by George (276), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Marske, 418	Mr. Scott	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	Mary	do.	do.	
1818, roan,	B. C.		Barmpton, 54	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.		George	do.	
1820, twins,	B. C.		Albion, 14	do.	
	C.				
1821, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Mary Ann	do.	do.	Mr. Bartholomew
1823, red and white,	C. C.		Young Albion, 730	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C.	Lame Bull	Mariner, 1193	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.		Young Albion, 730	do.	
1826, red,	C. C.		Rough Robin, 1404	do.	
1826, red,	C. C.		Columella, 904	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 452.)

Got by Romulus (564), d. by Snowball, g. d. by Wellington (684), gr. g. d. by Young Wynyard, — by Simon (590), — by Simon (590).

1824, April 6, roan,	B. C.	Sir Anthony	Sir Alexander, 591	Mr. Smith	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 418.)

Roan, calved December 2, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. by Neswick (1266).

1821, Oct. 30, red & white,	B. C.		Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 416.)

White, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Henry (301), d. (Rosebud) by Misfortune (443), g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813,	C. C.	Carnation	Cripple, 172	Mr. Seymour	
1814,	B. C.	(S.)	Hutton, 320	do.	
1815,	B. C.	(S.)	Cupid, 179	do.	
1816, white,	C. C.		Sir Dimple, 594	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Charles, 593	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Cecilia	do.	do.	
1822, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 452, 521.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Whitenose (692), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Favourite (252), — by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1825, red and white,	C. C.	Isabella	Adonis, 8	Mr. R. Thornton	
1826, roan,	C. C.		Cato, 856	do.	
1833, Jan. 4, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Godolphin		Mr. Swann

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 519.)

Calved March 19, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Fitz Favourite (1042), d. by Young Marske (419).

1830, April 7,	C. C.	Young Moss Rose	Fitz Midas, 1043	Mr. Webster	

MOSS ROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 417, 450.)

Roan, calved February 13, 1814,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Western Comet (689), d. (supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816,	B. C.		Snowball	Mr. Whitaker	
1817, red,	C. C.	Matilda	Marquis, 408	do.	
1818, red & white spotted,	C. C.	Marchioness	Prospero, 530	do.	Rev. J. A. Rhodes
1819,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. R. Briggs
1820,	B. C.		Prince of Waterloo, 528	do.	Mr. Sugden
1821, Jan. 31, roan,	C. C.	Martha	Harold, 291	do.	
1822, Jan. 19, roan,	C. C.	Queen Bess	Cleveland, 146	do.	Mr. Gaunt
1823, June 11, roan,	C. C.	Magnificent	Enchanter, 244	do.	Mr. Craymond
1824, June 5, white,	C. C.	Magnet	Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. J. Lupton
1825, June 32,	C. C.	(dead)	Maximilian	do.	
	C. C.	(dead)			
1826, July 21,	B. C.	Matchless	Malcolm, 1190	do.	
1827, June 7, roan,	B. C.	Clarence	Frederick, 1060	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 602.)

Got by Young Denton (963), d. (Rosa) by Young Denton (963), g. d. (Ruby) by Young Denton (963).

1828, March, white & mottled	C. C.	Romp	Admiral		Mr. Rotch

MUFTI, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 453, 522.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Curwen, sold to Mr. Webster; got by Pitcorthie (501), d. (Mufti) by General (272), g. d. (Bell) by Jupiter, gr. g. d. (Flora) by a grandson of Favourite.

1827, March 1,	C. C.	Mufti	Magician, 1184	Mr. Webster	
1832,	C. C.		Fitz Form, 2024	do.	

MULBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 453.)

Got by Pyramus (533), d. (Jemina) by Sultan (1486).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, April 18, white,	C. C.	Grasshopper	Strephon, 625	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir C. Ibbetson
1823, April 19, white,	C. C.	Sophia	do.	do.	

MULBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 522.)

Red, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Stephen (1456), d. (Belinda) by Pilot (496), g. d. by a Brother to Orpheus (473).

1830, red,	C. C.		Red Rover, 2494	Mr. J. Booth	
1831, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Jack Tar	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.		Matchem, 2281	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	May Day	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.		Young Matchem, 2282	do.	

MULBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 523.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Isaac (1129), d. by Whitworth (1584), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a son of Kitt (2179).

1830, red and white,	C. C.	Miracle	Romulus, 1403	Mr. Cattley	
1831, Jan. 14, roan,	C. C.	Selina	Bedford, 68	do.	
1832, Jan. 30, red roan,	C. C.	Ruby	Remus, 2524	do.	
1833, Jan. 18, light roan,	C. C.	Raspberry	Bedford Jun., 1701	do.	
1834, Jan. 14, white,	C. C.	Pomona	do.	do.	
1834, Nov. 28, red,	C. C.	Cherry	Regent, 2518	do.	
1835, Dec. 23, light roan,	C. C.	Mistletoe	Edwin, 1957	do.	

MULBERRY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 454, 522.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Rob Roy (556), d. (Damask) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Red Rose) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), — by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	B. C.	(S.)	Northumberland, 1286	Mr. Harrison	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.	Campanula	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Chinaster	Hotspur, 1117	do.	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Percy	do.	
1827,	C. C.		Hotspur, 1117	do.	
182 ,	C. C.	(died)			
182 ,	C. C.	(died)			
183 ,	B. C.	(S.)	Percy	Lord Huntingfield	
183 ,	C. C.		Dandy	do.	

MULBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 524.)

Red, calved February 10, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Magdalen) by Reform (1361), g. d. by a son of Eclipse, by a grandson of the Twin Brother to Ben.

1832, July 11, roan,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Edmund, 1954	Earl Brownlow	
1833, Dec. 9, roan,	C. C.	Marigold (died in 1835)	do.	do.	
1834, Nov. 28, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Napoleon	do.	
1835, Oct. 8, red,	B. C.	Cranberry	Fitz Edmund, 2023	do.	

MULBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 523.)

Red and white, calved in June, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Raspberry) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. (Neesham) by Son of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Aug., roan,	B. C.	Guido	Tamboff, 2729	Mr. Wiley	Sir E. B. Codrington
1831, June, roan,	C. C.	Snowberry	do.	do.	

Mulberry was slaughtered in 1832.

MUSIC, (Vol. i., p. 296.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Wellington (679), d. (Sarah) by Sultan (631), g. d. by Punch (531).

	C. C.	Eve	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Robertson	

MUSLIN, (Vol. iii., p. 524).

White, calved March 30, 1826,

Earl Spencer's; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. by a son of Irishman (329), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1829, April, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Corinthian, 920	Lord Althorp	
1830, June 23, roan,	C. C.	Dorothy	Firby, 1040	do.	
1831, May 25, roan,	C. C.	Dulcinea	do.	do.	
1832, April 13, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1833, April 2, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	Earl Spencer	
1834, June 26, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1385, May 27, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	William, 2840	do.	

MUTA, (Vol. iii., p. 525.)

Roan, calved in December, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Miss Mason, or No. 51), by Falstaff (1993), g. d. (No. 6) by Dr. Syntax (220), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by Henry (301), — (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by the White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1834, Aug., roan,	B. C.	Melville	Wauldby, 2818	Mr. Wiley	

MUTA, (Vols. ii. and iii, pp. 454, 524.)

Red and white, calved November 27, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Cotes (926), d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Jan.,	C. C.	(died young)	Jason	Mr. Laxton	
1825, Nov. 20,	C. C.	Modesty	Roman, 1394	do.	
1827, Jan., red,	C. C.	Majoram	do.	do.	
1830, Jan.,	B. C.	(S.)	Dispatch, 983	do.	
1831, April, red & white,	C. C.	Medlar	do.	do.	

MYRRHA, (Vol. iii., p. 525.)

Roan, calved in December, 1824,

Got by Grazier (1085), d. by Adonis (1612).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, July, white,	C. C.	(S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1828, July, red & white,	B. C.				
1829, Aug. 29, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	
1831, Jan. 13, white,	C. C.	Ophelia	do.	do.	
1832, Feb. 3, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury	do.	
1833, Feb. 10, roan,	C. C.	Olivia	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	

MYRTLE, (Vol. iii., p. 525.)

Light roan, calved in 1829,

Sold to the Duke of Buccleugh; got by Columella (904), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. by Patriot (486), — by Haughton (294), — by Mr. Cornforth's Bull.

1835, March 24, light roan,	C. C.	Mulberry	Thorpe, 2757	Duke of Buccleugh	

MYRTLE, (Vol. iii., p. 526.)

Red, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. J. Berry, sold to Mr. Clover; got by Henwood (2114), d. by Wharfdale (1578), g. d. by Sir Stephen (1456), gr. g. d. by a son of Comet.

1835,	C. C.		Waxy, 2821	Mr. J. Berry	

MYRTLE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 419, 455.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Edmonds, sold to Mr. Assheton; got by Midas (435), d. by Boughton (90), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Aug. 31, roan,	C. C.	Camilla	Denton, 198	Mr. Assheton	
1823, Aug. 8, red & white,	C. C.	Miranda	Young Baronet, 773	do.	
1824, Aug. 24,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, Sept. 3,	B. C.	(S.)	Brandon	do.	
1827, July, red,	C. C.		Guy, 1092	do.	

MYRTLE, (Vol. i., p. 419.)

Red and white, calved January 13, 1818,

Mr. Pilkington's, Park Lane; got by Warrior (673), d. (Maria) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Prince (521).

1820, June 5, roan,	C. C.	Marigold	Marshal Beresford, 415	Mr. Pilkington	

MYRTLE, (Vol. iii., p. 525.)

Red and white, calved August 22, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. H. Smith; got by Grazier (1085), d. by Neesham (1261), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's, — by Northumberland (466), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1831, April 5, red & white,	C. C.	Martha	Rolla, 2557	Mr. Smith	Mr. Adlam
1832, Aug. 10, red & white,	C. C.	Maria	Farmer, 1998	do.	
1833, July 1, red & white,	B. C.	Paymaster	Chancellor, 1808	do.	

MYSILDA, (Vol. iii., p. 526.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bought by Mr. Tempest; got by Driver (1928), d. by a son of Dash, g. d. by Richard (1376), gr. g. d. by Rufus (570), — by Pope (514).

1836, roan,	C. C.	Miss Crookshanks	Charles, 1815	Mr. Tempest	

MYSINDA, (Vol. iii., p. 516.)

Got by Agate (1613), d. (Margaret) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (May) by The Dandy (1507), gr. g. d. (May Fly) by Candour (107), — (May Flower) by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull, — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — by Lord Carlisle's Bull, — (Simon's dam) by Punch (531), — Brafferton.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, April 15, roan,	C. C.	Moina	Benedict, 786	Mr. Niblett	Mr. Cottrell

MYSTERY, (Vol. iii., p. 526.)

Light, roan, calved in November, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Reveller (2527), d. (Moss Rose) by Derby (202), g. d. (Martha) by a son of Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by a son of St. John (572), — by a son of Punch (531).

1834, Dec., red & white,	C. C.		Chevalier, 1821	Mr. Assheton	

NANCE, (Vol. iii., p. 526.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Major (2255), d. by Thorpe (1515), g. d. by Northumberland (464), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1828, roan,	B. C.	Wellington 2nd	Wellington, 2824	Mr. Buston	
1829, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Yg. Rockingham, 2549	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Nonpareil	do.	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Princess	do.	do.	Lord Lonsdale
1833, roan,	C. C.	(dead)	Lame Bull	do.	

NANCE, (Vol. ii., p. 455.)

Calved April 27, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Nancy) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. (Dainty) by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Dainty) by a son of Favourite.

1825, June 5,	C. C.	Nan	Derby, 965	Mr. Thomas	

YOUNG NANCE, (Vol. i., p. 420.)

Red, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by George (274), d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, Dec. 10, red & white, C. C.	Bonny	Neswick, 1226	Mr. Simpson	
1818, Feb. 4, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1819, Feb. 12, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Eclipse	do.	
1819, Dec. 26, B. C.	(S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, June 14, strawberry, C. C.	Coriana	do.	do.	

NANCY, (Vol. i., p. 420.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Baxter, sold to Mr. Walker, of Myton; got by Alfred (23), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Mr. Barker's Bull of Layton.

1816, white, B. C.	(S.)	North Star	Mr. Walker	
1817, red and white, C. C.	Venus	Constellation, 163	do.	
1818, roan, C. C.	Phœbe	Agamemnon, 9	do.	
1819, white, B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1820, white, B. C.	Myton	Wellington, 678	do.	Mr. Hawksworth
1821, roan, C. C.		Star	do.	
1822, white, C. C.		Snowball	do.	

NANCY, (Vol. i., p. 421.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Glaister, sold to Mr. Smith; got by Wellington (678), d. by Danby (190).

1818, Oct., roan, B. C.	Inclination	Denton, 198	Mr. Smith	
1820, Jan. 3, roan, B. C.	Milo	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1822, Jan. 28, roan, C. C.	Violet	do.	do.	

NANCY, (Vol. ii., p. 456.)

Red and white, calved December 19, 1820,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Denton (198), d. (Countess) by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, May, red and white,	C. C.		Rockingham, 560	Mr. White	Mr. T. Beasley
1824, Nov.,	C. C.	(died)	Ketton	do.	
	C. C.	(died)			

NANCY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 421, 455.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, sold to Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. (Dainty) by a grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Dainty) by a son of Favourite.

1820,	C.		Magnet, 392	Mr. Thomas	
1821,	B. C.	Nero	Ancaster, 31	do.	
1822,	C.		Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1823, April 27,	C. C.	Nance	do.	do.	

NANNETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 456.)

Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Custard (183), d. (Midomsley Molly) by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. (Manuscript) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Daisy, — by Duke, — by Bolingbroke.

1825, roan,	C. C.		Grandson of Hermit 305	Mr. Baker	

NANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 527.)

Dark roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Chrisp; got by a son of St. Albans (1412), d. by Charlton, g. d. by Barnaby (1678), gr. g. d. by Togstan (2762).

1829, white,	C. C.	Young Nanny	Snowball, 2647	Mr. Chrisp	
1830, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Doddington, 1920	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C.		Yg. Wellington, 2826	do.	

NANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 527.)

White, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Emperor (1974), d. by Snowball (2647), g. d. by a son of Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by a son of Trotter's Favourite, — by Mr. James's Barnaby.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, white,	C. C.		Duke, 1936	Mr. Chrisp	

YOUNG NANNY, Vol. iii., p. 527).

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. (Nanny) by a son of St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Charlton, gr. g. d. by Barnaby (1678), — by Togstan (2762).

1831, roan,	B. C.		Doddington, 1920	Mr. Chrisp	Mr. Hunt
1832, roan,	B. C.		Yg. Wellington, 2826	do.	

NARCISSA, Vols. i. and ii., pp. 422, 456).

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Mr. Donkin's, of Sandoe; got by Midas (435), d. by Marquis (407), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629), — by the Lame Bull (358).

1819, Nov. 14, red & white,	C. C.		Young Star, 619	Mr. Donkin	
1823,	B. C.	Mina	Duke, 226	do.	

NARCISSUS, (Vol. ii., p. 456.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Rockingham (560), d. (Tulip) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cherry) by Son of Wynyard, gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1826, Jan. 6, red,	C. C.	Nettle	Darlington, 956	Mr. Wetherell	
1826, Dec. 2, roan,	C. C.	(died in 1827)	Brampton	do.	
1827, Dec. 28, roan,	C. C.	Jane	Stamford, 1476	do.	

NECTAR, (Vol. iii., p. 528.)

Red and white, calved September 1, 1830,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Firby (1040), d. (Hebe) by Star (1479), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by a son of George.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Oct. 10, red & white,	C. C.	Madrigal	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1835, Jan. 7, roan,	C. C.	Malmsey	Wiseton, 2848	do.	

NECTARINE, (Vol. iii., p. 528.)

Red and white, calved January 29, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Nonpareil) by Magnet (2240), g. d. by North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Young Sally) by Alexander (1623), — (Sally) by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1836, Jan. 30, roan,	C. C.		Argus, 759	Mr. Holmes	

NEESHAM, (Vol. ii., p. 457.)

White, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Wrightson; got by Son of Phenomenon (491), d. by Punch (531).

1815, Jan., white,	C. C.	White Rose	Lubin, 388	Mr. Wiley	
1816, Jan., roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Adonis, 6	do.	
1817, Jan., roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1818, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Empress	do.	do.	
1818, Dec., roan,	B. C.	Young North Star	North Star, 459	do.	
1820, Jan., roan,	B. C.	Phenomenon	Midas, 435	do.	

NEKAYAH, (Vol. ii., p. 457.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Diomed (974), d. (Eva) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Music) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Sarah) by Sultan (631), — by Punch (531).

1826, white,	B. C.	Bolivar	Memnon, 1218	Mr. Robertson	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot

NELL, (Vol. ii., p. 457.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bought by Mr. Bradshaw; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Mayduke (424), g. d. by Comet (155).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, May 11, red,	C. C.	Ellen	Fitz Favourite, 1042	Mr. Bradshaw	
1826, March 21, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1827, April 1, white,	B. C.		Diomed, 975	do.	

NELL, (Vol. iii., p. 528.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. by Young Lancaster (361), g. d. by Togstan (2762), gr. g. d. by Barnaby (1678).

1831, roan,	C. C.	Northumberland	Son of Countess, 2666	Mr. Chrisp	
1832, red and white,	C. C.		Yg. Wellington, 2856	do.	
1833, white,	B. C.		Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Wilson
1834, red and white,	C. C.		Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

NELL, (Vol. i., p. 423.)

Red,

Mr. Curwen's; got by Marquis (407), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Traveller (655).

1817,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Curwen	
1818,	C. C.	Matchless	Patriarch, 485	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	Hill	do.	

NELL, (Vol. i., p. 423.)

White, calved March 13, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. by William (696).

1819, Oct. 3, white,	C. C.	Cathalene	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1821, April 7, white,	C. C.	Evande	do.	do.	

NELL, (Vol. i., p. 422.)

Roan, calved in 1799,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by The White Bull (421), d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), g. d. by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1801, white,	C. C.	Nanny	Favourite, 252	Mr. Mason	
1803, roan,	C. C.	Lydia	do.	do.	
1804, red and white,	C. C.	White Legs	do.	do.	
1806, red and white,	B. C.		Chilton, 136	do.	

NELL GWYN, (Vols. i. and iii., pp. 423, 529.)

Calved in 1809,

Bred by Sir H. Vane Tempest, sold to Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth; got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Mr. George Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1813,	B. C.	Noble	Wynyard, 703	Sir H. V. Tempest	
1814, roan,	B. C.	St. Albans	do.	Mr. Wood	Mr. Mason
1815, red,	C. C.	Nell Gwyn	Layton, 366	do.	Mr. Troutbeck
1816, roan,	B. C.	(died of the quarter ill)	Denton, 198	do.	
1817, white,	B. C.	Lambton	Sir Dimple, 594	do.	Earl of Durham

NELLY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 424, 458.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Danby (190).

1818,	B. C.	(S.)	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1819, white,	C. C.	Lily	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	Derby	North Star, 460	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Nonsuch	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Stanwick	Denton, 198	do.	

Nelly died in 1823.

NEREID, (Vol. iii., p. 529.)

White, calved March 8, 1828,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Datura) by Sirloin (604), g. d. (Tuberose) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by Sir Oliver (605), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a Cow of Mr. Boazman's, near Darlington.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Dec. 19, roan,	C. C.	Felony	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, May 1, roan,	B. C.	Fergus	do.	do.	

NERISSA, (Vol. iii., p. 530.)

White, calved March 12, 1828,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Nun) by Triumph (1530), g. d. (Young Priestess) by Major (398), gr. g. d. by North Star (459), — by Windsor (698).

1830, July 18, yellow roan,	C. C.	Providence	Trinculo, 2774	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. Ponting
1831, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Benedict, 786		
1832, Aug. 30, white,	B. C.	(died)	do.		
1833, July 1, white,	C. C.	Noa	do.	do.	Mr. Niblett
1834, Sept. 30, white,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Martin	Mr. Niblett	

NERISSA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 424, 458.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Danby (190).

1819,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Nursemaid	North Star, 460	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.	Doncaster	Denton, 198	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C.	Brampton	do.	do.	
1824, white,	C. C.	Nymph	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Norah	North Star, 460	do.	
1826, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham	do.	
1827, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Stamford	do.	

MYSINDA, (Vol. iii., p. 516.)

Got by Agate (1613), d. (Margaret) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (May) by The Dandy (1507), gr. g. d. (May Fly) by Candour (107), — (May Flower) by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull, — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — by Lord Carlisle's Bull, — (Simon's dam) by Punch (531), — Brafferton.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, April 15, roan,	C. C.	Moina	Benedict, 786	Mr. Niblett	Mr. Cottrell

MYSTERY, (Vol. iii., p. 526.)

Light, roan, calved in November, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Reveller (2527), d. (Moss Rose) by Derby (202), g. d. (Martha) by a son of Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by a son of St. John (572), — by a son of Punch (531).

1834, Dec., red & white,	C. C.		Chevalier, 1821	Mr. Assheton	

NANCE, (Vol. iii., p. 526.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Major (2255), d. by Thorpe (1515), g. d. by Northumberland (464), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1828, roan,	B. C.	Wellington 2nd	Wellington, 2824	Mr. Buston	
1829, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Yg. Rockingham, 2549	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Nonpareil	do.	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Princess	do.	do.	Lord Lonsdale
1833, roan,	C. C.	(dead)	Lame Bull	do.	

NANCE, (Vol. ii., p. 455.)

Calved April 27, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Nancy) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. (Dainty) by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Dainty) by a son of Favourite.

1825, June 5,	C. C.	Nan	Derby, 965	Mr. Thomas	

YOUNG NANCE, (Vol. i., p. 420.)

Red, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by George (274), d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, Dec. 10, red & white, C. C.	Bonny	Neswick, 1226	Mr. Simpson	
1818, Feb. 4, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1819, Feb. 12, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Eclipse	do.	
1819, Dec. 26, B. C.	(S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, June 14, strawberry, C. C.	Coriana	do.	do.	

NANCY, (Vol. i., p. 420.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Baxter, sold to Mr. Walker, of Myton; got by Alfred (23), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Mr. Barker's Bull of Layton.

1816, white, B. C.	(S.)	North Star	Mr. Walker	
1817, red and white, C. C.	Venus	Constellation, 163	do.	
1818, roan, C. C.	Phœbe	Agamemnon, 9	do.	
1819, white, B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1820, white, B. C.	Myton	Wellington, 678	do.	Mr. Hawksworth
1821, roan, C. C.		Star	do.	
1822, white, C. C.		Snowball	do.	

NANCY, (Vol. i., p. 421.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Glaister, sold to Mr. Smith; got by Wellington (678), d. by Danby (190).

1818, Oct., roan, B. C.	Inclination	Denton, 198	Mr. Smith	
1820, Jan. 3, roan, B. C.	Milo	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1822, Jan. 28, roan, C. C.	Violet	do.	do.	

NANCY, (Vol. ii., p. 456.)

Red and white, calved December 19, 1820,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Denton (198), d. (Countess) by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, May, red and white,	C. C.		Rockingham, 560	Mr. White	Mr. T. Beasley
1824, Nov.,	C. C.	(died)	Ketton	do.	
	C. C.	(died)			

NANCY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 421, 455.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, sold to Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. (Dainty) by a grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Dainty) by a son of Favourite.

1820,	C.		Magnet, 392	Mr. Thomas	
1821,	B. C.	Nero	Ancaster, 31	do.	
1822,	C.		Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1823, April 27,	C. C.	Nance	do.	do.	

NANNETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 456.)

Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Custard (183), d. (Midomsley Molly) by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. (Manuscript) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Daisy, — by Duke, — by Bolingbroke.

1825, roan,	C. C.		Grandson of Hermit 305	Mr. Baker	

NANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 527.)

Dark roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Chrisp; got by a son of St. Albans (1412), d. by Charlton, g. d. by Barnaby (1678), gr. g. d. by Togstan (2762).

1829, white,	C. C.	Young Nanny	Snowball, 2647	Mr. Chrisp	
1830, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Doddington, 1920	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C.		Yg. Wellington, 2826	do.	

NANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 527.)

White, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Emperor (1974), d. by Snowball (2647), g. d. by a son of Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by a son of Trotter's Favourite, — by Mr. James's Barnaby.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, white,	C. C.		Duke, 1936	Mr. Chrisp	

YOUNG NANNY, Vol. iii., p. 527).

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. (Nanny) by a son of St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Charlton, gr. g. d. by Barnaby (1678), — by Togstan (2762).

1831, roan,	B. C.		Doddington, 1920	Mr. Chrisp	Mr. Hunt
1832, roan,	B. C.		Yg. Wellington, 2826	do.	

NARCISSA, Vols. i. and ii., pp. 422, 456).

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Mr. Donkin's, of Sandoe; got by Midas (435), d. by Marquis (407), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629), — by the Lame Bull (358).

1819, Nov. 14, red & white,	C. C.		Young Star, 619	Mr. Donkin	
1823,	B. C.	Mina	Duke, 226	do.	

NARCISSUS, (Vol. ii., p. 456.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Rockingham (560), d. (Tulip) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cherry) by Son of Wynyard, gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1826, Jan. 6, red,	C. C.	Nettle	Darlington, 956	Mr. Wetherell	
1826, Dec. 2, roan,	C. C.	(died in 1827)	Brampton	do.	
1827, Dec. 28, roan,	C. C.	Jane	Stamford, 1476	do.	

NECTAR, (Vol. iii., p. 528.)

Red and white, calved September 1, 1830,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Firby (1040), d. (Hebe) by Star (1479), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by a son of George.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Oct. 10, red & white,	C. C.	Madrigal	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1835, Jan. 7, roan,	C. C.	Malmsey	Wiseton, 2848	do.	

NECTARINE, (Vol. iii., p. 528.)

Red and white, calved January 29, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Nonpareil) by Magnet (2240), g. d. by North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Young Sally) by Alexander (1623), — (Sally) by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1836, Jan. 30, roan,	C. C.		Argus, 759	Mr. Holmes	

NEESHAM, (Vol. ii., p. 457.)

White, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Wrightson; got by Son of Phenomenon (491), d. by Punch (531).

1815, Jan., white,	C. C.	White Rose	Lubin, 388	Mr. Wiley	
1816, Jan., roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Adonis, 6	do.	
1817, Jan., roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1818, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Empress	do.	do.	
1818, Dec., roan,	B. C.	Young North Star	North Star, 459	do.	
1820, Jan., roan,	B. C.	Phenomenon	Midas, 435	do.	

NEKAYAH, (Vol. ii., p. 457.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Diomed (974), d. (Eva) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Music) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Sarah) by Sultan (631), — by Punch (531).

1826, white,	B. C.	Bolivar	Memnon, 1218	Mr. Robertson	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot

NELL, (Vol. ii., p. 457.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bought by Mr. Bradshaw; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Mayduke (424), g. d. by Comet (155).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, May 11, red,	C. C.	Ellen	Fitz Favourite, 1042	Mr. Bradshaw	
1826, March 21, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1827, April 1, white,	B. C.		Diomed, 975	do.	

NELL, (Vol. iii., p. 528.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. by Young Lancaster (361), g. d. by Togstan (2762), gr. g. d. by Barnaby (1678).

1831, roan,	C. C.	Northumberland	Son of Countess, 2666	Mr. Chrisp	
1832, red and white,	C. C.		Yg. Wellington, 2856	do.	
1833, white,	B. C.		Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Wilson
1834, red and white,	C. C.		Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

NELL, (Vol. i., p. 423.)

Red,

Mr. Curwen's; got by Marquis (407), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Traveller (655).

1817,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Curwen	
1818,	C. C.	Matchless	Patriarch, 485	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	Hill	do.	

NELL, (Vol. i., p. 423.)

White, calved March 13, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. by William (696).

1819, Oct. 3, white,	C. C.	Cathalene	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1821, April 7, white,	C. C.	Evande	do.	do.	

NELL, (Vol. i., p. 422.)

Roan, calved in 1799,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by The White Bull (421), d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), g. d. by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1801, white,	C. C.	Nanny	Favourite, 252	Mr. Mason	
1803, roan,	C. C.	Lydia	do.	do.	
1804, red and white,	C. C.	White Legs	do.	do.	
1806, red and white,	B. C.		Chilton, 136	do.	

NELL GWYN, (Vols. i. and iii., pp. 423, 529.)

Calved in 1809,

Bred by Sir H. Vane Tempest, sold to Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth; got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Mr. George Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1813,	B. C.	Noble	Wynyard, 703	Sir H. V. Tempest	
1814, roan,	B. C.	St. Albans	do.	Mr. Wood	Mr. Mason
1815, red,	C. C.	Nell Gwyn	Layton, 366	do.	Mr. Troutbeck
1816, roan,	B. C.	(died of the quarter ill)	Denton, 198	do.	
1817, white,	B. C.	Lambton	Sir Dimple, 594	do.	Earl of Durham

NELLY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 424, 458.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Danby (190).

1818,	B. C.	(S.)	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1819, white,	C. C.	Lily	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	Derby	North Star, 460	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Nonsuch	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Stanwick	Denton, 198	do.	

Nelly died in 1823.

NEREID, (Vol. iii., p. 529.)

White, calved March 8, 1828,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Datura) by Sirloin (604), g. d. (Tuberose) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by Sir Oliver (605), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a Cow of Mr. Boazman's, near Darlington.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Dec. 19, roan,	C. C.	Felony	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, May 1, roan,	B. C.	Fergus	do.	do.	

NERISSA, (Vol. iii., p. 530.)

White, calved March 12, 1828,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Nun) by Triumph (1530), g. d. (Young Priestess) by Major (398), gr. g. d. by North Star (459), — by Windsor (698).

1830, July 18, yellow roan,	C. C.	Providence	Trinculo, 2774	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. Ponting
1831, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Benedict, 786		
1832, Aug. 30, white,	B. C.	(died)	do.		
1833, July 1, white,	C. C.	Noa	do.	do.	Mr. Niblett
1834, Sept. 30, white,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Martin	Mr. Niblett	

NERISSA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 424, 458.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Danby (190).

1819,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Nursemaid	North Star, 460	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.	Doncaster	Denton, 198	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C.	Brampton	do.	do.	
1824, white,	C. C.	Nymph	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Norah	North Star, 460	do.	
1826, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham	do.	
1827, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Stamford	do.	

YOUNG NESWICK COW, (Vol. ii., p. 458.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Mr. Bower's; her dam by Neswick (1266).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, April 18, white,	C. C.	Gossip	Columella, 904	Mr. Bower	

NIGHTSHADE, (Vol. ii., p. 459).

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Eclipse (1598), d. (Advance) by Major (397), g. d. of the Turnell breed.

1825, white,	C. C.		Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	
1827, white,	C. C.		Czar, 945	do.	

No. 1, (Vol. iii., p. 530.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Cato (119), d. by Pope (514), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1825,	C. C.	No. 15	St. Albans, 1412	Mr. Mason	
1826,	B. C.	Monarch	Satellite, 1420	do.	Mr. Holmes
1827,	C. C.	No. 27	do.	do.	
1828,	C. C.	No. 37	do.	do.	do.

No. 2, or PORTIA, (Vol. iii., pp. 531, 565.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Mr. Maynard; got by Cato (119), d. by Jupiter (342), g. d. by George (273), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C.	No. 12, or Chiltona	St. Albans, 1412	Mr. Mason	Mr. Maynard
1826, roan,	C. C.	No. 20	Satellite, 1420	do.	Capt. Barclay
1827, roan,	B. C.	Childers	do.	do.	Mr. Dudding
1828,	C. C.	No. 38	do.	do.	Mr. Latouche
1829, roan,	B. C.	Snap	Monarch, 2324	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Matchem, 2281	Mr. Maynard	Mr. Fox
1833, roan,	B. C.	Velocipede	Young Matchem, 4425	do.	
1834, dark roan,	C. C.	Flora	Ambo, 1636	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	Antonio	Plenipo, 4724	do.	Messrs. Harrison & Corner

No. 3, (Vol. iii., p. 531.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Cato (119), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826,	B. C.	Falstaff	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	
1828,	C. C.	No. 39	do.	do.	Lord Althorp

"No. 2 or PORTIA" at 9 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Mr. Mason, Chilton, Durham.

No. 4, or LADY CHILTON, (Vol. iii., p. 532.)

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Jupiter (342), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C.	No. 13	St. Albans, 1412	Mr. Mason	Lord Althorp
1828,	C. C.	No. 40	Satellite, 1420	do.	
1829,	C. C.	No. 55	Monarch, 2324	do.	do.
1830, Dec., red,	C. C.	Adelaide	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
No. 4, or Lady Chilton, was slaughtered in 1832.					

No. 5, (Vol. iii., p. 532.)

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Farmer (251), d. by George (273), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1825,	C. C.	No. 17	St. Albans, 1412	Mr. Mason	
1827,	C. C.	No. 28	Satellite, 1420	do.	Mr. Latouche
1828,	C. C.	No. 41	do.	do.	Lord Althorp
182 ,	C. C.	No. 56	Monarch, 2324	do.	

No. 6, (Vol. iii., p. 533.)

Red, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Dr. Syntax (220), d. by Charles (127), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by the White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827,	C. C.	No. 35	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	
1828,	C. C.	No. 51, or Miss Mason	Falstaff, 1993	do.	Mr. Wiley
1829,	B. C.	Paymaster	do.	do.	
1830, March 1, roan,	B. C.	David	Childers, 1824	Lord Althorp	
1831, April 8, red & white,	B. C.	Druid	Firby, 1040	do.	
1832, Feb. 10, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1832, Feb. 10, roan,	B. C.				
1833, April 9, roan,	C. C.	Dodona	Alabaster, 1616	Earl Spencer	Mr. Jonas Webb
1834, Feb. 14, roan,	B. C.	Dagon	do.	do.	
1835, Jan. 1 red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Wiseton, 2848	do.	
1835, Jan. 1 roan,	C. C.				
1836, March 6, red,	B. C.	Draco	William, 2840	do.	Mr. Ladds

No. 8, (Vol. iii., p. 534.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Dr. Syntax (220), d. by Charles (127), g. d. by St. John (572), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1827,	C. C.	No. 33, Kitty Mason	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	Lord Huntingfield
1828,	B. C.	Ploughboy	Monarch, 2324	do.	

No. 10, (Vol. iii., p. 534.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Bonny Face (807), d. by Farmer (251), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. (Cowslip) by St. John (572), — (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828,	C. C.	No. 48	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	

No. 13, (Vol. iii., p. 535.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

182 ,	C. C.	No. 43	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Sir Tatton Sykes
1828, Nov., roan,	C. C.	No. 57	do.	do.	Lord Althorp
1829, Dec. 11, white,	C. C.	Pageant	do.	Lord Althorp	
1830, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1830, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)			
1832, Jan. 10, red & white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1834, April 24, red,	B. C.		William, 2840	Earl Spencer	

No. 14, (Vol. iii., p. 535.)

Calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Charles (127), g. d. Newby.

1828, Nov., red & white,	C. C.	No. 58	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Lord Althorp

No. 16, (Vol. iii., p. 535.)

Calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Cato (119), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, May,	C. C.	No. 61	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Mr. Holmes

No. 19, (Vol. iii., p. 536.)

White, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Cato (119), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1827,	B. C.	Waverley	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	
1828,	B. C.	Whisker	Monarch, 2324	do.	
1829,	B. C.	Windsor	do.	do.	
1830, Feb. 27, roan,	B. C.	William	Magog, 2246	Lord Althorp	
1831, June 27, roan,	C. C.	Welcome	Firby, 1040	do.	
1832, July 24, roan,	B. C.	Walter (slaughtd. 1835)	do.	do.	
1833, Sept. 12, white,	B. C.	Wizard	do.	do.	

No. 20, OR LADY SARAH, (Vol. iii., p. 536.)

Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Capt. Barclay; got by Satellite (1420), d. (No. 2, or Portia) by Cato (119), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1828, Nov., red roan,	C. C.	No. 54	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Lord Althorp

No. 21, (Vol. iii., p. 537).

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Cato (119), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, C. C.	No. 64	Falstaff, 1993	Mr. Mason	Lord Huntingfield
1830, March 11, red & white, C. C.	Sophia	Waverley, 2820	Lord Althorp	
1831, June 14, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	
1832, July 2, red & white, B. C.		William, 2840	do.	
1833, July 6, roan, B. C.		Alabaster, 1616	do.	
No. 21 died of milk fever, July 18, 1833.				

No. 22, (Vol. iii., p. 537.)

Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Farmer (251), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by St. John (572), — by Chilton (136), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1828, Dec., B. C.	Windfall	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	

No. 23, (Vol. iii., p. 537.)

Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Haughton (318), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1828, red roan, C. C.	No. 45	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Lord Althorp

No. 24, (Vol. iii., p. 538.)

Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Farmer (251), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829,	B. C.	Trimmer	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	

No. 25, (Vol. iii., p. 538.)

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Richard (1376), d. by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Chilton (136), — by Colonel.

1829, Dec. 15, roan,	C. C.	Clarion	Childers, 1824	Lord Althorp	
1830, Nov. 7, red,	C. C.	Cant	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1831, Sept. 8, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1832, Sept. 25, roan,	B. C.	Wiseton	William, 2840	do.	
1833, Sept. 11, roan,	B. C.	Christopher	do.	do.	Mr. D. Brown
1834, Aug. 3, roan,	C. C.	Cassandra	do.	Earl Spencer	
1835, June 19, roan,	C. C.	Calypso	do.	do.	
1836, May 12, roan,	B. C.	Clipper	do.	do.	Mr. T. C. Beasley

No. 26, (Vol. iii., p. 539.)

Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Richard (1376), d. by Cato (119), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Young Lily) by St. John (572), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1828, Oct. red roan,	C. C.	No. 60	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Lord Althorp

No. 29, (Vol. iii., p. 539.)

Red and white, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Satellite (1420), d. Newby the Younger.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Feb. 25, red,	C. C.	Carmine	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, March 6, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

No. 39, (Vol. iii., p. 540.)

Calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Satellite (1420), d. (No. 3) by Cato (119), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1830, July 9, roan,	C. C.	Philomel	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1831, Sept. 6, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1832, Aug. 17, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

No. 41, (Vol. iii., p. 540.)

Red, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Farmer (251), g. d. by George (273), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1831, Feb. 17, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
1832, April 20, roan,	B. C.	Margrave	William, 2840	do.	Mr. Portman
1834, July 3, red,	C. C.	Maia	Hermes, 2118	Earl Spencer	

No. 45, (Vol. iii., p. 541.)

Red roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Houghton (318), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1831, June 23, red & white,	C. C.		Arbutus, 1649	Lord Althorp	
1832, Aug. 10, red & white,	C. C.	Houri	William, 2840	do.	

No. 45 was slaughtered in March, 1833.

No. 46, (Vol. iii., p. 603.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Farmer (251), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, red roan,	C. C.	Romp	Rufus, 2576	Mr. Arbuthnot	

No. 47, (Vol. iii., p. 541.)

White, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Monarch (2324), d. (No. 11) by Dr. Syntax (220), g. d. by Farmer (251), gr. g. d. by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1831, April 30, roan,	B. C.		Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	Mr. Shaw

No. 52, (Vol. iii., p. 541.)

White, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Falstaff (1993), d. by Dr. Syntax (220), g. d. by Farmer (251).

1831, Jan. 4, roan,	C. C.	Eloquence	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, April 28, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Alabaster	do.	
1835, Sept. 6, white,	B. C.		Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	

No. 54, (Vol. iii., p. 542.)

Red roan, calved in November, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Jupiter (342), — by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, July 17, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Mercury	Lord Althorp	
1832, May, red & white, B. C. / white, C. C.	(S.)	William, 2840	do.	Mr. Alder
1833, April 1, roan, C. C.	Rosamond	Alabaster, 1616	do.	
1834, May 13, white, C. C.	Renown	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1835, June 12, white, B. C.	Roman	do.	do.	

No. 55, (Vol. iii., p. 543.)

Red roan, calved in January, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1831, July 5, red, C. C.	Thisbe	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, May 13, white, C. C.	Thalia	William, 2840	do.	
1833, July 12, red roan, B. C.	Tyrone	Alabaster, 1616	do.	Mr. Kennedy
1835, Aug. 9, roan, C. C. / red, B. C.		Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	

No. 57, (Vol. iii., p. 543.)

Roan, calved in November, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Monarch (2324), d. (No. 13) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, March 18, roan,	C. C.		Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, Feb. 16, roan,	B. C.	Hermes	do.	do.	Mr. O'Farrall
1833, Aug. 5, roan,	B. C.	Helicon	William, 2840	do.	Mr. H. Morton
1834, June 14, white,	B. C.	Hecatomb	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	Mr. H. L. Maw
1835, May 6, roan,	B. C.	Hero	do.	do.	Mr. Lindsey
1836, April 24, roan,	B. C.	Homer	do.	do.	Mr. Burgess

No. 58, (Vol. iii., p. 544.)

Red and white, calved in November, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Monarch (2324), d. by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. Newby.

1831, May 17, red & white,	C. C.		Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	Sir C. Knightley

No. 60, (Vol. iii., p. 544.)

Red roan, calved in October, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Monarch (2324), d. (No. 26) by Richard (1376), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Young Lily) by St. John (572), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1832, May 11, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Alabaster	Lord Althorp	
1833, June 24, roan,	C. C.	Gramarie	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1834, Sept. 16, white,	C. C.	Gammon	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	

NOEL, (Vols. ii. and iii., p. 459, 544.)

Red,

Bred by Lady Noel, sold to Mr. Laxton; got by Lincoln (376), d. by Minor (441), g. d. by Danby (190), gr. g. d. by a son of Danby, — by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1823, Feb. 14, red & white,	C. C.	Byron	Remus, 1369	Mr. Laxton	
1824, Feb. 21, red,	C. C.	Noblesse	do.	do.	
1825, Jan. 6, red & white,	C. C.	Nonsuch	Jason, 1135	do.	
1825, Nov. 27, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Roman, 1394	do.	
1826, Sept., red,	C. C.	Nymph	do.	do.	
1828,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1830,	B. C.	(S.)	Dispatch, 983	do.	
1831, May, red,	C. C.	Neat	do.	do.	
1832, April, yellow red,	C. C.	Ninny	Lefevre, 2195	do.	

NONPAREIL, (Vol. ii., p. 460.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. J. Appleton; got by Major (398), d. by Duke (224), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151).

1821, roan,	C. C.	Priscilla	Apollo, 36	Mr. J. Appleton	
1822, roan,	C. C.		Young Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1825, twins,	B. C.	(S.)	Whisker	do.	
	B. C.	(S.)			
1826, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of do.	do.	

NONPAREIL, (Vol. ii., p. 460.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Constellation (163), d. (Golden Pippin) by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Midas (436), gr. g. d. by Major (397).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Nonsuch	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	
1826, red,	C. C.		Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1827, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	

NONPAREIL, (Vol. iii., p. 546.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. (Nance) by Major (2255), g. d. by Thorpe (1515), gr. g. d. by Northumberland (464), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1835, red and white,	B. C.		William, 2839	Mr. Buston	

NONPAREIL, (Vol. iii., p. 546.)

Roan, calved December 26, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Bedford (68), d. (Palm Flower) by Barrister (776), g. d. (Rosanna) by Whitworth (1584), gr. g. d. by Young Jupiter (1148), — by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

1834, May 3, roan,	B. C.	Symmetry	Milo, 2313	Mr. Cattley	Mr. Legatt
1835, April 13, roan,	B. C.	Narcissus	Regent, 2518	do.	Mr. Thompson
1836, May 5, roan,	C. C.	Nonsuch	Luck's-all, 2230	do.	

NONPAREIL, (Vol. iii., p. 545.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Clark, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Columella (904), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), — by Neswick (1266).

1834, March, red,	C. C.	Vanity (died in 1835)	Senator		
1836, March 26, white,	B. C.	Snowball	Belvoir, 1708	Earl Brownlow	

NONPAREIL, (Vol. i., p. 425.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Wellington (680), d. (Juno) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. George Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, roan,	C. C.	Young Nonpareil	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Smith
1818, red and white,	C. C.	Sweetbrier	North Star, 459	do.	
1820, May 22, red,	B. C.	Sirloin	Regent, 544	Lord Althorp	
1821, July,	C. C.	(dead)	Cecil	do.	

YOUNG NONPAREIL, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 425, 459.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Nonpareil) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Juno) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), — by Ben (70), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. George Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

1820, light roan,	B. C.	Eclipse	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Messrs. Charge & Cradock
1821, May 24, red,	B. C.	Dishley	do.	Mr. Smith	
1822, July 6, red & white,	B. C.	Paragon	Ketton, 346	do.	

YOUNG NONPAREIL, (Vol. iii., p. 545.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. (Premium) by Charles, g. d. (Nonpareil) by Favourite (256), gr. g. d. by a son of Windsor (698), — by Butterfly (104).

1830, roan,	B. C.	Eclipse	Regent, 2517	Mr. Crofton	Mr. Topham
1831, white,	B. C.	(died)	Emperor	do.	

NONPAREIL, (Vol. iii., p. 544.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. T. Robinson, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Magnet (2240), d. by North Star(459), g. d. (Young Sally) by Alexander (1623), gr. g. d. (Sally) by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Nov. 25, white,	B. C.	(died in calving)	Yg. St. Leger		
1832, Jan. 15, roan,	B. C.	Norfolk	Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Fawkes
1833, Jan. 29, red & white,	C. C.	Nectarine	Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. Holmes

NONPAREIL, (Vol. iii., p. 545.)

Calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Young Major (2254), d. by Alfred (1629), g. d. (Laura) by Patriot (486).

1831, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Lottery	Mr. Topham	
1832, red,	C. C.		Yg. Rockingham, 2547	do.	
Nonpareil was slaughtered in 183 .					

NONPAREIL, (Vol. ii., p. 461.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Rockingham (560), d. by Denton (198), g. d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1825, roan,	B. C.	George	Darlington, 956	Mr. Wetherell	N.Brunsk.Ag.Soc.US.
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Chancellor	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	Bolivar	Stamford, 1476	do.	

NONPAREIL, (Vol. iii., p. 545.)

White, calved September 30, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Williams, America, sold to Mr. Rotch, Ostego City, New-York; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Arabella) by North Star (460), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, May, nearly red,	C. C.	Norah	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Rotch	Mr. Tainter
1833, white, with red neck,	C. C.	Nonsuch	Patriot, 2412	do.	
1834, March 15, red & white,	C. C.	Nannette	do.	do.	

NONPAREIL, (Vol. iii., p. 546.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Mr. Wood's; got by Memnon (2293), d. by Wellington (678), g. d. by Achmet (2), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Cupid (177), — by Mr. Mason's White Bull (421), — by The Lame Bull (357), — bred by Mr. Hutton.

1834, roan,	C. C.		Hopewell, 2135	Mr. Pilkington	

NONSUCH, (Vol. iii., p. 546.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. W. Robinson; got by Magnet (2240), d. by Major, g. d. (Old Sally) by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1832, Aug. 6, white,	C. C.	Nonsuch 2nd	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	

NONSUCH, (Vol. ii., p. 461.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Rockingham (560), d. (Nelly) by Comet (155), g. d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1825, Nov. 10,	B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham	Mr. Wetherell	
1826, Sept. 28, white,	C. C.		Chancellor, 870	do.	

NONSUCH, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 426, 461.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Maynard; got by Harold (291), d. (Golden Pippin) by North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Broken Horn (95), — bred by Mr. Best, Manfield.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, white, with roan neck,	C. C.	Nemeria	His Grace, 311	Mr. Whitaker	
1823, Aug. 11, red & white,	B. C.	Maximilian	Enchanter, 244	do.	Mr. Skipworth
1824, Aug. 15, white,	C. C.	Niobe	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1825, Nov. 5,	C. C.	(died)	Prince Comet	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C.	Laurel	Francisco, 2032	Mr. Maynard	Rev. E. Metcalfe

NORAH, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 462, 720.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Grant, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Young Favourite (254), d. by Midas (436), g. d. by Major (397).

1820, red,	C. C.	(died young)	Constellation	Marquis of Exeter	
1821, red,	C. C.	Blush	do.	do.	
1822,	B. C.	(S.)	Eclipse	do.	
1824, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Emperor	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.		Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1828, roan,	B. C.	Favourite	Emperor, 1014	do.	Mr. Cook
1829, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Noodle	do.	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Noddy	do.	do.	

NORAH, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 426, 462.)

Red and white, calved June 19, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Yarborough) by Eclipse (234), g. d. by Yarborough (705).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, June 5, roan,	C. C.	Nun	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1822, April 12, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1823, Feb. 27, roan,	B. C.		Colling, 900	do.	
1825, May 9, red & white,	B. C.		Hollyhock, 1115	do.	
1826, April 10, roan,	B. C.		Yg. York, 1592	do.	
1827, Feb. 28, roan,	B. C.		Lancaster, 360	do.	

NORNA, (Vol. iii., p. 547.)

Bred by Mr. Berry; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Nun) by Triumph (1530), g. d. (Young Priestess) by Major (398), gr. g. d. by North Star (459), — by Windsor (698).

1834, Dec. 25, dark red,	C. C.	Neatness	Henwood, 2114	Mr. — Berry	Mr. Cottrell

NOSEGAY, (Vol. iii., p. 547.)

Roan, calved May 14, 1831,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Moss Rose) by Star (1479), g. d. by Wellesley (1571), gr. g. d. by Western Comet (689), — by Phenomenon, — by Chieftain, — Mr. Spedding's Crummy.

1834, July 19, red & white,	C. C.	Piectee	Archibald, 1652	Earl Spencer	
1835, July 4, roan,	C. C.	Polyanthus	Walter, 2811	do.	

NORTH RUBY, (Vol. ii., p. 462.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Spours, sold to Mr. Cox; got by Titlington (650), d. by Baronet (60), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

1827, Feb. 4, red,	C. C.	Rhoda	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Mr. Thomas

NOVELTY, (Vol. ii., p. 463.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Flint, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. by a son of Windsor (690).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, red,	C. C.	Novice	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	

NUN, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 463, 547.)

Calved May 31, 1825,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Triumph (1530), d. (Young Priestess) by Major (398), g. d. by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

1827, April 10, red,	C. C.	Nutmeg	Mynheer, 1255	Rev. H. Berry	
1828, March 12, white,	C. C.	Nerissa	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	Mr. Niblett
18 ,	C. C.	Norna	do.	do.	

NUTMEG, (Vol. iii., p. 547.)

Got by Leopold (2199), d. by Sir Harry (1444), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Surly (2715), — by Colonel.

1828, red and white,	C. C.	Phyllis	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Champion	

NYMPH, (Vol. i., p. 427).

White, calved in 1799,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by The White Bull (421), d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), — by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

1801, roan,	C. C.	Milkmaid	Irishman, 329	Mr. Mason	
1802, roan,	C. C.		Favourite, 252	do.	
1803, white,	B. C. / C. C.		do.	do.	
1804, roan,	C. C.	Flora	do.	do.	
1805, white,	C. C.		Chilton, 136	do.	
1807, roan,	C. C.		St. John, 572	do.	

OCTAVIA, (Vol. iii., p. 548 and 372.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Cumberland (176), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), — (Old Cherry) by Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull (357), by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	B. C.	Anthony	Rufus, 2576	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot	Mr. R. Lovell
1832, Oct., red,	C. C.	Empress	Comus, 1863	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	Woodford	Caliph, 1774	do.	
1835, light roan,	B. C.	Felix	Dandy, 1902	do.	

OCTAVIA, (Vol. i., p. 427.)

Red and white,

Mr. Smith's, of Dishley; got by Eastern Comet (233), d. by Windsor (698).

1818, March 10,	B. C.	(S.)	Vesper	Mr. Smith	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Fidget	Inclination, 326	do.	

Octavia died in Jan., 1822.

OCTAVIA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 428, 463.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Marton (420), d. (Kitty) by Kitt (2179), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1818, April 22, red & white,	C. C.	Fancy	Cripple, 173	Mr. White	
1821, March 22, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	North Star	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Corporal	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.		Son of Major	do.	Mr. Bailey
1824, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Cardinal	do.	
1826, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Rockingham	do.	
1827, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Pretender	do.	

OBEREA, (Vol. iii., p. 548.)

Roan, calved July 27, 1828,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Miranda) by Regent (544), g. d. (Jubilee) by Prince (521).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, May 8, roan,	B. C.		William, 2840	Lord Althorp	
1834, Sept. 14, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Alabaster, 1616	Earl Spencer	
1836, Feb. 25, roan,	C. C.	Violet	Wiseton, 2848	do.	

OLIVE, (Vol. iii., p. 549.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Conqueror (915), d. by Cleasby (141).

1827, roan,	C. C.	(died)			
1828, white,	C. C.	Ophelia	Blyth, 797	Mr. Beasley	
1829, roan,	B. C.	Oscar	Northern Light, 1280	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Octavia	do.	do.	
1832, red,	B. C.	(S.)	C. C., 1800	do.	
1833, white,	C. C.	Ophelia	do.	do.	

OLIVE, (Vol. i., p. 428.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Orion (470), d. by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1816, red and white,	B. C.		Flash, 261	Mr. Gibson	
1817, white,	C. C.		Midas, 435	do.	

OLIVE BRANCH, (Vol. iii., p. 549.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Burstwick (829), d. (Silversides) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, roan,	C. C.	Olive	Mina, 2316	Mr. Owst	
1827, red,	B. C.	Osterman	Hero, 1109	do.	
1828, white,	B. C.	Oswyn	Ostorius, 2395	do.	
1829, red,	B. C.	Oswy	do.	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.	Ops	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.	Owstwick	do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Ottington	do.	do.	

OLIVIA, (Vol. iii., p. 549.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Blyth (797), d. by George (2055), g. d. by Cleasby (141).

1828, white,	C. C.	Olympia	Blyth, 797	Mr. Beasley	
1829, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Northern Light, 1280	do.	
1830, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Rob Roy	do.	
1832, red,	C. C.	Olympia	C. C., 1800	do.	
1833, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

OLYMPIA, (Vol. ii., p. 464.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Pears; got by Symmetry (642), d. (Rose) by Introduction (328), g. d. by George (273), gr. g. d. by Cripple (171), — by Irishman (329).

1825,	B. C.		Rockingham, 560	Mr. Pears	Mr. Bellars
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Stamford	do.	
1827,	C. C.	(dead)	Kirkby	do.	

ORBIT, (Vol. ii., p. 464.)

Red and white, calved May 15, 1815,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.		Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1821, roan,	B. C.	Frederick	Hulton, 1121	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1822,	C. C.		Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823,	B. C.		Hautboy, 1101	do.	
1824,	B. C.		Eclipse, 238	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Polly	do.	do.	Mr. Paley

ORGARTH, (Vol. iii., p. 550.)

Roan, calved in 1825.

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Warrior 2nd (2813), d. by George (2055), g. d. by Crispin (174).

1828, white,	C. C.	Orleans	Blyth, 797	Mr. Beasley	
1829, roan,	C. C.	Oreade	Tyro, 1538	do.	
1830, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rob Roy	do.	

ORIANA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 429, 464.)

Yellow red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Orion (470), d. by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1817, red and white,	B. C.		Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson	
1819, twins,	C. C. C. C.		Western Comet, 689	Rev. J. Benson	
1820, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Wellesley	do.	
1821, red,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1822, red,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1823, red,	B. C.	Regent	Western Comet, or a son of General	do.	
1824, white,	C. C.		Wellesley or Carlisle		

ORIEL, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 465, 551.)

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Sir Leoline (603), d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by a grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C.	Zephyr	Fitz Marske, 260	Mr. Hutchinson	
1826, Aug. 26,	C. C.		Kehama, 1150	do.	
	C. C.				
1828, Feb. 12,	B. C.	L'Orient	do.	do.	
1829, Dec. 2, red & white,	C. C.	Mona	do.	do.	
1830, Oct. 14,	B. C.		Pancake, 2407	do.	

ORIFLAMME, (Vol. iii., p. 551.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Mr. Grey's; got by Albion (731), d. (Hybla) by Sirius (598), g. d. (Fancy) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Cowslip) by Sultan (631), — (Lively) by Sultan (631), — (Lady Bird) by Punch (531), — (My Lady) by Ladykirk (355).

1831, Nov. 22, white,	C. C.	Ophelia	Sultan, 1485	Mr. Grey	
1833, Feb. 27, roan,	B. C.	Oberon	The Beau, 2746	do.	
1834, April 29, roan,	C. C.	Overture	Premier, 2449	do.	Mr. Bainbridge
1835, Nov. 19, white & grey,	B. C.	Heart of Oak	Archibald, 1652	do.	

PAGEANT, (Vol. iii., p. 552.)

White, calved December 11, 1829,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Monarch (2324), d. (No. 13) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Nov. 19, roan,	C. C.	Roguery	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer	Mr. Hall
1834, June 21, roan,	C. C.		Firby, 1040	do.	
1835, Sept. 15, roan,	B. C.	Ranunculus	do.	do.	Mr. Fredlington

PALM FLOWER, (Vol. iii., p. 552.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Barrister (776), d. (Rosanna) by Whitworth (1584), g. d. by Young Jupiter (1148), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1829, red and white,	B. C.	Rover	Romulus, 1403	Mr. Cattley	
1830, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1831, Dec. 26, roan,	C. C.	Nonpareil	Bedford, 68	do.	
1832, Dec. 7, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Prime Minister	do.	
1833, Nov. 25, roan,	B. C.	Stearsby	Champion, 1804	do.	Mr. Swann
Palm Flower was slaughtered in 183 .					

PALM FLOWER, (Vol. i., p. 429.)

Red and white, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Windsor (698), d. (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), g. d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates' Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812, C. C.		Madoc, 391	Mr. Hutchinson	
1813, C. C.		Herod, 307	do.	
1814, B. C.	Innocent	do.	do.	
1817, B. C.	Shakspeare	Son of Blaize, 75	do.	
1818, C. C.	Willow	Furioso, 270	do.	
1820, B. C.	Proclamation	Surplice, 635	do.	Mr. Grey
1821, Nov. 25, red & white, C. C.	Eliza	His Grace, 311	Lord Althorp	

PANDORA, (Vol. ii., p. 465.)

White, calved in January, 1824,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Julius Cæsar (1143), d. (Phœbe) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Valentine) by Blucher (82), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Albion (14), — by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

1826, Nov. 5, roan, C. C.		Son of Eclipse, 238	Mr. J. Booth	

PANDORA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 465, 553.)

Roan, calved December 27, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Ambo (746), d. (Betsy) by Blaize (75), g. d. (Harriet) by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — by George.

1823, C. C.	(died)	Acklam	Mr. Claridge	
1824, Feb. 10, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, March 5, red, C. C.		Norman, 1276	do.	
1826, Feb. 9, red & white, C. C.		Darius, 953	do.	
1827, Jan. 1, B. C.		do.	do.	
1827, Nov. 25, red & white, C. C.	Kate	do.	do.	
1828, Nov. 28, red & white, B. C.		do.	do.	

PANSY, (Vol. iii., p. 553.)

Roan, calved April 13, 1833,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Alabaster (1616), d. (Jaturna) by Corinthian (920), g. d. (Eleanor) by Ivanhoe (1131), gr. g. d. (Juliet) by Regent (544), — (Compensation) by Blyth Comet (85), — Venus.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, March 1, white,	B. C.		William, 2840	Earl Spencer	

PANSEY, (Vol. ii., p. 465.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by White Comet (1582), d. (Violet) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1820,	B. C.		White Comet, 1582	Mr. Charge	
1821,	B. C.		Hulton, 1121	do.	
1822,	B. C.		Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823,	C. C.		Eclipse, 238	do.	
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.		do.	do.	

PARAGON, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 430, 466.)

Red and white, calved March 25, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Hippolyto (325), d. (Phœnix) by Wynyard (703), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's, gr. g. d. by Favourite, — by Favourite.

1821, March,	B. C.	Plato	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
1822,	B. C.	(sold to the butcher)	Leopold	do.	
1823, April 20, roan,	C. C.	Purity	Statesman, 621	do.	
1824, May 12, roan,	C. C.	Patience	Studley, 628	do.	Mr. Kerney

Paragon died in May, 1825.

PARAGON, (Vol. i., p. 430.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Henry Allison, sold to Mr. George Coates; got by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
17 , white, red spots,	C. C.		Mr. J. Brown's White Bull, 98	Mr. Geo. Coates	
1790, red,	B. C.	Haughton	Barningham, 56	do.	
179 , red,	B. C.		do.	do.	

PARIS, (Vol. ii., p. 466.)

Red, calved December 20, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Peeress) by Lancaster (360), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1826, Jan. 23,	C. C.	Phyllis	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson

PASTIME, (Vol. iii., p. 553.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Edge; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Pride) by the Dandy (1507), g. d. (Prime) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Prim) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Primrose) by Albion (14), — (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), — (Old Red Rose) by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1833, Nov. 24, red & white,	B. C.	Pastor	Coxcomb, 928	Major Bower	Sir Tatton Sykes
1834, Nov. 15,	B. C.	Plenipo	Colton, 1849		

PATCH, (Vol. iii., p. 466.)

Red, calved in February, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Adonis (6), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Dec., red,	B. C.	Grazier	Midas, 435	Mr. Wiley	
1821, April, roan,	B. C.	Plutarch	North Pole, 1283	do.	Lord Milton
1822, April, roan,	B. C.	Miracle	Harold Jun., 1096	do.	
1823, March, roan,	C. C.	Julia	do.	do.	
1824, March, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Emperor	do.	
1825, Nov., roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1827, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Ebor	Midas, 1230	do.	

PAULINA, (Vol. ii., p. 467.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Paul (1307), d. (Primrose) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Rosalind) by Blucher (82), gr. g. d. (Rosamond) by Albion (14), — (Halnaby) by the Lame Bull (359), — by Easby (232), — by Suworrow (636).

1826, Feb. 12, roan,	C. C.		Arthur, 761	Mr. J. Booth	

PAULINA, (Vol. iii., p. 553.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Mr. Whitaker's; got by Son of Matchem (2678), d. by Falstaff (1993), g. d. by Richard (1376), gr. g. d. by Jupiter (342).

1836, May, white,	B. C.	Miser	Goldfinder, 2066	Mr. Whitaker	

PEACH, (Vol. iii., p. 554.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Rolla (2557), d. by a son of Blucher (78), g. d. (Cowslip) by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1835, April 16, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Napoleon	Earl Brownlow	
1836, June 21, roan,	C. C.	Butterfly	Belvoir, 1708	do.	

PEAHEN, (Vol. iii., p. 554.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw, sold to Mr. Parsons; got by Mac Gregor (2325), d. (Fashion) by Star (2699), g. d. by Boughton (90).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Archduke	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1829, red,	C. C.	Trinket	Viscount, 2802	do.	
1830, white,	C. C.	Voluna	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Wood Nymph	Spectre, 2689	do.	Mr. Manning
1832, roan,	C. C.	Ada	Trinculo, 2775	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Comet	do.	
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Chambermaid	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

PEASE BLOSSOM, (Vol. iii., p. 467.)

White, calved April 14, 1825,

The Rev. H. Berry's; got by Triumph (1530), d. by Arthur (760), g. d. by Mr. Allison's Grey Bull (194), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1827, Oct. 8, white,	B. C.		Wharfdale, 1578	Mr. Berry	

PEDIGREE, (Vol. ii., p. 467.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Vansittart, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. by Wellington (680), g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612).

1822, red,	C. C.		Grandson of Charles	Mr. Vansittart	
1823,	B. C.	(killed for veal)		do.	
1824,	B. C.	do.		do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Pride	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Prejudice	do.	do.	

PEERESS, (Vol. iii., p. 555.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Lord Feversham; got by Ajax (10), d. (Phœnix) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Wildair) by George (275), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), — by Ben (70), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, June 28, red & white, C. C.	Princess	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Smith	
1829, July 31, red & white, B. C.	The Peer	do.	do.	

PEERESS, (Vol. i., p. 431.)

Light roan, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Major Rudd; got by Favourite (252), d. (Cherry) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Old Cherry) by the Lame Bull (357), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — bought at Yarm by Mr. Colling.

180 , roan,	B. C.	Wellington	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	
1810, roan,	B. C.	Cecil	do.	do.	Lord Althorp
1811, white,	C. C.	Princess	do.	Major Rudd	
1812, light roan,	C. C.	Phyllis	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1813, red,	C. C.	Portia	do.	do.	Mr. Arbuthnot
1816, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.	Leopold	North Star, 459	do.	

Peeress ceased to breed after 1817.

PEERESS, (Vol. ii., p. 468.)

Roan, calved September 26, 1819,

Bred by Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Neswick (1266).

1822, Dec. 20, red,	C. C.	Paris	Colling, 900	Hon. J. Simpson	
1824, Nov. 2, red,	C. C.		Doctor, 219	do.	
1825, Nov. 9, red & white,	C. C.	Eusarke	Yg. Colling, 901	do.	
1826, Dec. 15, red,	C. C.	Phœnix	Mentor, 426	do.	

PEERESS, (Vol. iii., p. 355).

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. (Countess) by Sir Charles (593), g. d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, roan,	B. C.	Holywell	Highflyer, 2122	Mr. Crofton	Mr. Bower
1833, roan,	C. C.		Eclipse, 1949	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.	Windermere	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Watkin
1835, March, roan,	C. C.	Illustrious	do.	do.	Ohio Company

PEERESS, (Vol. iii., p. 555.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. Wood, sold to Mr. G. Wood; got by Agricola (1614), d. (Premium) by Sir Charles (593), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by St. Alban's (1412), — by Layton (366) — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1836, Jan., roan,	B. C.	Marquis	Monitor, 2331	Mr. G. Wood	

PEGGY, (Vol. i., p. 432.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Charlton, Bearl; got by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), d. (Lavinia) by Duke (228), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1820,	B. C.		Wellington, 683	Mr. Charlton	

PEGGY, (Vol. iii., p. 556.)

Light roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. by Scremerston (2603), g. d. by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, — by Barnaby (1678), — by Stamford.

1831, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Son of Countess, 2666	Mr. J. Chrisp	
1832, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

PEGGY, (Vol. iii., p. 556.)

White and red, calved in September, 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Prince Edward (2462), d. (Frances) by Sir Francis B. (1443), g. d. by Sultan (1485), gr. g. d. by Wellington (683), — Flora of Pitcorthie, bred by General Simpson.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, June,	C. C.		Robertson, 2538	Mr. R. Jobson	
1836,	B. C.	(S.)	Border Willie	do.	

PEGGY, (Vol. ii., p. 468.)

Red roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Hon. T. O. Powlett; got by Headlam (1102), d. (Margaret) by Duke (225).

1825, Dec. 17,	B. C.		Studley Grange, 1483	Hon. T. O. Powlett	
1826, Nov. 10,	C. C.		do.	do.	

PEONY, (Vol. ii., p. 469).

Red and white, calved in January, 1821,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Northumberland (1286), d. (Young Pink) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Colonel (629), — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

1824,	C. C.	Larkspur	Hotspur, 1117	Mr. Harrison	
1825,	C. C.		do.	Sir C. Knightley	

PEKUAH, (Vol. iii., p. 556.)

Light roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Diomed (974), d. (Purity) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Charity) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Dairy Maid) by Sultan (631), — (Ruth) by Son of Punch (531), — (Broadhooks) by Hubback (319), — by Dalton Duke (188).

1828,	C. C.	Madam Vestris	Albion, 731	Mr. Robertson	Mr. Chrisp
1831, May 23, red & white,	B. C.	Sultan Selim	Sultan, 1485	Mr. R. Jobson	

PENELOPE, (Vol. iii., p. 557.)

Calved in 183 ,

Mr. Berry's; got by Henwood (2114), d. (Pensham) by Frederick (1060).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835,	C. C.			—— Berry	

PENELOPE, OR No. 62, (Vol. iii., p. 557).

Red roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by Windsor (698), — by Chilton (136), — by Colonel.

1832, roan,	C. C.		Augustus, 1662	Mr. Holmes	Mr. Smith
1833, red,	B. C.		Prince George	do.	Mr. Pollock
1834, red,	B. C.		Dandy	do.	
1835, red roan,	C. C.	Picotee	Prince Paul, 4827	do.	
1836, white,	B. C.		Argus, 759	do.	

PENELOPE, (Vol. iii., p. 557.)

Roan, calved October 14, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Hero (2119), d. (Prudence) by Forester (1055), g. d. (Pink) by Rob Roy (557), gr. g. d. by Satellite (1420), — by Sir Dimple (594), — by Styford (629), — by Mr. Colling's Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by The Lame Bull (358), — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

1835, roan,	C. C.	Damsel	Fitz Roslyn, 2026	Mr. Paley	

PENSHAM, (Vol. iii., p. 564.)

Mr. J. Berry's; got by Frederick (1060).

1833,	C. C.	Pomona	Minstrel, 2319	Mr. J. Berry	

PENSIVE, (Vol. iii., p. 557.)

Roan,

Mr. Skipworth's; got by Rival (553), d. by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Barningham (56).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, April 4, roan,	B. C.	Healing	Superfine	Mr. Skipworth	

PETERELLA, (Vol. ii., p. 469.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Sir Peter (606), d. (Welcome) by Herod (307), g. d. (Beauty) by Son of Styford (103), gr. g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1823, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Hastings	Mr. Hutchinson	
1824, roan,	B. C.	Kehama	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	
1825, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

PHEASANT, (Vol. iii., p. 558.)

Dark roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Phyllis) by Harpham (1098), g. d. by Percy (1312), gr. g. d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), — by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1836, roan,	C. C.	Phœnix	Sampson, 2592	Earl of Carlisle	

PHILLIPPA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 469, 558.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. W. Charlton, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Exmouth (1021), d. (Dandy) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Lavinia) by Duke (228), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705), — by Bolingbroke (86).

827, Feb. 25,	B. C.	(died)		Mr. T. Bates	
1829, red and white,	C. C.	Phillippa II.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	

PHILIPPA II., (Vol. iii., p. 558.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by 2nd Hubback (1423), d. (Philippa) by Exmouth (1021), g. d. (Dandy) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. (Lavinia) by Duke (228), — by Yarborough (705), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Oct. 13,	B. C.	(S.)	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1834,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

PHŒBE, (Vol. iii., p. 559.)

Roan, calved April 23, 1831,

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Percy (1315), d. (Columbine) by Planet (503), g. d. (Red Rose) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Narcissus (1258), — by Favourite (252).

1834, Oct. 7, roan,	C. C.	Portenia	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Whitaker	

PHŒBE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 470, 559.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Pilot (496), d. (Valentine) by Blucher (82), g. d. (Countess) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

1824, Jan., white,	C. C.	Pandora	Julius Cæsar, 1143	Mr. J. Booth	
1824, Nov. 15, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1826, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1828, July 27, red & white,	C. C.	Psyche	Almack, 743	Mr. Whitaker	Emperor of Russia
1829, Aug. 4, red & white,	C. C.	(slaughtered)	Charles	do.	

Phœbe was slaughtered in 183 .

PHŒBE, (Vol. i., p. 432.)

Red and white, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet (155), d. by Favourite (252).

1810, dark roan,	B. C.	Denton Comet	Major, 397	Mr. C. Colling	
1813, white and red,	C. C.	Lily	Mr. Trotter's Bull	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1814,	B. C.	(S.) Phœbus		do.	

PHŒBE, (Vol. ii., p. 470.)

Red and white, calved October 25, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Donkin, sold to Mr. Grey; got by Young Star (619), d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	C. C.	Portia	Duke	Mr. Donkin	
1824,	C. C.	Priscilla	Scipio, 1421	do.	
1825,	C. C.		Ivanhoe, 1130	do.	
1826, April 6,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	Mr. Grey	
1827, April 16,	C. C.	Patience	Hector, 1104	do.	

PHŒBE, (Vol. i., p. 433.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. J. Walker, Myton; got by Agamemnon (9), d. (Nancy) by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Mr. Barker's Bull of Layton.

1821, white,	C. C.		Star, 618	Mr. Walker	
1822, white,	C. C.		Snowball	do.	

PHŒBE, (Vol. ii., p. 470.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Rockingham (560), d. (Primrose) by Comet (155), g. d. (Old Red Rose) by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1826, Sept., white,	C. C.	Purity	Brampton, 813	Mr. Wetherell	
1827, Oct. 30, red & white,	C. C.	Palm Flower	Stamford, 1476	do.	

PHŒBE, (Vol. iii., p. 559.)

Light roan, calved in August, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Wilkinson, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Sir Roger de Coverley (2634), d. by Albion (1619), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Nov. 17, roan,	B. C.		Spectator, 2688	Earl Brownlow	
1834, July 27, light roan,	C. C.	Prudence	Napoleon, 2349	do.	Mr. Barnett
1835, June 20, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Senator, 2610	do.	
1836, July 11, white,	C. C.	Priscilla	Belvoir, 1708	do.	

PHŒNIX, (Vol. ii., p. 471.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Lord Feversham; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Wildair) by George (275), g. d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennnyman's Bull (601).

1822, white,	C. C.		Snowball, 611	Lord Feversham	
1823, white,	C. C.		Parrington, 1305	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Shaw's Bull	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Peeress	Ajax, 10	do.	Mr. W. Smith

PHŒNIX, (Vol. i., p. 434.)

Red roan, calved in 1814,

Mr. Alderson's; got by Wynyard (703), d. by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

1817, March 25, red & white,	C. C.	Paragon	Hyppolyto, 325	Mr. Alderson	
1818, June 2, twins,	C. C.	Princess	Palatine, 478	do.	
	C. C.	Prize			
1819, March, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Atlas, 42	do.	
1820, Feb. 20, red roan,	C. C.		Harold, 291	do.	Lord Huntingfield

PHŒNIX, (Vol. i., p. 433.)

Red and white, calved in 178 ,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Foljambe (263), d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), g. d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
179 , red and white,	C. C.	Venus	Ben, 70	Mr. C. Colling	
179 , roan,	B. C.	Favourite	Bolingbroke, 86	do.	
1796, red and white,	C. C.	Lady	Grandson of do., 280	do.	Mr. Wright
red and white,	C. C.	Young Phœnix	Favourite, 252	do.	

YOUNG PHŒNIX, (Vol. i., p. 434.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), g. d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), gr. g. d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

1804, roan,	B. C.	Comet	Favourite, 252	Mr. C. Colling	Messrs. Charge, Trotter, Wetherell, and Wright
1805, light roan,	B. C.	North Star	do.	do.	
180 , red and white,	C. C.	(died young)		do.	

PHŒNIX, (Vol. i., p. 434.)

Bred by Mr. Parker, near Malton; got by Windsor (698), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by an own brother to North Star (459).

1816,	C. C.	Phœbe	Windsor, 698	Mr. Parker	
1817,	C. C.	Ruby	Wellington, 683	do.	Sir G. Cooke

PHŒNIX, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 435, 471.)

Red, calved in 1815,

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Stapylton, Myton; got by Constellation (163), d. (Lady Ann) by Comet (155), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, roan,	C. C.	Wallflower	Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	
1820, red and white,	C. C.	Rosetta	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Harriet	do.		Mr. Farrer
1823,	C. C.	Red Rose	Constellation, 163	Mr. Stapylton	Sir W. Cooke
1824,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Favourite, 256	do.	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	Braganza	Emperor, 1015	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. T. Emerson

PHŒNIX, (Vol. iii., p. 560.)

Red and white, calved in 1827,

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Ellison; got by a grandson of Major Rudd's Venus, d. (Laura) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Charlotte) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), — by a son of Cupid (177).

1830, roan,	B. C.	Serpent		Mr. Ellison	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Princess	Lunesdale, 2233	do.	
1833, May 20, mottled,	B. C.	Harmonis	Election, 1961	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C.	Homer	do.	do.	
1835, Dec. 27, red & white,	C. C.	Young Phœnix	Chancellor, 1809	do.	

PHYLLIS, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 472, 561.)

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Wellington (683), d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1825, red,	C. C.		Sir Charles, 1440	Mr. Curry	
1830, March, roan,	C. C.	Phyllis	Hector Jun., 2104	do.	Mr. W. Bartholomew

YOUNG PHYLLIS, (Vol. iii., p. 561.)

Roan, calved September 11, 1831,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle, sold to Mr. Harness, Ohio, U. S.; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Phyllis) by Harpham (1098), g. d. by Percy (1312), gr. g. d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), — by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. Ralph Grimstone's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, red,	C. C.	Pastime	Ganthorpe, 2049	Earl of Carlisle	

PHYLLIS, (Vol. iii., p. 560.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Newton; got by Harpham (1098), d. by Percy (1312), g. d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1828, red and white,	B. C.	Nimrod	Newtonian, 2368	Earl of Carlisle	
1829, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Shylock	do.	
1831, Sept. 11, roan,	C. C.	Young Phyllis	Fairfax, 1023	do.	Mr. Harness, U. S.
1832, roan,	C. C.	Pheasant	Grazier, 1085	do.	

PHYLLIS, (Vol. i., p. 435.)

Light roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Cherry) by the Lame Bull (357), — by Hubback (319), — bought at Yarm Fair, by Mr. Colling.

1815, light roan,	B. C.	Sir Peter	Petrarch, 488	Major Rudd	

Phyllis died in 1816.

PICTURE, (Vol. i., p. 436.)

Red and white, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. Jobling; got by Cleveland (144), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1808,	B. C.	John	Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling	
1810, Feb. 14, red & white,	C. C.		Yarborough, 705	do.	

PINK, (Vol. iii., p. 562.)

Light roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Barker, sold to Mr. Ellison, of Sizergh; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by Mr. C. Colling's Son of Bolingbroke, — by The Lame Bull (358), — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

1830, white,	C. C.	Prudence	Forester, 1055	Mr. Barker	Mr. Paley
1832, mottled,	B. C.	Liberator	Erin, 1979	Mr. Bradshaw	Mr. Ellison
1834, roan,	B. C.	Olympus	Election, 1961	Mr. Ellison	
1835, May 4,	C. C.	Primrose	Chancellor, 1809	do.	

PINK, (Vol. iii., p. 562.)

Roan, calved February 11, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Isaac (1129), d. (Carnation) by Young Jupiter (1148), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1830, white,	C. C.	Primrose	Romulus, 1403	Mr. Cattley	
1831, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Bedford, 68	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Reformer	Son of Baronet, 2663	do.	Mr. Simpson
1833, March 10, roan,	C. C.	Young Carnation	Bedford Jun., 1701	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C.	Pilot	do.	do.	Mr. G. Robinson
1835, Jan. 11, roan,	C. C.	Pandora	Luck's-all, 2230	do.	
1835, Dec. 22, roan,	C. C.	Princess (died)	Edwin	do.	

PINK, (Vol. iii., p. 561.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Shakspeare (1429), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Feb., red & white,	B. C.	Plutus	Speculation, 1472	Mr. Champion	
1827, red and white,	C. C.	Clove	Blyth Favourite, 801	do.	

PINK, (Vol. ii., p. 473.)

Mr. Edmonds's; got by Eclipse (999), d. by Eton (1020), g. d. by Simon (590).

18 ,	C. C.	Carnation	Brandon, 814	Mr. Edmonds	
1826,	C. C.	Pattica	The Squire, 1512	do.	

PINK, (Vol. iii., p. 474.)

Bred by Mr. Fortescue, sold to Mr. Woolsey; got by Lorenzo (385), d. Prize.

1825,	C. C.	Patience	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	

PINK, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 436, 472.)

Calved in 1806,

The Rev. Thomas Harrison's, of Firby; got by Simon (590), d. by Colonel, g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319).

1808,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Simon, 590	Mr. Harrison	
1809,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1810,	B. C.	Crocus	Brthr. to North Star, 459	do.	
1811,	B. C.	(S.)	Windsor, 698		
1812,	C. C.	Red Rose	do.	do.	
1813,	B. C.	(S.)	Cecil, 120	do.	
1814,	C. C.	Moss Rose	do.	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Carnation	do.	do.	Mr. Tibbitts
1818,	C. C.	Young Pink	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	Cardinal	do.	
1820, Feb. 27,	C. C.		Rob Roy, 556	do.	

YOUNG PINK, (Vol. ii., p. 473.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Cecil (120), d. (Pink) by Simon (590), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Jan., red & white,	C. C.	Peony	Northumberland, 1286	Mr. Harrison	Sir Chas. Knightley
1821, Dec.,	C. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Tibbits
1822, Oct.,	B. C.	Percy	do.	do.	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.		Hotspur, 1117	do.	
1827,	B. C.		do.	do.	

PIPPIN, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 474, 721.)

Red roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Golden Pippin) by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Midas (436), gr. g. d. by Major (397).

1826,	B. C.	(died)	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	
1828, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1829, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Pym
1830, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Favourite	do.	
1831, white,	C. C.		Prince	do.	

PLANET, (Vol. ii., p. 474.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by White Comet (1582), d. (Transit) by Comet (155), g. d. (Young Farren) by Duke (225), gr. g. d. (Old Farren) by the Grey Bull (872).

1821,	C. C.		Hulton, 1121	Mr. Charge	
1822,	C. C.		Eclipse, 238	do.	
1823,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.		do.	do.	

PLANET, (Vol. iii., p. 563.)

Roan,

Mr. L. Edwards's; got by Ebor (996), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Young Wynyard (704), gr. g. d. by Northumberland (464).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, roan,	C. C.	Pastime	Spencer, 2691	Mr. L. Edwards	

PLAYFUL, (Vol. iii., p. 563.)

Red, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Conqueror (915), d. by Planet (1325), g. d. by Mr. Raynes's Red Bull.

1827, red,	B. C.	Phantom	Warrior 2nd, 2813	Mr. T. C. Beasley	
1828, roan,	C. C.	Promise	Tyro, 1538	do.	

POETRY, (Vol. iii., p. 563.)

Red and white, calved March 28, 1831,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Firby (1040), d. (Lalage) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Poplin) by Hector (1104), gr. g. d. (Platina) by Regent (544), — Metal.

1834, Aug. 2, roan,	B. C.		William, 2840	Earl Spencer	

POLLY, (Vol. iii., p. 563.)

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Eclipse (238), d. (Orbit) by Comet (155), g. d. (Splendour) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Flecked Twin) by Major (397), — (Red Simmon) by Favourite (252), — (Flecked Simmon) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1828, Dec. 17,	B. C.	(S.)	Forester	Mr. Paley	
1830, Aug. 7, red & white,	C. C.	Adelaide	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1831, Aug. 24,	B. C.	Gledhow	Guy, 2084	do.	
1832, Nov. 28, red & white,	C. C.	Pella	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Houldsworth

POMONA, (Vol. iii., p. 564.)

White, calved January 14, 1834,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Bedford Junior (1701), d. (Mulberry) by Isaac (1129), g. d. by Whitworth (1584), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Kitt.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, May 7, roan,	C. C.	Splendour	Symmetry, 2723	Mr. Cattley	

POMONA, (Vol. i., p. 437.)

Calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. J. G. Dixon; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252).

1820, roan,	C. C.		Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Claridge

POMONA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 437, 475.)

Roan, calved January 17, 1818,

Bred by Miss Wright, sold to Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Primus (520), d. (Laurustina) by Comet (155), g. d. (Laura) by Tom (652), gr. g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), — (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1821, Feb. 26, red & white,	C. C.	Imogene	Marshal Blucher, 416	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Dec. 7, roan,	C. C.	Poppy	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, Feb. 9, white,	B. C.	Robin Hood	do.	do.	
1826, March 2, roan,	C. C.	Polyanthus	Mentor, 426	do.	

POPE (514) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 438, 475.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Chilton (136), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by B. (45).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	B. C.	Whitworth	Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1816, red and white,	B. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1819, roan,	B. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	C. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.		Bonny Face, 807	do.	

POPE (514) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 438, 475.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Flora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1816, roan,	B. C.		Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
1817, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1818, red and white,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1819, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	C. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	

YOUNG POPPY I., (Vol. i., p. 439.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Alderson, sold to Mr. Bateman; got by Wynyard (703), d. (Poppy) by Bainton (48), g. d. bought of Mr. C. Colling.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, roan,	B. C.	Mayday	Hyppolyto, 325	Mr. Bateman	
1819, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1820, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

YOUNG POPPY II., (Vol. i., p. 440.)

Red and white, calved in May, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Alderson, sold to Lord Huntingfield; got by Palatine (478), d. (Poppy) by Bainton (48), g. d. bought of Mr. C. Colling.

1821, April, nearly white,	C. C.		Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Lord Huntingfield

POPPY, (Vol. i., p. 439.)

Red,

Bred by Mr. Langdale; got by Bainton (48), d. bought of Mr. C. Colling.

1814, red and white,	C. C.	Crimson	Mr. Stourton's Bull	Mr. Bateman	Mr. Alderson
1815, red and white,	C. C.	Young Poppy I.	Wynyard, 703	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Bateman
1817, red and white,	B. C.		Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Bateman	
1818, May 23, red & white,	C. C.	Yg. Poppy II.	Palatine, 478	Mr. Alderson	Lord Huntingfield
1819, April, red roan,	C. C.	Betsy	Hyppolyto, 325	Mr. Bateman	
1820, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

Poppy was sold to the butcher in 1821.

POPPY, (Vol. iii., p. 564.)

Red and white, calved April 24, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Grazier (1085), d. by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Young Favourite (254).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Nov. 11, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Matchless, 1209	Mr. Smith	
1831, March 7, roan,	C. C.	Nursemaid	Edmund, 1954	do.	
1833, May, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Premier	do.	
1834, April 15, red & white,	C. C.	Neva	Elector, 1963	do.	

PORTIA, (Vol. i., p. 440.)

Red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by The Lame Bull (357), — by Hubback (319).

1818, Nov.,	C. C.	Matron	Midas, 435	Mr. Arbuthnot	
1819, Sept. 19,	C.	Pride	Baronet, 62	do.	

PREMIUM, (Vol. ii., p. 476.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1818,

Bred by Lord Grantham; got by Snowball (1463).

1821, red,	C. C.	Miss Durham	G. Britton's Bull, 819	Lord Grantham	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot
1822, white,	B. C.	Planet	Star, 618	do.	
1823, white,	B. C.	Newby	do.	do.	Mr. R. Simpson
1824,	C. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	do.	do.	do.	
1827, Aug. 16, red & white,	C. C.	Deborah	Edward, 1002	Mr. Paley	

Premium was slaughtered in 1827.

PREMIUM, (Vol. i., p. 440.)

Calved in 1798,

Bred by Major Colling; got by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), d. by Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807, Oct. 3, red	C. C.	Daisy	Badsworth, 47	Mr. Hepworth	

PREMIUM, (Vol. i., p. 441.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Compton, sold to Lord Althorp; got by May Duke (424), d. by Cupid (177), g. d. by Favourite (252), out of Johanna.

1815,	C. C.	Spot	Duke, 226	Mr. Compton	
1817,	C. C.	Lady Bountiful	Mr. T. Smith's Bull	do.	
1822, Feb. 17, roan,	C. C.	Aglaia	His Grace, 311	Lord Althorp	

PREMIUM, (Vol. iii., p. 566.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Charles, d. (Nonpareil) by Favourite (256), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104).

1826, red and white,	C. C.	Rosette	Wellington, 2824	Mr. Crofton	Mr. R. Crofton
1827, roan,	C. C.	Young Nonpareil	Snowdrop, 3653	do.	
1829, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1831, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Emperor	do.	

PREMIUM, (Vol. iii., p. 566.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Mr. R. Crofton's; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Waverley (2819), gr. g. d. by Son of Washington (675).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Memnon	Mr. R. Crofton	
1832, twins, red,	B. C.	Sir Walter	Miracle, 2320	do.	Mr. Wilson
1832, twins, red,	C. C.	(did not breed)			
1833, roan,	B. C.	Scrip	Baronet, 1686	do.	Mr. Leyland
1834, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Monitor, 2331	do.	
1835, white,	C. C.	White Rose	do.	do.	

PREMIUM, (Vol. iii., p. 565.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wood; got by Sir Charles (593), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Layton (366), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1824, white,	C. C.		Leopold, 2199	Mr. Wood	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess	Margrave, 2263	do.	Mr. G. Wood
1826, roan,	C. C.		Leopold, 2199	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	happened a misfortune	Cupid	do.	
1828, roan,	C. C.	Countess	Matchem, 2281	do.	
1830, red and white,	B. C.	Young Magog	Magog, 2246	do.	
1832, white,	C. C.	(slaughtered)	Young Magog, 2247	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Peeress	Agricola, 1614	do.	do.
1834, roan,	B. C.		Darling	do.	

YOUNG PREMIUM, (Vol. ii., p. 476.)

Calved in 1819,

Mr. Grey's; got by Leopold, d. (Premium) by May Duke (424), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), out of Johanna.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Oct.,	C. C.	Lady Grace	His Grace, 311		Mr. Grey
1822, Oct., roan,	B. C.	Premier	Fitz-Duke, 259	Mr. Grey	Mr. Rutherford
1823, Sept.,	C. C.	Princess	do.	do.	do.

Yg. Premium broke her neck in May, 1824.

PRETTY CERES, (Vol. iii., p. 566.)

Red and white, calved June 1, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Archbold; got by Edward (1002), d. (Pretty Face) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Pretty Lass) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225), — by The Grey Bull (872), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1831, Dec. 21, roan,	C. C.	Pretty Kate	His Highness, 2125	Mr. Whitaker	

PRETTY FACE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 476, 567.)

Roan, calved February 7, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Pretty Lass) by Harold (291), g. d. (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225), gr. g. d. by The Grey Bull (872), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1827, May 29, red & white,	C. C.	Queen Oak	Edward, 1002	Mr. Whitaker	
1829, June 1, red & white,	C. C.	Pretty Ceres	do.	do.	Mr. Archbold
1830, March, red & white,	C. C.	Pulcheria	Charles, 878	do.	Mr. Beaumont

Pretty Face was slaughtered in 183 .

PRETTY LASS, (Vol. ii., p. 477.)

White, calved September 21, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Harold (291), d. (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225), g. d. by the Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Jan. 14, white,	C. C.	Prima	Mentor, 427	Mr. Whitaker	Rev. H. Berry
1824, Jan. 29, white,	B. C.	(died)	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1825, Feb. 7, roan,	C. C.	Pretty Face	do.	do.	

PRETTY MAID, (Vol. i., p. 441.)

Light roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. J. Charge, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Duke (225), d. by The Grey Bull (872), g. d. descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1818, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Son of Comet, 155	Mr. Whitaker	
1819, white,	C. C.	Pretty Lass	Harold, 291	do.	

PRIDE, (Vols. ii. and iii, pp. 477, 567.)

Red and white, calved in December, 1823,

Bred by Major Bower; got by The Dandy (1507), d. (Prime) by Candour (107), g. d. (Prim) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Primrose) by Albion (14), — (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), — (Old Red Rose) by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1826, June 23, roan,	C. C.	Pasta	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1827, June 17, twins,		(died)	do.	do.	
1828, red and white,	C. C.	Pastime	Navigator, 1260	do.	Mr. Edge

YOUNG PRIESTESS, (Vols. i., and ii., pp. 442, 478.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Hustler, sold to the Rev. Henry Berry; got by Major (398), d. by North Star (459), g. d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1819, roan, C. C.	Paulina	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. G. Clark
1820, Nov., red & white, C. C.	Priscilla	Ketton III., 349	do.	Mr. Horncastle
1820, Nov., red & white, C. C.	Parentia			Mr. Birtwistle
1822, Feb. 14, red, B. C.	Pirate	Cleveland, 146	Rev. H. Berry	
1822, Dec. 8, roan, B. C.	Acton	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	Sir A. Lechmere
1822, Dec. 8, B. C.	(S.)			
1823, twins,	(died)			
1824, June 11, red & white, C. C.	Norna	do.	do.	
1825, May 31, C. C.	Nun	Triumph, 1530	do.	
1825, May 31, C. C.	Novice			
1826, Aug. 28, red & white, B. C.	Warden	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	

PRIM, (Vol. ii., p. 478.)

Red and white, calved March 4, 1818,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Primrose) by Albion (14), g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. (Old Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1820, Sept. 21, roan, C. C.	Prime	Candour, 107	Major Bower	

Prim was slaughtered in 1822.

PRIMA, (Vol. ii., p. 478.)

White, calved January 14, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Mentor (427), d. (Pretty Lass) by Harold (291), g. d. (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225), gr. g. d. by the Grey Bull (872), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Aug. 19, roan,	B. C.	Cymro	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	Mr. J. Berry
1825, Aug. 19, white,	B. C.	Prime Minister			
1826, Sept. 12, white,	C. C.	Miss Prim	do.	do.	

PRIME, (Vol. ii., p. 479.)

Roan, calved September 21, 1820,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Prim) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Primrose) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), — (Old Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1823, Dec. 19, red & white,	C. C.	Pride	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	
1825, March 18, twins,	B. C.	(S.) Perren	Pioneer	do.	
	B. C.	(S.) Parry			

PRIMROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 568.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Lord Althorp's; got by Star (1479), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Duke, — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — bought of Mr. Boazman, near Darlington.

1829, May 13, red,	B. C.	(S.)		Lord Althorp	
1830, Aug. 15, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1831, Aug. 22, roan,	C. C.	Fragrance	do.	do.	
1832, June 26, roan,	C. C.	Fame	William, 2840	do.	

YOUNG PRIMROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 533.)

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Primrose) by Rockingham (559), g. d. (Flora) by Young Comet (157), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Albion (14), — by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by Son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826,	C. C.	Semele	Jerry, 2159	Mr. Booth	Sir C. Knightley

PRIMROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 569.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Fawkes; got by Memnon (2295), d. by Arthur (761).

1831, roan,	C. C.	Laurel	Burley, 1766	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Bate
1832, roan,	C. C.	Cowslip	Albert, 727	do.	Mr. Dawson
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Sweetbrier	Alamode, 725	do.	do.

PRIMROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 443, 479.)

Roan, calved in March, 1812,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Albion (14), d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), g. d. (Old Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1814, April 16, roan,	B. C.	(S.) Pillager	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1815, April 15, roan,	B. C.	Palatine	do.	do.	
1816, May 18, red & white,	B. C.	Paris	Windsor, 698	do.	Mr. Hill
1817, April 29, red & white,	C. C.	Priscilla	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1818, March 4, red & white,	C. C.	Prim	do.	do.	
1819, May 12, roan,	B. C.	Primate	do.	do.	
1820, March 15, roan,	B. C.	Prince	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, Feb. 16, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

Primrose was slaughtered in 1823.

PRIMROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 471.)

Mr. Bradshaw's; got by Merlin, d. (Flirt) by Jupiter (342), g. d. (Madcap) by Butterfly.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, March, white,	C. C.	Phœbe	Cupid	Mr. Bradshaw	

PRIMROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 481.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Billy (787), d. (Violet) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1822,	C. C.		Eclipse, 238	Mr. Charge	
1823,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1826, May 20,	B. C.		Wonderful, 700	do.	
1827,	C. C.	Primrose	Scipio, 1421	do.	Mr. Barker

PRIMROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 568.)

Bred by Mr. Charge, sold to Sir Charles Knightley; got by Scipio (1421), d. (Primrose) by Billy (787), g. d. (Violet) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1830, red,	C. C.		Aaron	Mr. Barker	Sir C. Knightley
1831, red and white,	B. C.		Norman	Sir C. Knightley	
1832, white,	C. C.		Menei, 2299	do.	
1834, Nov. 22,	B. C.		Caliph, 1774	do.	
1835, Oct. 28,	C. C.		do.	do.	

PRIMROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 480.)

Light roan, calved July 15, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Baron (58), d. (Lily) by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, g. d. by Falstaff (250). gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, April, white,	C. C.	Young Lily	Son of Blaize, 75	Mr. Farrer	
1820, April 13, roan,	C. C.	Caroline	Son of North Star, 1285	do.	
1821, April 14, roan,	C. C.	Palm Flower	Bilsdale, 72	do.	
1822, April 5, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1823, Feb. 27, roan,	C. C.	Rosabelle	do.	do.	
1824, March 23, red & white,	C. C.	Meadowsweet	Hastings, 293	do.	
1825, April, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Charles 2nd	do.	
1826, April, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Rufus	do.	
1827, April 9, roan,	C. C.	Omega	Rex, 1375	do.	

PRIMROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 568.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Newton, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Prudence) by Candour (107), g. d. by Ketton (346), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1829, roan,	B. C.	Pilot	Shylock, 2622	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Lewis
1830, roan,	B. C.	Stittenham	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1831, twins, roan,	B. C.	Appleton	Don Juan, 1923	do.	Mr. Cooper
	C. C.	(died)			
1833, roan,	C. C.	Pride	Rockingham, 2550	do.	Capt. Shawe
1834, white,	C. C.	Pretty Lass	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	

PRIMROSE, (Vol. i., p. 445.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin (1090), d. by Sir Charles, g. d. by Aylesby (44), gr. g. d. by Brother to Mr. R. Collings' White Heifer.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, white and red,	C. C.		Major, 398	Mr. Ostler	
1821, roan,	B. C.		Rival, 553	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

PRIMROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 444, 480.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Proserpine) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Princess) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), — (Cherry) by Favourite (252), — (Old Cherry) by the Lame Bull (357), — by Hubback (319).

1819, red and white,	B. C.		Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	
1820, roan,	B. C.				
1825, roan,	B. C.	Prince	Commodore, 908	do.	

PRIMROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 567.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Seaton; got by North Star (459), d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), g. d. bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1817, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Mr. Seaton's Favourite	Mr. Edwards	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Tulip	Regent, 546	do.	

PRIMROSE, Vols. i. and ii., pp. 444, 479).

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Old Red Rose) by Trunnell (659), g. d. by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1820,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1821,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Phœbe	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C.	Stamford	Denton, 198	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Princess	Rockingham, 560	do.	

PRINCESS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 446, 481.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1816, roan,	C. C.	Prodigy	Meteor, 432	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1818, white and red spots,	C. C.	Gaudy	Planet, 503	do.	
1819, white and red spots,	C. C.	Trinket	Meteor, 432	do.	
1820, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Pyramus	do.	
1821,	B. C.	Hamlet (died)	Palemon	do.	
1822, Feb.,	B. C.	Regent	Bedford, 68	do.	
1823, Feb. 28, roan,	C. C.	Countess	do.	do.	Mr. Champion
1825, March 5,	red&white C. C.	Jewess	do.	do.	Mr. J. Berry
	red&white B. C.	Shylock			Mr. Greenwood
1826, April 8,	B. C.	Raymond	Midas, 1231	Mr. Whitaker	

PRINCESS, (Vol. ii., p. 484.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Sovereign (1469), d. (Empress) by Atlas (42), g. d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Nov.,	C. C.	Royalty	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Pawlett
1826,	B. C.	(died young)	do.	do.	
1827, Nov., red & white,	C. C.	Peeress	do.	do.	do.

PRINCESS, (Vol. i., p. 448.)

Red and white, calved in January, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine (478), d. (Phœnix) by Wynyard (703), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's, gr. g. d. by Favourite, — by Favourite, out of Bright Eyes.

1820,	C. C.		Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
1822,	B. C.	(sold to the butcher)	Son of do.	do.	

PRINCESS, (Vol. ii., p. 483.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. Appleton; got by Orpheus (473), d. (Violet) by Major (398), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

1823,	B. C.	(S.)	Yg. Lancaster, 1162	Mr. J. Appleton	
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
	B. C.	(S.)			
1825, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Whisker, 1579	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C.	Palm Flower	do.	do.	
1827, white,	C. C.		Son of do.	do.	

PRINCESS, (Vol. ii., p. 482.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Binns, sold to Mr. Bradshaw; got by Favourite (256), d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. G. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	C. C.	Young Princess	Lionel, 1171	Mr. Hinde	Mr. Webster
1824, white,	B. C.	Young Cupid	Cupid, 938	do.	Mr. R. Robinson
1825,	C. C.	Lady Jane Grey	do.	do.	
1827, May 3, white,	B. C.		do.	Mr. Bradshaw	

PRINCESS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 447, 481.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Duncombe; got by Windsor (698), d. (Killerby) by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, g. d. by an own brother to Fareholme Strawberry.

1815, roan,	C. C.	Juno	Jupiter, 344	Mr. Duncombe	
1816, light roan,	C. C.	Matilda	Waterloo, 676	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.		Baron, 58	do.	Mr. D. Richardson
1818, roan,	C. C.	(slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1819, red and white,	B. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C.		Candour, 107	Lord Feversham	

PRINCESS, (Vol. ii., p. 485.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Mr. Bower's; got by Regent (544), d. by Meteor.

1827, April, red & white,	C. C.	Vestris	Yg. Albion, 1595	Mr. Bower	

PRINCESS, (Vol. ii., p. 484.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. J. Cattle; got by Blucher (84), d. (Queen) by Juniper (1144), g. d. (Beauty) by Cardinal (111), gr. g. d. (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), — by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, roan,	B. C.	Achilles	Percy, 1312	Mr. J. Cattle	

YOUNG PRINCESS, (Vol. iii., p. 571.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Young Lancaster (361), d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), gr. g. d. bred by Messrs. James.

1828, roan,	B. C.	(S.) Premium Ox	Snowball, 2647	Mr. J. Chrisp	
1829, roan,	B. C.	(died)	George	do.	
1830, twins, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Doddington, 1920	do.	
1830, twins, roan,	B. C.	(S.)			
1831, red and white,	B. C.	Heathpool	do.	do.	Mr. Reid
1832, roan,	B. C.	Rufus	Yg. Wellington, 2826	do.	Mr. Boswell
1833, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Robinson
1834, Nov., white,	B. C.	Heddon	Bachelor, 1666	do.	Mr. Wilson
1835, Nov., roan,	B. C.	Prince Eugene	do.	do.	

3RD PRINCESS, (Vol. iii., p. 572.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), gr. g. d. bred by Messrs. James.

1832, white,	C. C.	Princess Charlotte	Regent, 2517	Mr. J. Chrisp	
1833, Jan. 3, white,	B. C.	Jerome	Emperor, 1974	do.	
1833, Nov. 26, white,	B. C.	Caithness	Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1835, red and white,	C. C.		Candidate, 1778	do.	

4TH PRINCESS, (Vol. iii., p. 572.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), gr. g. d. bred by Messrs. James.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, roan,	B. C.	Crumstane	Yg. Wellington, 2826	Mr. J. Chrisp	Mr. Logan
1833, white,	B. C.	Lucien	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Hunt
1834, roan,	C. C.	Hortensia	Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1835, white,	C. C.	Paulina	Candidate, 1778	do.	

PRINCESS, (Vol. i., p. 445.)

Calved in 1800,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Sir H. V. Tempest; got by Favourite (252), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Hubback (319), gr. g. d. by Mr. George Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1803,	C. C.	Anna Boleyne	Favourite, 252	Sir H. V. Tempest	
1805,	C. C.	Elvira	Phenomenon, 491	do.	Mr. Binns
1806, roan,	B. C.	Wynyard	do.	do.	Mr. Milnes
1809,	C. C.	Nell Gwyn	do.	do.	Mr. J. Wood
1810,	C. C.	Peg Woffington	Wynyard, 703	do.	
1813,	B. C.	Pilot	do.	do.	

PRINCESS, (Vol. i., p. 447.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. P. Skipworth; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Golden Pippin) by North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1820, March, roan,	B. C.	Prince	Yg. Favourite, 254	Mr. P. Skipworth	

PRINCESS, (Vol. iii., p. 570.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by St. Alban's (1412), d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Albion, 17	Mr. Crofton	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Countess	Sir Charles, 593	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.		Barmpton, 1617	do.	Mr. R. Crofton
1823, white,	B. C.	Duke	Wellington, 2824	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess	Barmpton, 1617	do.	Mr. J. Crofton
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Blossom	Wellington, 2824	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	Young Wellington	do.	do.	
1828, white,	B. C.	Emperor	Snowdrop, 2653	do.	
1829, red,	B. C.	Reformer	Monarch, 2326	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.	Carnation	Miracle, 2320	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.	Miracle 2nd	do.	do.	Marquis of Exeter

PRINCESS, (Vol. iii., p. 573.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Mr. L. Ellison's; got by Young Cupid (940), d. (Decora) by Young Marske (419), g. d. (Cora) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. Lucilla.

1832,	B. C.	Elvine	Memnon, 2293	Mr. L. Ellison	
1833, May, roan,	C. C.	Lady	Brutus, 1750	do.	
1834, May,	B. C.	Charley	Eclipse, 1950	do.	

PRINCESS, (Vol. iii., p. 573.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Ellison; got by Lunesdale (2233), d. (Phœnix) by a grandson of Major Rudd's Venus, g. d. (Laura) by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. (Charlotte) by Comet (155), — (Cathalene) by Washington (674), — by a son of Cupid (177).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, white,	B. C.	Pan	Chancellor, 1809	Mr. Ellison	

PRINCESS, (Vol. ii., p. 482.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue; got by Vulcan (1556), d. (Prize) bred by Mr. Walker.

1823, roan,	B. C.	Prince	Adonis, 719	Mr. Fortescue	

PRINCESS, (Vol. iii., p. 571.)

Red and white, calved in October, 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. Henderson, sold to Mr. J. Chrisp; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. bred by Messrs. James, of Stamford.

1824, roan,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. J. Chrisp	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Young Princess	Yg. Lancaster, 361	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	2nd Princess (died)	Snowball, 2647	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	George	do.	do.	Mr. Moffat
1828, roan,	C. C.	3rd Princess	do.	do.	
1829, roan,	C. C.	4th Princess	do.	do.	
1830, red and white,	B. C.	Houndilee	Snadon, 1462	do.	
1831, red and white,	C. C.	Princess Mary	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1832, April, roan,	B. C.	Columbus	Yg. Wellington, 2826	do.	
1833, March, roan,	C. C.	Josephine	Emperor, 1974	do.	
1834, dark red,	B. C.	Black Prince	Bachelor, 1666	do.	Mr. Cargy
1835, red and white,	B. C.	Red Prince	do.	do.	Mr. Stables

YOUNG PRINCESS, (Vol. ii., p. 482.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Hinde, sold to Mr. Webster; got by Lionel (1171), d. (Princess) by Favourite (256), g. d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. G. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, white,	C. C.	White Princess	Cupid, 938	Mr. Webster	
1827, July 7,	C. C.	(died)	Fitz Favourite	do.	

PRINCESS, (Vol. ii., p. 483).

Calved in 1820,

Mr. Hutchinson's; got by Leopold (372), d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by a grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1822, roan,	C. C.	Dorothy	Sir Leoline, 603	Mr. Hutchinson	Sir C. Morgan
1824, white,	C. C.	Olivia	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	My Thunder	Emperor, 1015	do.	Mr. Gregson
1826, Jan.,	C. C.	Breeze	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	

PRINCESS, (Vol. ii., p. 483).

Roan, calved in 1821,

Mr. Parrington's; got by Apollo (36), d. by Meteor (431), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

1824, roan,	C. C.		Sir Joseph, 1449	Mr. J. W. Parrington	
1825, roan,	C. C.		Son of Baron, 58	do.	

PRINCESS, (Vol. i., p. 446.)

White, calved in 1811,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Comet (155), d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Cherry) by the Lame Bull (357), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, light roan,	C. C.	Proserpine	Petrarch, 488	Major Rudd	Mr. Stapylton
1816, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Lancaster, 360	do.	
Princess died after calving, in 1816.					

PRINCESS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 448, 482.)

Red, calved March 18, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Yarborough) by Eclipse (234), g. d. by Yarborough (705).

1819, Sept. 30, roan,	C. C.	Aurora	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1820, Nov. 3, roan,	B. C.	Brocklesby	do.	do.	
1821, Nov. 28, red,	B. C.	Hollyhock	Colling, 900	do.	

PRINCESS, (Vol. ii., p. 484.)

Calved in October, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to the Earl of Chesterfield; got by Chilton (137), d. (Strawberry) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Velvet) by a grandson of Comet, gr. g. d. by Prince.

1827, July 2, red & white,	B. C.	Rainbow	Director, 977	Earl of Chesterfield	

PRINCESS, (Vol. ii., p. 484.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Walker; got by Young Pilot (497), d. (Venus) by Constellation (163), g. d. (Nancy) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Cupid (177).

1827, May 26, red & white,	C. C.	Priscilla	Corinthian Tom, 921	Mr. Paley	

PRINCESS, (Vol. iii., p. 572.)

Red and white, calved in July, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Woolin; got by Studley (2707), d. by Ruler (571), g. d. by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Meteor (431).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Jan. 22, red & white, C. C.	Baroness	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Bower	Mr. Ogle
1832, Feb. 1, twins,	(died)	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1833, June 26, red & white, B. C.	Bertram	do.	do.	Mr. Hesseltine

PRINCESS BRITANNIA, (Vol. iii., p. 574.)

Red roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Adamson, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Dr. Syntax (220), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1833, white,	C. C.		Napoleon, 2349	Mr. Holmes	Mr. Smith
1834, red roan,	C. C.	Cactus	Prince Paul, 4827	do.	do.
1835, white,	C. C.	Pink	do.	do.	do.
1836, red roan,	B. C.		Argus, 759	do.	do.

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE, (Vol. iii., p. 574.)

White, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Regent (2517), d. (3rd Princess) by Snowball (2647), g. d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), — bred by Messrs. James.

1834, white,	B. C.		Rufus, 2577	Mr. J. Chrisp	Mr. Bird
1835, roan,	B. C.		Duke, 1936	do.	

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE, (Vol. ii., p. 485.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. R. Thomas; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Young Charlotte) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Charlotte) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), — by a son of Cupid.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, red,	C. C.	Empress	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Thomas	
1823, red and white,	B. C.	Majesty	Marquis, 409	do.	Messrs Watson & White
1825, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Wonderful	do.	

PRINCETTA, (Vol. iii., p. 574.)

White, calved May 2, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Prince William (1344), d. (Priscilla) by Corinthian Tom (921), g. d. (Princess) by Young Pilot (497), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Constellation (163), — (Nancy) by Alfred (23), — by Windsor (698), — by Cupid (177).

1832, Aug. 10, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Buckingham	Mr. Leggat	
1833, Dec. 22, white,	C. C.		Prince William, 2466	do.	
1835, Feb. 15, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	Mr. Paley	
1836, April 9, red roan,	B. C.	Hazlewood	Norfolk, 2377	do.	Ohio Company

PRISCILLA, (Vol. ii., p. 486.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Appleton; got by Apollo (36), d. (Nonpareil) by Major (398), g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151).

1824, red and white,	C. C.	Primrose	Yg. Lancaster, 1162	Mr. J. Appleton	
1825, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Whisker, 1579	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.		Prince	do.	

PRISCILLA, (Vol. ii., p. 485.)

Red and white, calved November 1, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Ketton III. (349), d. (Young Priestess) by Major (398), g. d. by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan and white,	C. C.	Pretty Maid	Surprise, 1490	Mr. Horncastle	
1825, red and white,	B. C.		Norton, 1287	do.	

PRIZE, (Vol. iii., p. 575.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Malbro' (1189), d. (Tulip) by Regent (546), g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1830, red and white,	B. C.	Weighton	Romulus, 2563	Mr. Edwards	Mr. Dickinson
1831, roan,	C. C.	Duchess	do.	do.	
1832, white,	C. C.	Gift	do.	do.	Mr. Stephenson
1833, roan,	C. C.	Crocus	do.	do.	Sold to go to America

Prize was slaughtered in 1835.

PRIZE SECOND, (Vol. iii., p. 575.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Malbro' (1189), d. (Laura) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (White Rose) by Mr. Seaton's Favourite, gr. g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1831, roan,	B. C.	Rob Roy	Romulus, 2563	Mr. Edwards	
1832, roan,	B. C.	Paul Pry	do.	do.	
1833, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Jewison
1835, roan,	B. C.	Memnon	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	

PRODIGY, (Vol. i., p. 450.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, white,	B. C.	Strephon	Planet, 503	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1820,	C. C.	Rarity	Palemon, 479	do.	
1821, white,	C. C.	Surprise	do.	do.	

PRODIGY, (Vols. i. and ii., p. 449, 486.)

Calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Parker, sold to Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Windsor (698), d. (Flora) by Mr. Charge's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Thompson's, of Girlington.

1817,	B. C.			Col. Mellish	
1818,	B. C.		Atlas	Mr. Mower	
1819,	B. C.		Alexander	do.	
1820,	B. C.		Son of Blyth Comet, 85	do.	
1821,	C. C.	Proof	Charles II., 128	Mr. Thomas	
1822,	C.		Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1824,	B. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
	B. C.	do.			
1825,	C. C.	Prodigy	Walton, 671	do.	

PROFIT, (Vol. ii., p. 486.)

Light red, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Neswick (1266), d. Red Rose.

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, twins,	red&white B. C. red&white C. C.	Constellation	Blyth Comet, 85	Marquis of Exeter	
1820,	C. C.	(died young)	Meteor, 1226	do.	
1821, red,	C. C.	Marianne	do.	do.	
1822, twins,	red, C. C. red, C. C.	Prize Booty	Sovereign, 1469	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C.	Nimrod	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1825, red,	C. C.	Chance	do. or Aid-de-Camp 722	do.	

PROFIT, (Vol. iii., p. 575.)

Light roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Clark, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Columella (904), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), — by Neswick (1266).

1835, Feb. 19, white,	C. C.	Primrose	Senator, 2610	Earl Brownlow	Mr. Barnett
1836, March 26, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Belvoir	do.	

PROSERPINE, (Vol. i., p. 451.)

Calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Rawdon, Briggs, sold to Mr. Thomas; got by Meteor, d. (Ceres) by Atlas (42), g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1821,	C. C.	Prude	Ketton III., 349	Mr. Thomas	
1822,	C.		Palm Flower, 480	do.	

PROSERPINE, (Vol. ii., p. 487.)

Mr. Fawcett's; got by Favourite (256), d. by Western Comet (689).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	C. C.		Pizarro, 1323	Mr. Fawcett	
1825,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1826,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1827,	B. C.		Alfred, 739	do.	

PROSERPINE, (Vol. i., p. 450.)

Light roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Stapylton, of Myton; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Princess) by Comet (155), g. d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite (252), — (Old Cherry) by the Lame Bull (357), — by Hubback (319).

1816, roan,	C. C.	Primrose	Lancaster, 360	Major Rudd	
1818, roan,	B. C.	Hastings	Leopold, 372	do.	Mr. R. Jackson
1819, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	do.	do.	

PRUDE, (Vol. iii., p. 576.)

Roan, calved February 19, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Eclipse (238), d. (Transit) by Comet (155), g. d. (Young Farren) by Duke (225), gr. g. d. (Old Farren) by the Grey Bull (872).

1829, April 8, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Peter	Mr. Bolden	
1830, April 5, white,	C. C.	Prude	Election, 1961	do.	
1831, Oct. 12, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Aaron	Mr. Paley	
1833, Sept. 17, white,	B. C.	Pride	Gledhow	do.	

Prude was slaughtered in 1834.

PRUDENCE, (Vol. iii., p. 577.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Ellison; got by Lunesdale (2233), d. Duchess Orleans.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, white,	C. C.	Lily	Election, 1961	Mr. Ellison	
1835, Dec. 24, roan,	C. C.	Patelina	Chancellor, 1809	do.	

PRUDENCE, (Vol. iii., p. 576.)

Light roan,

Bred by Mr. Newton; got by Candour (107), d. by Ketton (346), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1826, roan,	C. C.	Primrose	Pioneer, 1321	Mr. Newton	Earl of Carlisle
1827, roan,	B. C.	Pompey	do.	Earl of Carlisle	Marquis of Stafford
1828, roan,	B. C.	Slingsby	Shylock, 2622	do.	Mr. Lewis
1830, roan,	C. C.	Young Prudence	Pioneer, 1321	do.	Mr. Crawley
1831, roan,	B. C.	Reformer	Fairfax, 1023	do.	

PRUDENCE, (Vol. iii., p. 577.)

White, calved October 5, 1829,

Mr. Paley's; got by Forester (1055), d. (Pink) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Satellite (1420), gr. g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), — by Styford (629), — by Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by Mr. R. Colling's Lame Bull (358), — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

1832, Oct. 14, roan,	C. C.	Penelope	Hero, 2119	Mr. Paley	
1833, Sept., white,	B. C.	(S.)	Gledhow	do.	

PRUDENCE, (Vol. iii., p. 576.)

Red and white, calved in September, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Smith; got by Don Juan (1923), d. (Modesty) by Sir Anthony (1435), g. d. by Romulus (564), gr. g. d. by Snowdall, — by Wellington (684), — by Young Wynyard, — by Simon (590), — by Simon (590).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Feb. 28, red & white,	C. C.	Modesty	Magnet, 2241	Mr. R. Smith	Mr. Tempest
1833, Feb.,	B. C.	(S.)	Roan Fairfax	do.	
1834, Feb.,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

PURITY, (Vol. ii., p. 488.)

Light roan, calved in April, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Statesman (621), d. (Paragon) by Hyppolyto (325), g. d. (Phœnix) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's, — (Barmpton) by Favourite (252).

1826, June 10,	C. C.		Firby, 1039	Mr. Alderson	

PURITY, (Vol. ii., p. 487.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Eclipse (238), d. (Margaret) by North Star (459), g. d. (Esther) by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by Henry (301), — by Styford (629), — by a son of Bolingbroke, — by the Lame Bull (358).

1825,	B. C.	Memnon	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Lax	
1827,	B. C.	(S.)	Wallace	do.	

PURITY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 487, 578.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Charity) by Wellington (679), g. d. (Dairy-maid) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. (Ruth) by a son of Punch (531), — (Broadhooks) by Hubback (319), — by Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, light roan,	C. C.	Pekuah	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Dido	do.	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1828, or '9, roan,	C. C.	Latona	Albion, 731		Mr. Bainbridge
1832, March 25, roan,	B. C.	Premier	Sir Francis, 2625	Mr. Grey	do.
1833, April 6, roan,	C. C.	Princess	The Beau, 2746	do.	

PYRACANTHA, (Vol. iii., p. 579.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Northumberland (1286), d. (Jasmine) by Rob Roy (556), g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

182 ,	C. C.		Cheviot, 1822	Lord Huntingfield	
18 ,	C. C.		Dandy, 1901	do.	

PYRACANTHA, (Vol. ii., p. 488.)

Roan, calved April 16, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Barmpton (54), d. (White Rose) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, April 5, roan,	B. C.	Camillus	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1825, July, white,	C. C.	Lavinia	do.	do.	Mr. Ashton
1826, Oct. 21, red & white,	C. C.	Clarissa	Paragon, 1303	do.	do.
1827, Sept. 6, roan,	B. C.	Colling	Juniper, 1145	do.	

QUAIL, (Vol. iii., p. 579.)

Roan, calved October 10, 1824,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Hector (1104), d. (Minna) by Regent (544), g. d. by Meteor.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, April 29, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1830, Jan. 24,	B. C.		Firby, 1040	do.	
1831, Feb. 3, white,	B. C.	(S.) Prize Ox in 1835	do.	do.	
1832, April 22, red & white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1834, Oct. 11, roan,	B. C.	Michael	William, 2840	do.	
1835, Dec. 2, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	

QUAIL, (Vol. i., p. 451.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Col. Grimston; got by Ketton (346), d. by Bainton (48), g. d. by Bainton (48), gr. g. d. by Grandson of Bolingbroke.

1815, Nov. 5, red & white,	B. C.		Ketton, 346	Col. Mellish	

QUAIL, (Vol. iii., p. 579.)

Red and white, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Holmes, sold to Mr. Norman; got by Volunteer (1553), d. (Modish) by Remus (550), g. d. (Beauty) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by a son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1833, June 23,	B. C.		Falcon	Mr. Norman	

QUALITY, (Vol. iii., p. 580.)

White, calved January 2, 1826,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Hector (1104), d. (Minna) by Regent (544).

1828, Sept. 18, white,	C. C.	Voluspa	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	

QUEEN, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 452, 488, 489.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Sir George Cooke; got by Albion (14), d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull, Newton.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C.	Young Queen	Palatine, 478	Sir G. Cooke	Sir W. Cooke
white,	C. C.	Queen	Rubens, 568	do.	do.

QUEEN, (Vol. ii., p. 489.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. J. Cattle; got by Juniper (1144), d. (Beauty) by Cardinal (111), g. d. (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

1822, roan,	C. C.	Princess	Blucher, 84	Mr. J. Cattle	
1823, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

QUEEN, (Vol. iii., p. 580.)

Mr. Webster's; got by General (272), d. (Meteora) by Meteor, g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Robinson.

1829, Oct. 12,	C. C.	Queen	Fitz Midas, 1043	Mr. Webster	

QUEEN BESS, (Vol. ii., p. 489.)

Roan, calved in January, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Cleveland (146), d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (supposed by) Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1824, March 29, roan,	B. C.	Prince Comet	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Gaunt	Mr. Robson

QUEEN MAB, (Vol. i., p. 452.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Albion (14), d. by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), g. d. (Marigold) by Suworrow (636).

1816, roan,	C. C.	Fairy	Rockingham, 559	Mr. Booth	

QUEEN MARY, (Vol. ii., p. 489.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Sirius (598), d. (Frolic) by Midas (435), g. d. (Fancy) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Cowslip) by Sultan (631), — by Sultan (631), — (Lady Bird) by Punch (531), — (My Lady) by Ladykirk (355).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	C. C.	Thalia	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	
1826, roan,	B. C.	Young Midas	do.	do.	

QUEEN OAK, (Vol. iii., p. 580.)

Red and white, calved May 29, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson; got by Edward (1002), d. (Prettyface) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Pretty Lass) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225), — by the Grey Bull (872), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1830, April 12, roan,	B. C.	Adml. Rodney (d. 1830)	Charles, 878	Mr. Whitaker	
1831, April 1, red,	B. C.	Horatio (slaughtered)	Bertram, 1716	do.	
1832, March 7, red & white,	C. C.	Quince	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	Mr. Dawson
1834, Nov. 21, roan,	C. C.	Queen Mab (died 1835)	Cymro	do.	

QUENILDA, (Vol. iii., p. 581.)

White, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. R. Woodhouse, sold to Mr. Tempest; got by Fairfax (1023), d. by Hewick (1111), g. d. by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. by Duke.

1836, Jan. 15, roan,	C. C.	Lucetta	Otterington, 2399	Mr. Tempest	

QUICKLY, (Vol. iii., p. 581.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by Swing (2721), d. (Alamode) by Argus (759), g. d. (Valuable) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), — by a Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, June 6,	C. C.		Caliph, 1774	Sir C. Knightley	

QUINCE, (Vol. iii., p. 581.)

Red and white, calved March 7, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Queen Oak) by Edward (1002), g. d. (Pretty Face) by Frederick (1060), gr. g. d. (Pretty Lass) by Harold (291), — (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225), — by the Grey Bull (872), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1834, June 18, roan,	C. C.	Quail	De Veaux, 1916	Mr. Dawson	
1835, July 30, roan,	C. C.	Queen	Maggot, 2238	do.	

RACHEL, (Vol. ii., p. 490.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Whitworth (1584), d. (Old Ruth) by Juniper (1144), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a son of Major.

1826, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Aaron	Mr. Cattley	
1827, April 12, white,	B. C.		Isaac, 1129	do.	

"RACHEL" at 6 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, Roall nr. Ferrybridge, Yorkshire.

RACHEL, (Vol. iii., p. 582.)

Red and white, calved February 10, 1822,

Bred by Mr. J. Colling, White House, near Darlington; got by Frederick (1060), d. by Planet (502).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	B. C.	(died young)	Duke	Mr. Colling	
1826,	C. C.	(died of the joint fellon)	do.	do.	
1827, red and white,	C. C.	Rally	do.	do.	
1828, red and white,	B. C.	Raby	do.	do.	Mr. Walesby
1829, March 10, red & white,	C. C.	Red Rose	Forester, 1055	do.	
1830, March 15, red & white,	C. C.	Rosetta	Cupid, 938	do.	Mr. Pollock
1831, April 10, hazel,	C. C.	Rosabella	Highflyer, 2122	do.	
1832, May 7, hazel,	C. C.	Rosanna	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	
1833, April 28, red & white,	C. C.	Lady Colling	do.	do.	Ohio Company
1834, hazel,	C. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1836, Jan. 31, red & white,	C. C.	Young Rachel	do.	do.	Lord Hastings

RACHEL, (Vol. iii., p. 583.)

Roan, calved April 20, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Herod (308), d. (Rebecca) by Count (170), g. d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1830, Aug. 27, white,	C. C.	Blanch	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Bower	Mr. Beauford
1831, Aug. 28, roan,	C. C.	Bashful	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1832, July 16, roan,	C. C.	(killed in calving)	do.	do.	
1834, Jan. 15, roan,	B. C.	Bollam	Monarch, 2326	do.	Mr. Allison
1835, Jan. 10, white,	C. C.	Blush	do.	do.	
1836, Jan. 15, roan,	B. C.	Borderer	Firby, 1040	do.	

RACHEL, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 452, 490.)

White, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Glaister, sold to Mr. Smith; got by a son of Comet (155), d. by Wellington (678), g. d. by Booth, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, — by Ben (70), — by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821,	B. C.		North Star, 460	Mr. Smith	
1823, May 22, white,	C. C.		Lancaster, 360	do.	

RACHEL, (Vol. ii., p. 490.)

Dark red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Hon. T. O. Powlett; got by Son of Planet (502), d. (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225).

1822,	B. C.	(S.)	Headlam	Hon. T. O. Powlett	
1823,	B. C.	(died young)	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.		Young Duke, 991	do.	

RACHEL, (Vol. ii., p. 504.)

Mr. Whitaker's; got by Harold (291), d. (Rosina) by Plato, g. d. (Rosetta) by Snowball (610), gr. g. d. by Young Wynyard, — by Cupid (177), — by Punch (531).

1824, light roan,	C. C.	Rhoda	Alonzo, 28	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. R. Holmes

RACHEL, (Vol. ii. and iii., pp. 490, 582.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Harold Junior (1096), d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1826, April, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Grazier	Mr. Wiley	
1827, March, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1829, April, red,	B. C.	Bunus	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1830, Feb., red,	C. C.	Rhoda	do.	do.	Mr. Beaumont
1831, Feb., red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1832, April, roan,	B. C.	Reveller	Tamboff, 2729	do.	

RACKET, (Vol. ii., p. 491.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. H. Cottrell; got by Rocket (1390), d. (Maria) by Furioso (270), g. d. by ——, gr. g. d. (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, May 8, roan,	C. C.	Miss Foote	Sir Charles, 1439	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. Vaughan
1826, red and white,	B. C.	Reality	Squib, 1475	do.	
1827, May 6,	B. C.	Robin Adair	do.	do.	

RALLY, (Vol. iii., p. 583.)

Roan, calved March 30, 1833,

Bred by Mr. J. Colling; got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. (Red Rose) by Forester (1055), g. d. (Rachel) by Frederick (1060), gr. g. d. by Planet (502).

1836, March 20, roan,	C. C.	Ruby	The Monk, 2752	Mr. Colling	Capt. Shawe

RANUNCULUS, (Vol. iii., p. 584.)

Roan, calved March 26, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Isaac (1129), d. (Rosamond) by Northern Light (1281), g. d. by Snowdrop (614), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by a grandson of Favourite.

1830, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Romulus, 1403	Mr. Cattley	
1831, white,	C. C.	Lily of the Valley	Bedford, 68	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Remus	do.	

RARITY, (Vol. ii., p. 492.)

Red, calved June 4, 1820,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Palemon (479), d. (Prodigy) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, May,	C. C.	(died)	Meteor, 432	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1824, June,	C. C.	Nancy	do.	do.	
1825, June,	B. C.		do.	do.	

RARITY, (Vol. ii., p. 492.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Protector (1347), d. (Rebecca) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Rosabella) by Rockingham (559), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by a son of The Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1827, red and white,	C. C.		Isaac, 1129	Mr. R. Booth	

RARITY, (Vol. i., p. 453.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Wellington (679), d. (Honeysuckle) by Sultan (631), g. d. (Jane) by Signior (588).

roan,	C. C.	Ariadne	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Robertson	

RARITY, (Vol. ii., p. 491.)

Roan, calved May 30, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to the Earl of Chesterfield; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Spot) by a grandson of Comet.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Jan. 1, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Tippoo, 649	Mr. Smith	
1825, March 2,	B. C.	Director	Paragon, 1303	do.	
1826, Dec., white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	do.	Earl of Chesterfield	

RASPBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 492.)

Roan, calved in 1816 *or* 1817,

Marquis of Exeter's; got by Wellington (683), d. by a son of Cleasby, g. d. by a son of Daisy, gr. g. d. by Duke.

1820, red,	C. C.	Exeter	Meteor, 1226	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Baker
1821,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Barberry	do.	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.	Gooseberry	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

RASPBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 493.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Mr. Adamson's; got by Adonis, d. (Rosette) by Charles (127), g. d. by Comet.

1824,	C. C.	(died)		Mr. Adamson	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Carn	Sovereign	do.	Mr. Jones
1826, roan,	C. C.		Adonis	do.	

RASPBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 492.)

Dark red and white,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Viscount (666), d. by Mac George (1183).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, roan and white,	C. C.	Matilda	Wellesley, 1571	Rev. J. Benson	
1822, red roan,	C. C.		Western Comet, 689	do.	
1823, twins,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
	B. C.	(S.)			
1824, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Wellesley, 1572	do.	

RASPBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 585.)

Light roan, calved January 18, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Bedford Junior (1701), d. (Mulberry) by Isaac (1129), g. d. by Whitworth (1584), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a Son of Mr. Charge's Kitt.

1835, Jan. 7, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Luck's-all	Mr. Cattley	
1836, April 25, white,	B. C.	Rival	Symmetry, 2723	do.	

RASPBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 584.)

Red, calved March 5, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Norman (1276), d. by Ambo (746), g. d. by Blaize (75), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by St. John (572), — by George.

1828, Feb.,	B. C.	(S.)	Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1829, Jan. 2, red & white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1830, April 12, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1831, March 7,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1832, March 4, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	

RASPBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 585.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Luke Ellison; got by Canning (1779), d. by Cobourg (1841), g. d. by Lionel (1171), gr. g. d. by a son of Lionel (1171).

1835, Aug., roan,	C. C.	Young Raspberry	Brutus, 1751	Mr. L. Ellison	Mr. Greenall

RASPBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 453.)

Roan, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Trunnell (659), d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1808, red and white,	C. C.		Henry, 301	Mr. Mason	
1810, red and white,	C. C.		St. John, 572	do.	
1811, roan,	C. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	

RASPBERRY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 493, 584.)

Roan, calved in March, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Harold Junior (1096), d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), g. d. (Neesham) by a son of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1825, May, red,	C. C.	Red Rose	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1826, April,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, June, red and white,	C. C.	Mulberry	do.	do.	
1828, May, red and white,	C. C.	Rhea	Nero, 1265	do.	Mr. Niblett
1830, Feb., white,	B. C.	(S.)	Tamboff	do.	
Raspberry was slaughtered 1831.					

REBECCA, (Vol. iii., p. 586.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Medusa) by Regent (544), g. d. (Vixen) by a Brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite.

1827, May, roan,	C. C.	Calliope	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1828, April 15, roan,	C. C.	Cleopatra	Ambition, 745	do.	

REBECCA, (Vol. ii., p. 494.)

Roan, calved in March, 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Raper; got by Pilot (496), d. (Rosabella) by Rockingham (559), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by the Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	C. C.		Julius Cæsar, 1143	Mr. R. Booth	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Rarity	Protector, 1347	do.	
1825, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Yg. Albion	do.	

REBECCA, (Vol. iii., p. 585.)

Dark red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Conqueror (915), d. by Dr. Syntax (984).

1827, roan,	C. C.	Janette	Governor, 1079	Mr. Champion	

REBECCA, (Vol. ii., p. 494.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. R. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1823, Oct. 1, roan,	C. C.		Harold291orHerod308	Mr. Earnshaw	
1824,	B. C.	(died)		do.	
1825, May 10,	C. C.		Atlas, 42	do.	
1827, April 20, roan,	C. C.	Rachel	Herod, 308	Mr. R. Earnshaw	Mr. Bower

YOUNG REBECCA, (Vol. iii., p. 587.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Herod (308), d. (Rebecca) by Count (170), g. d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir George Strickland.

1834, red and white,	B. C.	Magic	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	
1835, roan,	C. C.	(died)		do.	

REBECCA, (Vol. iii., p. 586.)

Calved May 10, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Richmond (1380), d. (Hannah) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Layton (366), — by Ladrone (353), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Bartle (777).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832,	C. C.		Rob Roy, 557	Mr. Lax	

REBECCA, (Vol. iii., p. 586.)

Red, calved November 18, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by General (1065), d. (Faith) by Warlaby (672), g. d. (Phyllis) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Chancellor (869).

1828, Jan. 5, red roan,	C. C.	Brandon	Corinthian Tom, 921	Mr. Paley	Mr. Cooper
1829, Feb. 10, red roan,	C. C.	Rosemary	do.	do.	Mr. W. S. Gill
1830, Feb. 1, red,	C. C.	Raspberry	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1831, Feb. 9, red & white,	B. C.	(sold fat)	Morpeth	do.	
1832, Dec. 27, red & white,	B. C.	do.	Buckingham	do.	
1834, Jan. 20, red & white,	B. C.	(died)	Gledhow, 2061	do.	
1835, April 18, red & white,	C. C.	Donna Maria	do.	do.	Mr. G. Rennick, U. S.

REBECCA, (Vol. iii., p. 587.)

Roan, calved October 9, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Matchless (1209), d. (Laburnum) by Grazier (1085), g. d. by Northampton (2380), gr. g. d. by Reform (1361).

1833, May 10,	roan, C. C.	(died)	Premier, 2448	Mr. Smith	
	roan, C. C.	Rachel			

RED BARMPTON, (Vol. ii., p. 494).

Calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Mistress) by Marske (418), g. d. by George (3877), gr. g. d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	C. C.	Advancer	Albion, 14	Mr. Short	
1823, red and white,	C. C.		Bumper, 824	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C.		Regent, 544	do.	
1825, red,	C. C.	Rosy	Rough Robin, 1404	do.	

RED BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. iii., p. 587.)

Calved May 29, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Punch (2469), d. (Bright Eyes) by Young Marske (419).

1832,	C. C.		Carter's Bull, 1791	Mr. Webster	

RED BUTTERFLY, (Vol. iii., p. 588.)

Red, calved in 1832,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Butterfly) by Sir Anthony, g. d. by Snowball, gr. g. d. by Prince, — by Favourite (256), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1835, twins,	roan, C. C.	Minna	Belshazzar, 1704	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Swann
	roan, C. C.	Branda			

RED CHEEKS, (Vol. iii., p. 588.)

Calved in February, 1831,

Bred by Mr. A. L. Maynard; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Red Neck) by a son of Marske, g. d. by Palmsun, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's, — by Mr. Maynard's Son of Favourite.

183 ,	C. C.	Rebecca	Burley, 1766	Mr. A. L. Maynard	
1833, March,	C. C.	Red Rose	Young Matchem	do.	

RED COW, (Vol. iii., p. 588.)

Calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Raynes; got by Warrior (673), d. by Prince Regent (2465), g. d. by Mr. Rayne's Red Bull (2483).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	George, 2055	Mr. T. Beasley	
1823, red,	C. C.	Red Rose	do.	do.	
1825, twins, { red,	C. C.	Rosebud	Warrior 2nd, 2813	do.	Mr. Hendy
	C. C.	Rosette			
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Harston, 1100	do.	

RED DAISY, (Vols. i. ii. and iii., pp. 454, 495, 589.)

Red, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Hustler, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Major (398), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1820, May, roan,	B. C.		Orpheus, 473	Mr. Whitaker	Rev. J. A. Rhodes
1821, April, red,	B. C.	Alonzo	Cleveland, 146	do.	
1822, April, red & white,	C. C.	Delia	do.	do.	
1823, April, red & white,	C. C.	Dulciana	Enchanter, 244	do.	do.
1824, March 4, red & white,	B. C.	Edward	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1825, May 15, roan,	B. C.	Columbus	do.	do.	
1826, Dec. 14, roan,	B. C.	Prince William	Gloucester, 1074	do.	
1828, May 12, red,	B. C.	Bertram	Frederick, 1060	do.	Col. Powel, U. S.
1830, Jan. 25, roan,	B. C.	Montgomery	Cicero, 1831	do.	
1831, Nov. 29,	C. C.	(died)	His Highness	do.	

RED DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 589.)

Red, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. Crofton, sold to Mr. R. Crofton; got by Miracle (2320), d. by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Waverley (2819), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Washington (675).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, roan,	C. C.	Daisy	Scrip, 2604	Mr. R. Crofton	

RED DUCHESS, (Vol. iii., p. 590.)

Red and white, calved in December, 1827,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Field Marshal (1037), d. (Duchess) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Flora of Pitcorthie) bred by General Simson.

1831,	B. C.	(S.)	Prince Edward	Mr. R. Jobson	
1832, Nov., white & red,	C. C.		Border Willie, 1734	do.	
1833, Nov., white & red,	B. C.		Shedlaw, 2615	do.	
1834,	C. C.		Border Willie, 1734	do.	

RED DUCHESS, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 495, 589.)

Red, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Marfleet, sold to Mr. Dudding; got by Blaize (76), d. by Chieftain (886), g. d. by Young Neswick, gr. g. d. by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

1825, Aug. 1, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Neswick	Mr. Bower	
1826, Nov. 4, red & white,	C. C.	Precedence	Young Albion	do.	
1827, Sept. 28, red roan,	C. C.	Magnificent	Columbus, 903	do.	
1828, Sept. 23, red,	C. C.	Beauty	Count, 170	do.	
1829, Sept. 24, roan,	C. C.	Beautiful	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	
1830, red,	C. C.	Lady Mary	Mina, 2316	Mr. Dudding	
1831, roan,	B. C.	General	Childers, 1824	do.	Major Whichcoat
1832, red and white,	B. C.			do.	
1833, red and white,	B. C.	Duke	Miracle, 2321	do.	
1834, red,	B. C.	Baronet	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	Mr. Spooner
1835, Sept., red & white,	B. C.		Mr. Cartwright's Bull	do.	

RED GOSWICK, (Vol. iii., p. 590.)

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Chrisp; got by Young Wellington (2826), d. (Goswick) by Milfield (2312), g. d. (Countess) by Carham (114), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Duke (226), — (Peggy) by Young Carlisle (116).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, roan,	B. C.		Candidate, 1778	Mr. Chrisp	

RED LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 496.)

Calved in 1818,

Mr. Culley's; got by George, d. (Grey Lady) by Mr. Culley's Grey Bull (936), g. d. (Moonback) by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's from a pure short-horned Cow, descended from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.

1822,	B. C.	(S.)			
1822,	B. C.		Hunt's Roan Bull, 1122	Mr. Culley	Mr. Murray
1823, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1824,	B. C.			do.	
1825,	B. C.		Neptune, 1263	do.	
1827, red,	C. C.		Hector, 1104	do.	

RED LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 590.)

Red, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse; got by Son of Warlaby (672), d. by Young Cato (905), g. d. by Son of Windsor (698) gr. g. d. by Layton, — by Eclipse.

1831, April 26, roan,	B. C.	Matchem	Imperial, 2151	Mr. J. Woodhouse	Ohio Company, U. S.
1834, dark roan,	C. C.	Nonsuch	Reformer, 2512	do.	

RED MARIGOLD, (Vol. iii., p. 591.)

Calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Dolby; got by Marston Champion (2278), d. (Meadow Maid) by Champion (864), g. d. by a son of Crispin (174).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831,	C. C.		George, 2058	Mr. Dolby	
1832,	C. C.		Son of Favourite, 2673	do.	

RED MULBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 496.)

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Mars (413), d. by Snowdrop (614), g. d. by White Comet (1582).

1824, roan,	C. C.		Whitworth, 1584	Mr. Cattley	
1826, red and white,	B. C.	Counsellor	Barrister, 776	do.	
1826, Dec. 5, roan,	C. C.	Bilberry	do.	do.	

RED NECK, (Vol. ii., p. 497.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by the Hon. T. O. Powlett; got by Sedbury (1424), d. (Damsel) by Duke (225), g. d. by a son of Mr. Poole's Danby.

1823,	B. C.	(S.)	Headlam	Hon. T. O. Powlett	
1824,	C. C.		Young Duke, 991	do.	

RED PRINCESS I., (Vol. iii., p. 591.)

Calved in 1826,

Mr. T. Bates's; got by Son of Orlando (2680), d. by Orlando (471), g. d. by Young Wynyard (2859), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	C. C.	Red Princess II.	Mr. Ellison's Bull	Mr. Fletcher	Mr. T. Bates
1831, red,	C. C.	Red Princess III.	Mr. J. Thompson's Bull, 2756	do.	do.
1832,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. T. Bates	
1833, May, roan,	B. C.	Young Waterloo	Belvedere, 1706	do.	Ohio Company, U. S.

RED PRINCESS II., (Vol. iii., p. 591).

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Fletcher, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Ellison's Bull, d. (Red Princess I.) by Son of Orlando (2680), g. d. by Orlando (471), gr. g. d. by Young Wynyard (2859), — (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1834, roan,	C. C.		Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1835, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

RED PRINCESS III., (Vol. iii., p. 592.)

Red, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Fletcher, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Mr. J. Thompson's Bull (2756), d. (Red Princess I.) by Son of Orlando (2680), g. d. by Orlando (471), gr. g. d. by Young Wynyard (2859), — (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1834, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Duke of Cleveland	Mr. T. Bates	
1835, red and white,	C. C.		Belvedere, 1706	do.	

RED RASPBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 592.)

Red, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Stocksfield (1481), d. by Wellington (683), g. d. by a son of Cleasby, gr. g. d. by a son of Daisy, — by Duke.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, twins, red, C. C. / red roan, C. C.	Cranberry / Cowlady	Blyth Champion, 800	Mr. Champion	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 596.)

Red, calved in 1826,

Lord Althorp's; got by Regent (1366), d. by Wellesley (1571), g. d. by Layton, gr. g. d. by a son of George.

1829, Aug. 4, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1830, June 28, roan, C. C.	Adelaide	Firby, 1040	do.	
1831, July 19, red & white, C. C.	Augusta	do.	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 502.)

Calved in 1823,

Lord Huntingfield's; got by Mars, d. by Adonis, g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by Simon (590).

1825, B. C.	(S.)	Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield	
1826, C. C.		do.	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 459.)

Red and white, calved in August, 1812,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Bracken (91), d. by Badsworth (47).

1815, B. C.	(sold to the butcher)			
1816, July 1, red & white, B. C.		Favourite, 257	Mr. Alderson	
1817, Oct. 30, B. C.		Regent, 546	do.	
1820, Feb. 4, B. C.		Harold, 291	do.	
1821, March, red spangled, C. C.	Rosebud	do.	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 596.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Allison, sold to Earl Brownlow, ; got by Columella (904), d. by Shakspeare (1429), g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1226), — by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Nov. 20, roan,	C. C.	Rosebud	Helmsman, 2109	Mr. Allison	Lord Verulam
1834, Nov. 30, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Napoleon	Earl Brownlow	
1835, Oct. 2, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Senator, 2610	do.	Mr. Barnett
1835, Oct. 2, roan,	C. C.	White Roan	Senator, 2610	do.	Mr. Barnett

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 594.)

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by George (2055), d. (Red Cow) by Warrior (673), g. d. by Prince Regent (2465), gr. g. d. by Mr. Rayne's Red Bull (2483).

1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Warrior 2nd	Mr. T. Beasley	
1827, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Tyro, 1538	do.	
1828, red and white,	B. C.	Rob Roy	Blyth, 797	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 595.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. J. Cattle, sold to Mr. Thompson; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Fancy) by Candour (107), g. d. (Beauty) by Cardinal (111), gr. g. d. (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), — by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

1831, June, red roan,	C. C.	Beauty	Topper, 2732	Mr. Thompson	
1833, May, red and white,	C. C.	Lady Anne	Bunus, 1761	do.	
1834, June, red & white,	C. C.	Lady Lucy	SirClouds.Shovel, 2624	do.	

YOUNG RED ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 469.)

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by a full brother to Easby (232), d. (Old Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, roan,	C. C.	Rose	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 598.)

Roan, calved February 2, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Bedford Junior (1701), d. (Moss Rose) by Romulus (1403), g. d. (Vesta) by Isaac (1129), gr. g. d. by Northern Light (1281), — by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1835, May 28, roan,	C. C.	Victoria	Luck's-all, 2230	Mr. Cattley	
1836, April 9, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Symmetry	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 598.)

Calved in 1831,

Mr. Codd's; got by Commodore (1858), d. by Tarrare (2735), g. d. by Prime Minister (2454), gr. g. d. by George.

1835,	C. C.	Red Susan	Baronet, 1687	Mr. Codd	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 597.)

Red and white, calved March 10, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Colling, White House; got by Forester (1055), d. (Rachel) by Frederick (1060), g. d. by Planet (502).

1832, April 7, hazel,	B. C.	Reformer	Magnum Bonum, 2243	Mr. Colling	Mr. Severs
1833, March 30, roan,	C. C.	Rally	do.	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C.	Regent	Buckingham	do.	
1835, March 20, hazel,	C. C.	Rosa	Paganini, 2405	do.	
1836, Feb. 10, hazel,	B. C.	Roland	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 456.)

Red, calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. by Punch (531), g. d. by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1804, red,	B. C.		Favourite, 252	Mr. R. Colling	
1805, red,	C. C.	(died of the joint felon)	do.	do.	
1806, red,	B. C.	Miner or Minor	do.	do.	
1807, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	do.	do.	
1808, roan,	B. C.	Midas	Phenomenon, 491	do.	
1809, red and white,	C. C.	Rosebud	Windsor, 698	do.	
1814, red roan,	C. C.	Rosette	Wellington, 680	do.	Lord Althorp
1815, red,	B. C.	Baronet	do.	do.	Sir C. Loraine
1816,	C. C.	Ruby	do.	do.	
1817 or '18	B. C.	Pilot	Major or Wellington	do.	Mr. Booth

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 596.)

Calved in 1828,

Mr. J. Crofton's; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. by Barmpton (1677), g. d. by Waverley (2819).

1831, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Marquis	Mr. Crofton	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Violet	Memnon, 2296	do.	Mr. J. Crofton
1833, red,	B. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1834, red,	B. C.		Monitor, 2331	do.	
1836, white,	B. C.		Miracle 2nd, 2322	do.	do.

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 598.)

Red, calved in 1832,

Mr. R. Crofton's; got by Miracle (2320), d. by Marquis (2270), g. d. by Albion (17).

1835, roan,	C. C.		Scrip, 2604	Mr. R. Crofton	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 594).

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Wellington (683), d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	C. C.	Rosebud	Young Hector, 2104	Mr. Curry	Mr. W. Bartholomew
1831, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Lilburn	Elford, 1967	do.	Mr. T. Howie
1833, red and white,	C. C.		do.	Mr. Chrisp	
1834, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Bachelor, 1666	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 458.)

Mr. Curwen's; got by Petrarch (488), d. by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1816,	C. C.	Rosemary	Flash, 261	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Law
1817,	B. C.	(S.)			
1818,	C. C.	Young Red Rose	Patriarch, 485	do.	Major Hart
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	Hill		

RED ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 499.)

Red, calved in 1815,

Mr. Donkin's; got by Marquis (407), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Ben (70).

181 , red,	C. C.	Rose	Midas, 435	Mr. Donkin	Mr. R. Jobson
1820, roan,	B. C.	Hector	Duke, 226	do.	
1821,	C. C.	Rosabel	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Cassandra	do.	do.	Mr. C. Nash

RED ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 457.)

Red, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Badsworth (47), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Mr. Baker's Bull (49), gr. g. d. bred by Sir George Strickland.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	C. C.	(did not breed)	Twin Brother to Count	Mr. Earnshaw	
1817,	B. C.	(S.)	Count, 170	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Tuberose	Harold, 291	do.	Mr. Bower
1822,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 500.)

Red, calved March 18, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Equinox (245), d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1821, March 19, red,	C. C.	Rosebud	Bilsdale, 72	Mr. Farrer	
1822, March 19, red,	C. C.	Rosemary	do.	do.	
1823, Feb. 27, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Star	do.	
1824, April 19, red,	B. C.	Rufus	Hastings, 293	do.	
1825, April 21, red,	C. C.	Bell	Charles II., 879	do.	
1826, March 20, roan,	C. C.	Gipsey	Bull of Ld. Feversham's	do.	
1827, March, twins,	C. C.	Gulnare	Rex, 1375	do.	
	B. C.	(S.)			

RED ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 502.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Harrison; got by Marquis (1196), d. (Moss Rose) by Favourite (256), g. d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. Masterman's Bull (442), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1823, red,	C. C.	May Rose	Cupid, 938	Mr. Harrison	

Red Rose was slaughtered in 1825.

RED ROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 453, 498.)

Calved in 1812,

Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison, of Firby; got by Windsor (698), d. (Pink) by Simon (590), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814,	B. C.	(S.)	Cecil, 120	Mr. Harrison	
1815,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1816,	C. C.	Damask	do.	do.	
1817,	B. C.	(S.)	Wellington, 683	do.	
1818,	B. C.	(S.)	Cardinal	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C.	(S.)	Rob Roy	do.	
1821, twins,	B. C.		Northumberland, 1286	do.	
	C. C.				
1822,	B. C.	Coxcomb	do.	do.	Mr. Tibbets
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	Hotspur	do.	
1826, April 8,	B. C.	Firby	Percy, 1314	do.	Lord Althorp
1827, twins,	C. C.		Hotspur, 1117	do.	Lord Huntingfield
	C. C.				

RED ROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 459, 499.)

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Windsor (698), d. by Narcissus (1258), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1817,	B. C.	(died young)	Wellington	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1818,	B. C.	(S.)			
1819, roan,	C. C.	Columbine	Planet, 503	do.	
1820, nearly red,	B. C.	Jason	Diamond	do.	
1821, red & white spotted,	B. C.	Comet or Cornet	Meteor, 432	do.	
1822, June,	C. C.	Rosebud	do.	do.	
1823, May 15, red & white,	B. C.	Midas	do.	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 461, 499.)

Red, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Harrison; got by Honest John, d. by Wellington, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, roan,	C. C.	White Rose	Son of Barmpton	Mr. Harrison	
1819, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Lady Mary	Warlaby	do.	
182 ,	B. C.	Lindrick	Columella, 904	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 595.)

Red roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. G. P. Harrison; got by Pyramid (4852), d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Thornton's g. d. by Blucher (84), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (4322), — by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford (103), — by a Bull of Mr. T. Wetherell's (690), — by a Bull of Sir R. Milbank's.

1832,	B. C.	Victory	Waterloo, 2816	Mr. G. P. Harrison	
1833,	C. C.	Rose	Red Highflyer, 2488	do.	
1834,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1835,	C. C.		Chance	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 501.)

Bred by Mr. Horncastle; got by Hamlet (287), d. by Cossack (168).

1823, roan and white,	C. C.	Rosina	Surprise, 1490	Mr. Horncastle	
1824, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Parr
1825, red and white,	C. C.		Malcolm, 1190	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 461, 499.)

Bought by Mr. Paget; got by Alfred (23), d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1820, July 20, red roan,	B. C.	Alfred	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1822, Nov. 14,	B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1824, Jan. 2,	C. C.	(died)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, Nov. 11,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1827, April 18,	C. C.	Daffodil	Paragon, 1303	do.	Mr. Maynard

RED ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 501.)

Red, calved in March, 1820,

Mr. Paley's; got by Sir Dimple, d. by St. John, g. d. by Layton, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Colling's.

1822, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Dimple	Mr. Lumley	
1823, twins,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1823, twins, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Theakston
1825, May 1,	B. C.		Snowball	do.	Mr. Carter
1826, Sept. 20, red,	B. C.		do.	Mr. Paley	Mr. J. Lumley

RED ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 460.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Jupiter (343), d. (Daisy) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by Cleasby.

1819,	C. C.		Symmetry, 643	Mr. Parrington	
1820,	C. C.		do.	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 502.)

Calved in 1820,

Mr. J. Richmond's; got by a grandson of Lancaster, d. by Thorpe (1515).

1823, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pilot	Mr. J. Richmond	
1824, roan,	C. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 597.)

Red, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. G. L. Ridley; got by a son of Ivanhoe (2675), d. (Grey Wharney) by Sandoe (2598), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, red,	C. C.	(dead)	Budget	Mr. G. L. Ridley	
1834, red,	B. C.	Little Red Rover	Young Magog, 2247	do.	
1835, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Magog	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 455.)

Bred by Col. Simpson; got by Ben (70), d. bought by Mr. C. Colling, of Mr. John Newby.

1801, red and white,	B. C.		Irishman, 329	Mr. Mason	
1802, twins, roan,	B. C.	Dash	Favourite, 252	do.	
1802, twins, red & white,	B. C.				
1803, red and white,	C. C.	Merry Lass	do.	do.	
1804, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1805, red,	C. C.		Chilton, 136	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 500.)

Red, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. F. Thompson; got by Strathspey (1482), d. by Girlington (1072), g. d. by Mr. Dale's Bull, gr. g. d. by Son of Mr. Brown's Red Bull, — by the sire of Mr. Brown's Red Bull.

1820, red,	C. C.		Son of Strathspey	Mr. Bainbridge	
1821, red,	B. C.		North Star, 459	Mr. Barker	
1822, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1823. roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 597.)

Calved August 29, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Fitz-Midas (1043), d. (Red Rose) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832,	C. C.		Fitz Form, 2224	Mr. Webster	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 595.)

Red, calved in May, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Raspberry) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. (Neesham) by Son of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).

1828, May, roan,	C. C.	Placida	Mercury, 1225	Mr. Wiley	
1829, Sept., red & white,	B. C.	Linton	Griff, 2078	do.	
1832, Jan., red,	C. C.	Rosebud	Brandsby, 816	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 598.)

Red, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Wood; got by Magog (2246), d. (Rosebud) by Margrave (2263), g. d. by Leopold (2199), gr. g. d. by Hector (2103), — by Traveller (655), — by Surly (2715), — by Colonel.

1832, red and white,	C. C.	Rouge	Young Magog, 2247	Mr. Wood	
1834, roan,	C. C.	Rosette	Darling, 1906	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Bachelor	do.	

RED ROSE I., (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 457, 497.)

Red, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Hustler, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Yarborough (705), d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (581), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1819, red,	C. C.	Rosebud	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Hustler	Mr. Whitaker
1821, red and white,	C. C.	Red Rose II.	His Grace, 311	Mr. T. Bates	
1823, Jan. 25, red & white,	B. C.	Second Hubback	The Earl, 646	do.	

RED ROSE II., (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 497, 592.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by His Grace (311), d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, May 6, red & white,	C. C.	Red Rose III.	The Earl, 646	Mr. T. Bates	
1825, April 29,	C. C.	Red Rose IV.	The II. Earl, 1511	do.	
1826, March 12,	B. C.		Second Hubback, 1423	do.	
1827, March 1,	C. C.	Red Rose V.	do.	do.	
1828, red and white,	C. C.	Red Rose VII.	do.	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C.	Red Rose VIII.	do.	do.	
1830, twins,	B. C.	(died of quarter ill)	do.	do.	
	C. C.	(dead calved)			
1831, red and white,	C. C.	Red Rose IX.	do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Red Rose X.	Bertram, 1716	do.	

RED ROSE III., (Vol. ii., p. 498.)

Yellow red and white, calved May 6, 1824,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by The Earl (646), d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1827, April 9, red & white,	C. C.	Red Rose VI.	Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. T. Bates	

RED ROSE V., (Vol. iii., p. 593.)

Red and white, calved March 1, 1827,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, red and white,	B. C.		Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. T. Bates	
1830, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1831, red and white,	B. C.	(died six months old)	Bertram, 1716	do.	
1832, Aug. 12, red & white,	C. C.	Rose of Sharon	Belvedere, 1706	do.	Ohio Company, U. S.

RED ROSE VII., (Vol. iii., p. 593).

Red and white, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Red Rose I) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1832, red and white,	C. C.	Red Rose X.	Bertram, 1716	Mr. T. Bates	
1833, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Belvedere, 1706	do.	

RED ROSE VIII., (Vol. iii., p. 593.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1833, red and white,	C. C.	Red Rose XII.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	

RED ROSE IX., (Vol. iii., p. 593.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, June 25, roan,	C. C.	Red Rose XIII.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	

RED ROSE X., (Vol. iii., p. 594.)

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Bertram (1716), d. by Second Hubback (1423), g. d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), gr. g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), — (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1835, March 24, yellow red,	B. C.	Red Rose Bull	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	

RED STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 599.)

Mr. Benson's; got by Cawdor (862), d. (Variety) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

1834, roan,	C. C.	Beauty	Algernon, 1631	Mr. Benson	

RED STRAWBERRY, OR GAIETY, (Vol. iii., p. 599.)

Red, calved May 3, 1826,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Young Daisy (947), d. (Strawberry) by Son of Barmpton (54), g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), gr. g. d. by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

1828, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Sylvia	Yg. Daisy, 947	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
1829, Feb., light roan,	C. C.	Yorkshire Lady	White Daisy, 1583	do.	Mr. Niblett
1830, April, roan,	B. C.		Yg. Daisy, 947	do.	
1832, Feb. 5, roan,	C. C.	Sabella	Guy, 2084	do.	Mr. Sedgwick
1833, June 1, roan,	B. C.	Armitage	Kilnshaw, 2175	do.	do.

RED SALL, (Vol. i., p. 461.)

Red and white, calved in 1794,

Mr. Hutchinson's; got by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
	C. C.	Roaned Heifer	Checks, 132	Mr. Hutchinson	

RED AND WHITE LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 503.)

Calved in 1822,

Mr. Culley's; got by Mr. Hunt's Roan Bull (1122), d. (Young Grey Lady) by George, g. d. (White Lady) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Grey Lady) by Mr. Culley's Grey Bull (936), — (Moonback) by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's, from a pure short-horned Cow, descended from the stock of Sir W. St. Quinten.

1825,	B. C.		Neptune, 1263	Mr. Culley	Mr. Taylor

REFORM, (Vol. iii., p. 599.)

Red and white, calved April 1, 1831,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Liberty) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Tiffany) by Regent (544), gr. g. d. (Cambric) by Lawnsleeves (365), — by Lawnsleeves (365).

1834, April 18, roan,	C. C.	Wisdom	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
1835, Aug. 2, red roan,	B. C.	Municipal Bill	Walter, 2811	Earl Spencer	Earl Fitzwilliam

REFULGENCE, (Vol. ii., p. 503.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Newton (1271), d. (Splendour) by Comet (155), g. d. (Flecked Twin) by Major (397), gr. g. d. (Red Simmon) by Favourite (252), — (Flecked Simmon) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1822,	B. C.		Eclipse, 238	Mr. Charge	
1823,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	

REGAN, (Vol. iii., p. 600.)

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
183 ,	C. C.	Julia	Norman, 2379	Sir C. Knightley	

REGINA, (Vol. ii., p. 503.)

Dark red and white, calved in 1819,

Mr. Allison's, of Bilby; got by Regent, d. by a Bull of Mr. Foljambe's.

1822, red and white,	C. C.	Ruth	Shakspeare, 1429	Mr. Allison	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.	(dead)	Columella, 904	do.	
1825, twins,	B. C. / C. C.		do.	do.	

RESTLESS, (Vol. ii., p. 504.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Clarissa) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by a son of Hubback (319), — (Beauty) out of a Cow that bred Punch.

1823, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Mr. Barrett's Bull	Sir C. Knightley	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Rhea	Mentor, 426	do.	

RHEA, (Vol. iii., p. 600.)

Red and white; calved in May, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Nero (1265), d. (Raspberry) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. (Neesham) by Son of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, April 23,	C. C. (died)		Bendict, 786	Mr. Niblett	
1832, April 3,	C. C. (died)		Son of do.	do.	
1833, April 4, red & white,	C. C.	Rhodope	Benedict, 786	do.	
1834, March 1,	B. C. (died)		do.	do.	
1835, cast her calf.			Martin		

RHODA, (Vol. iii., p. 601.)

Red, calved in February, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Beaumont; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Rachel) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

1833, April, roan,	B. C.	Rockingham	Tyro, 2781	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Hotham

RIBSTON PIPPIN, (Vol. ii., p. 504.)

Red and white, calved December 2, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Bolden; got by Cleveland (146), d. (Golden Pippin) by North Star (459), g. d. (Beauty) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — (the dam of Punch) by Broken Horn (95), — bred by Mr. Best.

1824, May, red & white,	C. C.	(choked)	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	
1825, Feb., cast her calf.			Wharfdale	do.	
1826, Feb. 26, roan,	C. C.	Sweet Apple	Frederick, 1060	do.	

RINGLET, (Vol. iii., p. 601.)

Roan, calved November 12, 1826,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Mac Gregor (2235), d. (Laundress) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Fairy) by Star (2699), gr. g. d. (Agnes) by Boughton (90).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Candidate	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1831, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Spectre, 2689	do.	Mr. Manning
1832, roan,	B. C.	Alfred	Trinculo, 2775	do.	

ROALL GAIETY, (Vol. iii., p. 602.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Herod (308), d. (Gaiety) by Harold (291), g. d. (Helen) by Twin Brother to Count (170), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Badsworth (47), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1831, Dec., roan,	C. C.	Eastern Gaiety	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Bosville
1833,	B. C.	(died)			
1834, April, red & white,	C. C.	Gay Lass	do.	Mr. Bosville	
1835, May white,	B. C.	The Chieftain	do.	do.	
1836, April, roan,	C. C.	Gay Maiden	do.	do.	

ROANED HEIFER, (Vol. i., p. 462.)

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Checks (132), d. (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), g. d. by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

	C. C.	Old Roany	Mr. F. Dickson's Grndsn. of Punch	Mr. Hutchinson	

ROAN COW, (Vol. i., p. 462.)

Red roan,

Bred by Mr. Geo. Coates; got by Haughton (294), d. (Milbank) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull (314).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1796, red,	C. C.	(did not breed)	Son of Barningham	Mr. G. Coates	
1797, roan,	C. C.	Driffield Cow	Barningham, 56	do.	
1798, red and white,	B. C.	Badsworth	TwinBrothertoBen660	do.	
1799, red,	C. C.	(died young)	do.	do.	
1801, red roan,	B. C.	Bainton	Driffield, 223	do.	
1802, red and white,	B. C.	(got lamed, and fed)	do.	do.	
1803, roan,	B. C.	Waddingworth	do.	do.	
1804, red roan,	B. C.	Patriot	do.	do.	
1805, red roan,	B. C.	(did not get calves)	Bainton, 48	do.	

ROAN LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 505.)

Dark roan, calved in 1817,

Mr. Allison's, Bilby; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Neswick (1266), g. d. by a son of Favourite (1033).

1820, roan,	C. C.	Lady Ann	Warrior, 673	Mr. Allison	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Lady Blanche	Magnet, 392	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Lady Betty	Shakspeare, 1429	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.		Conqueror, 915	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.		Columella, 904	do.	

OLD ROANY, (Vol. i., p. 463.)

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), d. (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), g. d. (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimstone's Bull (282), gr. g. d. by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1805,	C. C.	Stranger	Chapman's Son of Punch, 122	Mr. Hutchinson	
1806,	B. C.	(S.)	Mowbray's White Bull	do.	
1807,	C. C.				
1808,	C. C.		Mr. Hutton's Bull	do.	
1810,	B. C.	Madoc	Windsor, 698	do.	
	C. C.	Maybush			
1812,	C. C.	Alpha	Alfred, 23	do.	
1813,	B. C.	Equinox	Northumberland, 464	do.	
1814,	C. C.		Herod, 307	do.	
1815,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1816,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1817,	C. C.	Omega	do.	do.	

ROGUERY, (Vol. iii., p. 602.)

Roan, calved November 19, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Pageant) by Monarch (2320), g. d. (No. 13) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Jupiter (342), — by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. Alcock's Bull (19).

1835, July 3, roan,	B. C.	Zealot	Walter, 2811	Earl Spencer	Mr. Stokes

ROLLA, (Vol. ii., p. 505.)

Roan, calved in 1808 *or* 1809,

Bred by General Simson; got by North Star (458).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181 ,	C. C.	Maria	Oscar, 475	General Simson	
1818, white and red,	B. C.		Jupiter, 1147	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.	Bellona	Mars, 411	Mr. W. Jobson	
1820, roan,	B. C.	Blucher	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1821, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	(died young)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C.	Bashaw	do.	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Bell Flower	do.	do.	
Rolla died in 1826.					

ROMP, (Vol. iii., p. 602.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Roseberry) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Rosalba) by Warlaby (672), gr. g. d. (Rosette) by Shakspeare (582), — by a son of The Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1829, red,	B. C.	Red Rover	Francisco, 2032	Mr. J. Booth	

ROSA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 507, 603).

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Pilot (496), d. (Rose) by Albion (14), g. d. by a brother to Easby (232), gr. g. d. by a son of The Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1826, Feb. 1, roan,	C. C.		Arthur, 761	Mr. J. Booth	
1829, Jan. 19, red,	C. C.	Rosalia	Charles, 878	Mr. Whitaker	
1830, March 10, red & white,	C. C.	Rasinæ	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1831, July 26, red & white,	C. C.	Robina	Bertram, 1716	do.	Mr. Houldsworth

ROSA, (Vol. iii., p. 604.)

Calved March 15, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Norman (1276), d. (Rosebud) by Acklam (713), g. d. (White Rose) by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. (Fairy) by Duke (226), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, Nov. 12, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Pilot	Mr. Claridge	
1829, Nov. 30,	B. C.	(S.)	Lisbon, 1172	do.	
1831, April 28,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1832, March 1,	B. C.		do.	do.	
white,	C. C.	(died)			

ROSA, (Vol. iii., p. 604.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Capt. Davies'; got by Pirate (2430), d. (Moss Rose) by Snowball (2648), g. d. (Red Rose) by Wellington, gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Son of Minor, — (Mr. Hutton's Old Yellow Cow) by his Red Bull.

1831, white,	C. C.		Highflyer, 2122		
1832, white,	B. C.	Album	do.	Capt. Davies	

ROSA, (Vol. ii., p. 506.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. R. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Rosebud) by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1823,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Earnshaw	
1824,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1825, Dec. 30,	C. C.		Count, 170	do.	
1827, March 16, white,	C. C.	Lilias	Herod, 308	Mr. R. Earnshaw	

ROSA, (Vol. iii., p. 603.)

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Munson, U. S.; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Tuberose) by North Star (460), g. d. (Tuberose) by Cripple (173), gr. g. d. (Tulip) by Comet (155), — by Ladrone (353).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827,	C. C.		Admiral, 1608	Mr. Munson	Mr. Watson
1828, roan,	B. C.	Frederick	Wye Comet, 1591	do.	
1829, red and white,	B. C.	Favourite	do.	do.	

ROSA, (Vol. ii., p. 506.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Stapylton; got by Wonderful (700), d. (Lady) by North Star (459), g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824, red,	B. C.	Martin Bree (died)	Emperor, 1015		
1825, Oct. 7, roan,	B. C.	Corinthian	Fitz Marske, 260	Mr. Hutchinson	Lord Althorp

ROSA, (Vol. i., p. 464.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Col. Trotter; got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1813, Feb. 18,	B. C.	Streamer	Comet, 155		
1818, March 11, roan,	B. C.	Ruler	Achmet, 2	Mr. Hepworth	
1818, March 11, roan,	B. C.	(died)			
1819, June 7, red & white,	C. C.	Rosette	Atlas, 42	do.	

Rosa was sold to the butcher in 1820.

ROSA, (Vol. iii., p. 604.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Watson, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Mariner (1193), d. (Red Rose) by George, g. d. by George, gr. g. d. a Turnell Cow.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, Nov. 28, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Robin	Mr. Watson	
1830, Feb. 18, red & white,	C. C.	Ruth	Firby or William	do.	
1830, Dec. 26, roan,	B. C.	Rambler	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	Mr. Gibbs
1832, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Rosebud	Young Columella	do.	Mr. Ogle
1833, March, roan,	C. C.	Rue	Forester	do.	
1834, May 9, red,	B. C.	Blaize	Monarch, 2326	Mr. Bower	Mr. Walker

ROSABEL, (Vol. ii., p. 507.)

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Duke (226), d. (Red Rose) by Marquis (407), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Ben (70).

1825,	C. C.		Scipio, 1421	Mr. Donkin	Col. Cradock

ROSABELLA, (Vols. i. and ii, pp. 465, 508.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Lord Althorp, sold to Mr. Worth; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Rosette) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1821, Aug. 28, roan,	C. C.	Thalia	His Grace, 311	Lord Althorp	
1824, roan,	B. C.	Favourite	Ivanhoe, 1131		Mr. Worth
1825, roan,	C. C.	Rosebud	do.	Mr. Worth	

ROSABELLA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 464, 507.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Rockingham (559), d. (Brighteyes) by the Lame Bull (359), g. d. by Shipton (587), gr. g. d. by a son of Suworrow (636), — by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, April, red & white,	C. C.		Warlaby, 672	Mr. R. Booth	
1819, April, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1820, March, roan,	C. C.		Pilot, 496	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Rally	do.	do.	Mr. Raper

ROSABELLA, (Vol. ii., p. 508.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Northern Light (1281), d. by White Comet (1582).

1826, roan,	B. C.	Regent	Aaron, 711	Mr. Cattley	Mr. J. Robinson
1827, Feb. 21, roan,	C. C.	Vesta	Isaac, 1129	do.	

ROSABELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 605.)

Red and white, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Baronet (775), d. by Northern Light (1281), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a son of Kitt.

1831, roan,	B. C.	Prime Minister	Baron, 1681	Mr. Cattley	Mr. Stamper
1832, roan,	B. C.	Ranger	Remus, 2524	do.	Mr. Hornby
1833, March 20, roan,	B. C.	Governor	Bedford Jun., 1701	do.	Mr. Wilkinson

ROSABELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 605.)

Roan, calved April 10, 1831,

Bred by Mr. J. Colling; got by Highflyer (2122), d. (Rachel) by Frederick (1060), g. d. by Planet (502).

1834,	C. C.	(died)		Mr. J. Colling	
1835, June 4, white,	B. C.	Roderick	Paganini, 2405	do.	

ROSABELLA, (Vol. ii., p. 508.)

Roan, calved in 1815 *or* 1816,

Bred by Col. Trotter; got by Comet (155), d. (Rosette) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, June, red & white,	B. C.	Mars	Jupiter, 343	Mr. Wiley	
1819, April, white,	B. C.	Brandsby	North Star, 459	do.	
1820, March,	B. C.	(died)	Baron, 58	do.	
1821, May, white,	B. C.		Harold Jun., 1096	do.	
1822, April, roan,	B. C.	Young Comet	do.	do.	

ROSALINA, (Vol. ii., p. 509.)

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by North Star (459), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Freeman (269), — by Danby (190).

1824,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	Mr. Lax	
1825,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1827, red and white,	C. C.		Wallace, 1559	do.	

ROSALIND, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 509, 606.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Lord Althorp, sold to Mr. Selby; got by His Grace (311), d. (Rosette) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1825, red and white,	C. C.	Thisbe	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1826, June 18, white,	C. C.	Thale	do.	do.	

ROSALIND II., (Vol. iii., p. 606.)

Yellow red, calved February 23, 1827,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Rosalind) by Exmouth (1021), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Duke (224), — by Traveller (655).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, April 28, roan,	C. C.	Rosalind III.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	

ROSALIND, (Vol. ii., p. 509.)

Red roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. W. Charlton, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Exmouth (1021), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Duke (226), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655).

1827, Feb. 23, yellow red,	C. C.	Rosalind II.	Second Hubbuck, 1423	Mr. T. Bates	

ROSALITA, (Vol. iii., p. 606.)

Roan, calved April 13, 1826,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Hector (1104), d. (Medusa) by Regent (544), g. d. (Vixen) by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1831, Oct. 27, roan,	C. C.	Pandora	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
1832, Nov. 5, roan,	C. C.	Pasta	do.	do.	
1834, Jan. 6, white,	C. C.	(S.)	Alabaster, 1616	do.	
1834, Jan. 6, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Alabaster, 1616	do.	

ROSAMOND, (Vol. iii., p. 608.)

Roan, calved April 1, 1833,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Alabaster (1616), d. (No. 54) by Monarch (2324), g. d. by Satellite (1420), gr. g. d. by Cato (119), — by Jupiter (342), — by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1835, Nov. 3, roan,	B. C.	Jeremy	Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	Mr. Ladds

ROSAMOND, (Vol. iii., p. 607.)

Red and white, calved June 25, 1827,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Pirate (2431), d. (Mermaid) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Humble) by Emperor, gr. g. d. (Damsel) by Boughton (90).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, red and white,	B. C.	Newton	Young Comet	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1832, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Trinculo	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Carmarine	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	Duncan	do.	do.	

ROSAMOND, (Vol. i., p. 466.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Booth, Killerby; got by Albion (14), d. (Halnaby) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), g. d. by Easby (232), gr. g. d. by Suworrow (636).

1817, red,	C. C.	Rosalind	Blucher, 82	Mr. Booth	

ROSAMOND, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 511, 607.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Northern Light (1281), d. by Snowdrop (614), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by a grandson of Favourite (252).

1826, red and white,	B. C.	Baronet	Barrister, 776	Mr. Cattley	
1827, March 26, roan,	C. C.	Ranunculus	Isaac, 1129	do.	
1828, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Baronet, 775	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C.	Stearsby	Son of Isaac	do.	
1830, red,	B. C.	Red Rover	Romulus, 1403	do.	
1831, Oct. 8, roan,	C. C.	Countess	Bedford, 68	do.	
1832, Nov. 8, roan,	B. C.	Luck's-all	Lottery, 2225	do.	Mr. T. Metcalfe

ROSAMOND, (Vol. ii., p. 510.)

Roan, calved in June, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Rosebud) by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir George Strickland.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	B. C.	(died)	Atlas, 42	Mr. Earnshaw	
1825, Dec. 10,	B. C.		Count, 170	do.	
1827, May 18, roan,	C. C.	Arabella	Herod, 308	Mr. R. Earnshaw	

ROSAMOND, (Vol. iii., p. 607.)

Red and white, calved in 1829 *or* 1830,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Jack Tar (1133), d. by Pilot (496), g. d. by Young Albion (15).

183 , roan,	C. C.	Burletta	Yg. Matchem, 4425	Mr. Maynard	
183 , red,	C. C.	Princess Jemima	Velocipede, 5552	do.	

ROSAMOND, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 466, 510.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Col. Mellish; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. Col. Mellish's Daisy.

1817,	C. C.		Charles, 127	Col. Mellish	
1819,	B. C.		Achmet, 2	Mr. Thomas	
1820,	B. C.	Romulus	Warrior, 673	do.	
1822,	B. C.	Remus	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Rosina	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.	Rosetta	Winchester, 697	do.	

ROSAMOND, (Vols. i. and ii., p. 467, 510.)

Calved October 23, 1817,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Moonlight by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, Dec. 4, roan,	C. C.	Latona	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1821, Dec. 18, red & white,	B. C.		Colling, 900	do.	
1825, Jan. 23, roan,	C. C.		Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, Jan. 23, white,	B. C.				
1825, Dec., red & white,	C. C.	Violante	Mentor, 426	do.	

ROSANNA, (Vol. ii., p. 511.)

Roan, calved in November, 1821,

Sir G. Crewe's; got by Lancaster (360), d. by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

1825,	B. C.	(died)	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	
1827, Feb. 4, red & white,	C. C.	Arabella	do.	do.	Mr. Thomas

ROSANNA, (Vol. ii., p. 511.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Whitworth (1584), d. by Son of Jupiter (342), g. d. by White Comet (1582).

1825, roan,	C. C.	Primrose	Pelias, 1311	Mr. Cattley	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Palm Flower	Barrister, 776	do.	
1827, March 26, roan,	C. C.	Ranunculus	Isaac, 1129	do.	

ROSANNE, (Vol. i., p. 468.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Barker; got by Sir Charles (592), d. (Phœbe) by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Comet, 155	Mr. Barker	
1818, red and white,	C. C.	Rosette	Charles	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	Adonis	do.	
1820,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Adonis	do.	
1821,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	

ROSANNE, (Vol. iii., p. 608.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. W. Wetherell; got by North Star (459), d. (Surprise) by Major (398), g. d. (Red Rose) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1828, Nov. 11, roan,	B. C.	Martin	Belzoni, 1709	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Berry
1830, Feb. 23, white,	C. C.	Roxanne	Frederick, 1060	do.	Marquis of Exeter
1831, Nov., red & white,	B. C.	(premature birth)	Second Hubback	do.	
1832, Dec. 14, roan,	C. C.	Rocket	Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. Walker
1834, white,	C. C.	Misfortune	De Veaux, 1916	Marquis of Exeter	

ROSARY, (Vol. ii., p. 512.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Peter (487), d. (Young Rosette) by Albion (14), g. d. (Rosette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Son of Twin Brother to Ben.

1826, Jan. 24,	C. C.		Arthur, 761	Mr. J. Booth	
1827, April 28,	C. C.		Archer, 757	do.	

ROSARY, (Vol. ii., p. 512.)

White, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Barmpton (54), d. (White Rose) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, Blackwell.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	B. C.		Sultan, 1485	Mr. Jobson	
1825, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 514.)

Roan, calved in November, 1821,

Bred by Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Harold (291), d. (Rosette) by Palmflower (480), g. d. (Rose) by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Barningham (56), — by a Bull bred by Mr. J. Charge.

1825, April 10, white,	C. C.	Roseberry	Firby, 1039	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Kerney
1826, Aug. 12, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 609.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Mr. Bolden's; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by North Star (459), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by The Lame Bull (358), — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

1830, roan,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Bolden	
1832, red,	C. C.	Ruby	Yg. Sir Kenneth, 2630	do.	

ROSE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 514, 609.)

Roan, calved November 7, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Jasper (331), d. (Ruth) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

1828, roan,	C. C.	Rosalia	Navigator, 1260	Major Bower	

ROSE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 513, 609.)

Calved October 24, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Billy (787), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872),

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	C. C.		Eclipse, 238	Lord Huntingfield	
18 ,	C. C.		Northumberland	do.	

ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 468.)

Red and white, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Patriot (486), d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), g. d. by Barningham (56), gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

1812, red and white,	C. C.		Patriot, 486	Mr. G. Coates	
1813, red and white,	C. C.	Rosette	Palm Flower, 480	do.	Alderson and Coates
1814, twins,	B. C.		do.	do.	
	C. C.	(did not breed)			

Rose was sold to the butcher in 1817.

ROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 469, 513.)

Red, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Midas (435), d. by Marquis (407), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Ben (70).

1819, Oct. 11, white,	B. C.	Rhadamanthus	Young Star	Mr. Donkin	
1821,	C. C.	Miranda	Duke	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Rosalind	Hector, 1104	do.	
1826, Jan., red & white,	B. C.	Sir Francis B.	Ivanhoe, 1130	Mr. R. Jobson	
1827, March, red & white,	B. C.	Lord High Admiral	Neptune, 1263	do.	

ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 514.)

Red,

Bred by Mr. Horncastle; got by Regent (545), d. by Cossack (168).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, June 1, white,	C. C.	Short Tail	Surprise, 1490	Mr. Horncastle	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Sophia	do.	do.	

ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 513.)

Mr. Pears's; got by Introduction, d. by George, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

1821,	C. C.	Rosebush	Son of Midas, 1232	Mr. Pears	
1822,	C. C.	Olympia	Symmetry, 642	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Lemonade	Satellite, 1419	do.	
1824,	B. C.	(died)	Denton	do.	
1825,	B. C.	(died)	Rockingham	do.	
1826,	C. C.		Kirkby, 1156	do.	
1827,	B. C.	(died)	do.	do.	

ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 512.)

Red,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk: got by Wellington (679), d. (Ruby) by Sultan (631), g. d. by Lady Maynard's Bull (356), gr. g. d. (Delight) by Foljambe (263).

1820, roan,	B. C.	Satellite	Sirius, 598	Mr. Robertson	Mr. Mason

ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 605.)

Bred by Mr. Strickland; got by a son of Cecil (120).

1834, Dec., red&whiteroan,	C. C.	Rosabella	Marmion, 2268	Mr. Watts	

ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 610.)

Red,

Bred by Mr. Teesdale, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Navigator (1260), d. by Jasper (331), g. d. by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. by Cecil (120), — by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	C. C.	Retribution	Rockingham, 2550	Earl of Carlisle	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Ringlet	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	Mr. Swann

ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 610.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Baronet (775), d. (Rose) by Freeman (1062), g. d. (Roseberry) by Whitworth (695), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1832, red and white,	B. C.	Emperor	Remus, 2524	Mr. Cattley	Mr. Sotherington
1834, spotted,	C. C.	Clio	Bedford Jun., 1701	do.	

ROSEBELL, (Vol. iii., p. 611.)

Lord Huntingfield's; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Apollo (36), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

18 ,	B. C.	(S.)	Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield	
18 ,	B. C.		do.	do.	
18 ,	B. C.		Percy	do.	
18 ,	C. C.	Ruby	do.	do,	

ROSEBELL, (Vol. ii., p. 515.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. (White Rose) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1826, Oct., white,	C. C.		Crusader, 934	Mr. W. Jobson

ROSEBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 611.)

Bred by Mr. J. Berry; got by Cymro (1897), d. by Diomed (975), g. d. (Trinket) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), — (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835,	C. C.		Waxy, 2821	— Berry	

ROSEBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 516.)

Yellow red and white, calved December 3, 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Rosalba) by Warlaby (672), g. d. (Rosette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. by a son of The Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1824, Feb. 25, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Julius Cæsar	Mr. J. Booth	
1825, Oct. 10, roan,	C. C.		Young Albion, 15	do.	

ROSEBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 515.)

White, calved in 1816,

Bought by Mr. Bradshaw; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1825, Jan. 1, white,	B. C.	Netherby	Cupid	Mr. Bradshaw	

ROSEBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 515.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Whitworth (695), d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1823, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Northern Light	Mr. Cattley	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Cora	Son of Farmer	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Rose	Freeman, 1062	do.	
1827, May 27, roan,	B. C.	Romulus	Isaac, 1129	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. ii., p. 517.)

Red spangled, calved in 1821,

Lord Huntingfield's; got by Harold (291), d. (Red Rose) by Bracken (91), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826,	C. C.		Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield	
1827,	C. C.		do.	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. ii., p. 518.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. J. Appleton; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. (Ruby) by North Star (459), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by an own brother to Ben (70).

1825, roan,	C. C.	Rosemary	Whisker, 1579	Mr. J. Appleton	
1827, red and white,	B. C.	Reviewer	Prince, 1341	do.	

ROSEBUD I., (Vol. iii., p. 615.)

Red roan, calved in 1831,

Mr. T. Bates's; got by a grandson of Sir Dimple (594), d. (Lady) by Young Hector (1107), g. d. (Rosebud) by Grandson of Laird (1158), gr. g. d. by The Grey Bull, — by a son of Simon (590), — by a son of Suworrow.

1834, May 7, roan,	C. C.	Rosebud II.	Mr. Honley's Bull	Mr. T. Bates	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. iii., p. 612.)

Red, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Warrior 2nd (2813), d. (Red Cow) by Warrior (673), g. d. by Prince Regent (2465), gr. g. d. by Mr. Rayne's Red Bull (2483).

1828, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Blyth, 797	Mr. T. Beasley	
1829, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Tyro, 1538	do.	
1830, red,	C. C.	Rosette	Rob Roy, 2542	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	C. C., 1800	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Red Rose	do.	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. ii., p. 518.)

White, calved April 26, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Acklam (713), d. (White Rose) by Meteor (431), g. d. (Fairy) by Duke (226), gr. g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, March 15,	C. C.		Norman, 1276	Mr. Claridge	
1826, March 14,	C. C.		Darius, 953	do.	
1827, March 14,	C. C.		do.	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. i., p. 470.)

Red and white, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Windsor (698), d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1815, red and white,	B. C.	Regent	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	Lord Althorp

ROSEBUD, (Vol. iii., p. 613.)

Red roan, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. by Barmpton (1677), g. d. by Waverley (2819), gr. g. d. by Son of Washington.

1831, roan,	C. C.	Rosette	Marquis, 2270	Mr. R. Crofton	Mr. J. Crofton
1831, twins, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Memnon	do.	
1831, twins, roan,	B. C.	(died)			
1832, twins, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Miracle	do.	
1832, twins, roan,	B. C.	(died)			
1833, twins, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Baronet	do.	
1833, twins, roan,	B. C.	(S.)			
1834, roan,	C. C.	Wild Flower	Monitor, 2331	do.	Mr. Watkin
1835, white,	C. C.	Lily	do.	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. iii., p. 615.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Emperor (1974), d. by Barmpton (1677), g. d. by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Pope (514).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	C. C.		Holywell, 2132	Mr. Crofton	
1835, roan,	C. C.		Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1836, roan,	C. C.		Miracle 2nd, 2322	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. ii., p. 517.)

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Wellington (683), d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Middleton (1235), — by Irishman (329).

1823, roan,	B. C.	Sir Charles	Baronet, 62	Mr. Curry	
1824, red and white,	B. C.		Emperor, 1011	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.		Sir Charles, 1440	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. i., p. 471.)

Red and white, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Badsworth (47), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. bred Sir Geo. Strickland.

1815,	B. C.	(S.)	Count, 170	Mr. Earnshaw	
1816,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	Polly	do.	do.	
1818,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Rosa	Harold, 291	do.	
1822, June, roan,	C. C.	Rosamond	do. or Count	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. iii., p. 612.)

White, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. H. Edwards; got by Ebor (997), (Tulip) by Regent (546), g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Mr. Lee's Bull	Mr. Edwards	
1830, roan,	C. C.	Foggathorpe	Malbro', 1189	do.	Mr. T. Bates
1831, white,	C. C.	Lucy	Romulus, 2563	do.	
1832, white,	B. C.	Tom	do.	do.	Mr. Musgrave

ROSEBUD, (Vol. iii., p. 614.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Ellison; got by Navarino (2352), d. by Alba (726), g. d. by Cupid (938), gr. g. d. by Marquis (1196), — (Moss Rose) by Favourite (256), — (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), — (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Geo. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1833, white,	C. C.	Rosette	Election, 1961	Mr. Ellison	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. ii., p. 517.)

Red, calved March 19, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Bilsdale (72), d. (Red Rose) by Equinox (245), g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1824, Feb. 19, roan,	C. C.	Cinderella	Triptolemus, 1528	Mr. Farrer	
1825, April 21, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Alexander	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. i., p. 470.)

Red, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Alexander (20), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1811, red and white,	B. C.		Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson	
1813, red and white,	C. C.	Tuberose	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1814, roan,	B. C.		Harlequin, 289	do.	
1815, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1816, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Flash, 261	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.		Midas, 435	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. ii., p. 516.)

Bred by Mr. Horncastle; got by Regent (545), d. by Cossack (168).

1821, red,	C. C.	Ruby	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Horncastle	
1822, March 3, roan,	C. C.	Flora	Surprise, 1490	do.	
1823, roan and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	Duke of Newcastle
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Rosa	do.	do.	
1825, roan and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. iii., p. 614.)

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Soldier (2656), d. by Major (398), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Aylesby (44).

1832, Dec. 4, roan,	B. C.	Sir Robert	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	Mr. Maxwell
1835, July 17, red & white,	C. C.	Rosette	do.	do.	Earl Brownlow

ROSEBUD, (Vol. ii., p. 516.)

Red, calved in 1815,

Mr. Scott's; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, red,	C. C.		Marske, 418	Mr. Scott	
1819, roan,	C. C.		George, 3877	do.	
1820, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Albion, 14	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Albion	do.	
1826, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Rough Robin	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. iii., p. 614.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Scott, sold to Mr. Dudding; got by Columella (904), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), — by Son of Favourite (1033).

1830, roan,	B. C.	Miracle	Comical, 1856	Mr. Dudding	Mr. S. Owen
1831, white,	C. C.		Childers, 1824	do.	
1832, white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1833, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.		Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1835, Aug., roan,	B. C.		A-la-mode, 725	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. iii., p. 613.)

Red, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, sold to Mr. Wood; got by Richard (1376), d. by Fitz-Remus (2025), g. d. by Whitworth (695), gr. g. d. by Charles (127).

1832, red,	C. C.		Miracle, 2320	Mr. Shaftoe	Mr. Lax
1833, red,	B. C.	Rowland	do.	do.	Mr. Hunter
1834, red,	B. C.	Robin	Yg. Magog, 2247	Mr. Wood	
1835, red,	B. C.	Robert	do.	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. ii., p. 517.)

Red and white, calved November 24, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Carlton Comet (845), d. (Ruby) by Prince (521), g. d. by Marske, gr. g. d. (Old Beauty) by Mr. Crossby's Dun Bull (933).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, March 24, roan,	C. C.		Aid-de-Camp, 722	Mr. Slater	
1825, Feb. 26, red & white,	C. C.		Triune, 1531	do.	
1826, June 26, red & white,	C. C.		Carlton Warrior, 847	do.	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. ii., p. 518.)

Red, calved in December, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to the Earl of Chesterfield; got by Ketton (346), d. (Iris) by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

1826, March 9,	B. C.	Forester	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Mr. Freeman
1827, Feb., red and white,	C. C.	Raspberry	Director, 977	Earl of Chesterfield	

ROSEBUD, (Vol. iii., p. 612.)

Bred by Mr. Wood; got by Margrave (2263) d. by Leopold (2199), g. d. by Hector (2103), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Surly (2715), — by Colonel.

1830, red,	C. C.	Red Rose	Magog, 2246	Mr. G. Wood	Mr. Wood
1831, roan,	C. C.	Blossom	Reformer, 2502	do.	do.
1832, dark roan,	C. C.	Woodbine	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Watkin
1833, red,	B. C.	Elemore	Yg. Magog, 2247	do.	
1834, dark roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Emperor, 1974	do.	
1835, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Yg. Magog, 2247	do.	

ROSEBUSH, (Vol. ii., p. 519.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Pears; got by a son of Midas (1232), d. (Rose) by Introduction, g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Cripple, — by Irishman.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	B. C.		Son of Symmetry, 642	Mr. Pears	
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	Denton	do.	
1825,	B. C.		Rockingham, 560	do.	
1826,	C. C.		Son of Denton, 964		

ROSELEAF, (Vol. iii., p. 515.)

Calved March 14, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Darius (953), d. (Rosebud) by Acklam (713), g. d. (White Rose) by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. (Fairy) by Duke (226), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1830, Jan. 2,	B. C.	(S.)	Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1831, Feb. 23, red & white,	C. C.		Marcus, 2261	do.	
1832, Jan. 8,	C.	(died)	do.		

ROSEMARY, (Vol. i., p. 473.)

Nearly red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Planet (503), d. (Rosina) by Regent, g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1821, red and white,	C. C.	Mary	Palemon, 479	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Cœlebs (S.)	Bedford	do.	

ROSEMARY, (Vol. ii., p. 519.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Mars (413), d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Farmer	Mr. Cattley	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Phœnix	Pelias, 1311	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Blossom	Barrister, 776	do.	
1827, Jan. 10, roan,	C. C.	Lavender	do.	do.	

ROSEMARY, (Vol. iii., p. 616).

Roan, calved in May, 1825,

Bred by Mr. J. W. Dudding, sold to Mr. Hutton; got by Crispin (174), d. by Reform (1361).

1831, roan,	C. C.		Sheridan, 2616		
1834,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Hutton	
1835,	B. C.		do.	do.	

ROSEMARY, (Vol. ii., p. 519.)

Red, calved March 19, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Bilsdale (72), d. (Red Rose) by Equinox (245), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1824, Oct. 13, red roan,	C. C.	Ceres	Hastings, 293	Mr. Farrer	
1826, March 10,	B. C.	(S.)	Rufus	do.	
1827, March 25, red & white,	C. C.	Rosa	Rex, 1375	do.	

ROSEMARY, (Vol. i., p. 472.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton (136), d. (Lavender) by Traveller (655), g. d. by a son of of Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Gibson	
1813, white,	C. C.	Young Rosemary	do.	do.	

Rosemary was sold to the butchcher in 1815.

YOUNG ROSEMARY, (Vol. i., p. 472.)

White, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Rosemary) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Lavender) by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1816, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Hamlet	Mr. Gibson	
1817, white,	B. C.		Midas, 435	do.	

ROSEMARY, (Vol. ii., p. 520.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Hepworth; got by Dinmont (972), d. (Rosette) by Atlas (42), g. d. (Rosa) by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, — by Punch (531).

1825, roan,	B. C.	Roman	Barefoot, 770	Mr. Hepworth	
1827, Sept. 12, red,	C. C.	Ruth	Roman, 1395	do.	

ROSEMARY, (Vol. iii., p. 616.)

Red roan, calved February 10, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. (Rebecca) by General (1065), g. d. (Faith) by Warlaby (672), gr. g. d. (Phyllis) by Agamemnon (9), — by Chancellor (869).

1832, June 10, white,	C. C.		Germanicus, 2060	Mr. W. S. Gill	

ROSEMARY, (Vol. ii., p. 520.)

Red and white, calved in June, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. Pilkington; got by Darling (955), d. (Wildair) by Ketton (346), g. d. (Victoria) by Charles (127), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Son of Favourite (252), — by son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Nov. 14, red & white, B. C.		Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	
1825, Dec. 30, red & white, C. C.	Rosamond	Tippoo, 649	do.	Mr. Maynard
1827, Jan. 14, red & white, B. C.	Paymaster	Paragon, 1303	do.	

ROSE OF SHARON, (Vol. iii., p. 616.)

Red and white roan, calved August 12, 1832,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Belvedere (1706), d. (Red Rose V.) by Second Hubback (1423), g. d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), gr. g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), — (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1835, red and white,	C. C.	Lady of the Lake	Reformer, 2505	Ohio Company	
1836, May 15, roan,	B. C.	Paragon of the West	Duke of York, 1941	do.	

ROSETTA, (Vol. iii., p. 616.)

Red and white, calved March 15, 1830,

Bred by Mr. J. Colling; got by Cupid (938), d. (Rachael) by Frederick (1060), g. d. by Planet (502).

1833,	B. C.	(died of the quarter ill)		Mr. J. Colling	
1834,	C. C.	(died)		do.	
1835, March 1, hazel,	C. C.	Rosina	Gainford, 2044	do.	Mr. Pollock

ROSETTA, (Vol. i., p. 473.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Mr. Whitaker's; got by Snowball (610), d. by Young Wynyard, g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1818, roan,	C. C.	Rosina	Plato	Mr. Whitaker	

ROSETTE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 521, 617.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Rosina) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a son of Patriot.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1824, Aug. 2,	C. C.	Charmer	Diomed, 975	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Woolin
1825, June 14,	C. C.	Rosabel	do.	do.	Mr. J. Berry
1826, May 4,	C. C.		Yg. Marske, 419	Sir C. Ibbetson	
1829, Nov. 17,	B. C.	Regent	Percy, 1315	do.	
1831, Sept. 18, roan,	C. C.	Laurel	Meteor 2nd, 2305	do.	

ROSETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 521.)

Roan, calved April 22, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Brandon (814), d. (Young Dinsdale) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Dinsdale) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1826, March 24, red,	B. C.		Brampton, 813	Mr. Assheton	

ROSETTE, (Vol. i., pp. 465, 476.)

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Shakspeare (582), d. (Red Rose) by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1815, roan,	C. C.	Young Rosette	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	Rosalba	Warlaby, 672	do.	

YOUNG ROSETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 520.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Albion (14), d. (Rosette) by Shakspeare (582), g. d. (Red Rose) by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1820, Dec. 2, roan,	B. C.	Percy	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	

ROSETTE, (Vol. i., p. 474.)

Roan, calved February 29, 1813,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Cecil (120), d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), g. d. (Old Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815 or '16,	C. C.	Rosabella	Comet, 155	Col. Trotter	

ROSETTE, (Vol. iii., p. 617.)

Red, calved July 28, 1825,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Ruth) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

1833, Dec. 14, roan,	B. C.	Roscius	Colton, 1849	Major Bower	

ROSETTE, (Vol. i., p. 474.)

Red and white, calved February 26, 1813,

Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Rose) by Patriot (486), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), gr. g. d. by Barningham (56), — by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

1816, Feb. 28, red & white,	B. C.	Regent	Son of North Star, 459	Alderson and Coates	Mr. Waterworth
1817,	B. C.		Young Wynyard	do.	
1819, June 20, red,	C. C.	Ruby	Atlas, 42	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Rose	Harold, 291	do.	

ROSETTE, (Vol. iii., p. 617.)

Calved in 1831,

Mr. J. Crofton's; got by Marquis (2270), d. by Snowdrop (2653), g. d. by Barmpton (1677), gr. g. d. by Waverley (2819).

1834, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Monitor, 2331	Mr. J. Crofton	
1835, Nov. or Dec., roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

ROSETTE, (Vol. i., p. 475.)

Red roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Wellington (680), d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, red and white,	C. C.	Rosina	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Arbuthnot
1819, March 30, roan,	C. C.	Rosabella	Lancaster, 360	Lord Althorp	
1820, March 19, red,	C. C.	Rowena	Warrior, 673	do.	
1821, Feb. 26, roan,	B. C.	(died in Dec., 1821)	Duke	do.	
1822, March 13, roan,	C. C.	Rosalind	His Grace, 311	do.	

ROSETTE, (Vol. i., p. 473.)

Mr. Foster's; got by Young North Star, d. by Eclipse.

1821, Sept.,	C. C.	Rosetta	Young Phenomenon	Mr. Foster	Mr. Thomas

ROSETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 520.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Hepworth; got by Atlas (42), d. (Rosa) by a son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1823, red and white,	C. C.	Rosemary	Dinmont, 972	Mr. Hepworth	
1824,	B. C.	Rocket	Ruler, 571	do.	Mr. Rodwell
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	Dinmont	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Barefoot	do.	

ROSETTE, (Vol. i., p. 475.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Surprise (2716), g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

1819, roan,	B. C.		Grey Robin, 1090	Mr. Ostler	
1820, white and red,	B. C.		Rival, 553	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

ROSETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 521.)

Roan, calved March 8, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, sold to Sir G. Crewe; got by Inclination (326), d. (Miss Colling) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Wellington (680).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Nov. 13,	C. C.	Convolvolus	Tippoo, 649	Mr. Smith	Earl of Chesterfield
1825, Nov. 22, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1827, April 2, white,	B. C.	Maximus	Lancaster, 360	do.	

ROSINA, (Vol. i., p. 477.)

White, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Rockingham (559), d. (Agnes) by Albion (14), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by the Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Shipton, — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1820, March, roan,	B. C.	Roland	Pilot, 496	Mr. R. Booth	

ROSINA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 476, 522.)

Strawberry, calved in 1816,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Webster; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by a son of Patriot.

1820, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Meteor, 432	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1821, red,	B. C.	(died young)	do.	do.	
1822, Feb.,	C. C.	Rosette	do.	do.	
1823, April 4, roan,	C. C.	Roxana	do.	do.	Mr. Bolden
1824, June 18, red,	C. C.	Crimson	do.	do.	Mr. Webster
1825, July 2,	B. C.	Tavistock	Bedford, 68	do.	Mr. J. Smith

ROSINA, (Vol. i., p. 476.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Fergusson, Harker Lodge; got by Marquis (407), d. by St. John (572), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Ben (70).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819,	C. C.	Duchess	Remus	Mr. Ferguson	
1820,	B. C.		Alpha	do.	

ROSINA, (Vol. ii., p. 522.)

Red, calved in February, 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Young Cato (854), d. (Flora of Pitcorthie) bred by General Simson.

1823, Feb.,	C. C.	Bessy Bell	Sultan, 1485	Mr. R. Jobson	
1824, March,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Rockingham	do.	
	C. C.				
1825, April,	B. C.	(S.)	Prince	do.	
1826, March, red & white,	C. C.		Sultan, 1485	do.	

Rosina was slaughtered in 1827.

ROSINA, (Vol. i., p. 477.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Plato, d. (Rosetta) by Snowball (610), g. d. by Young Wynyard, gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Punch (531).

1820, Nov. 28, white,	C. C.	Rachel	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	

ROSY, (Vol. iii., p. 618.)

Calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Barker, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Styford (629).

1831, roan,	B. C.		Magnum Bonum, 2243	Sir C. Knightley	
1832, white,	C. C.		Swing, 2721	do.	
1834, April 8,	B. C.		Norman, 2379	do.	
1835, April 14,	C. C.		Caliph, 1774	do.	

ROWENA, (Vol. ii., p. 523.)

Red, calved March 19, 1820,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Warrior (673), d. (Rosette) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Jan., red,	B. C.	Tyrant	Sirloin, 604	Lord Althorp	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Tartan	Hector, 1104	do.	Mr. Beasley

ROWENA, (Vol. iii., p. 619.)

Roan, calved May 30, 1827,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Pirate (2431), d. (Ladybird) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Ann) by Boughton (90).

1830, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Candidate	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Ariel	Trinculo, 2775	do.	

ROWENA, (Vol. iii., p. 619.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Mr. Bainbridge's; got by Stainton (2695), d. (Sylvia) by St. Albans (1412).

1834, March 23, roan,	C. C.	Rarity	Harlsey, 2091	Mr. Bainbridge	
1835, Aug. 20, roan,	B. C.	Percival	Premier, 2449	do.	
1835, Aug. 20, roan,	B. C.	Pope (died young)	Premier, 2449	do.	

ROWENA, (Vol. iii., p. 618.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Remus (550), d. by Ambo (746), g. d. by Edmund (1001).

1825, Oct. 4, red & white,	B. C.			Mr. Claridge	
1826, Nov. 2, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Darius, 953	do.	
1827, Nov., white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	do.	do.	

ROWENA, (Vol. ii., p. 524.)

Red and white, calved October 20, 1820,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Vesta) by Eclipse (234), g. d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, March 22, roan,	C. C.	Rosa	Yg. Colling, 901	Hon. J. Simpson	

ROWENA, (Vol. ii., p. 523.)

Red and white, calved February 2, 1820,

Bred by Miss Wright, sold to Mr. Thomas; got by Remus (550), d. (Lofty) by Comet (155), g. d. (Lively) by Major (399), gr. g. d. (Sprightly) by Checks (132).

1824,	B. C.	(died)	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1826, May 8, white,	C. C.	Governess	do.	do.	Mr. Milward

ROXANA, (Vol. iii., p. 621.)

Mr. Bolden's; got by Meteor (432), d. (Rosina) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a son of Patriot (486).

1827, March 27,	C. C.	Ruth	Aaron, 711	Mr. Bolden	

ROYALTY, (Vol. ii., p. 524.)

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Pawlett; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Princess) by Sovereign (1469), g. d. (Empress) by Atlas (42), gr. g. d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), — by Windsor (698).

1827, Oct. 19, roan,	C. C.	Majesty	Anticipation, 750	Mr. Pawlett	

RUBY, (Vol. iii., p. 620.)

Bred by Lord Huntingfield; got by Percy, d. (Rosebell) by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Apollo (36), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

18 ,	C. C.		The Dandy, 1507	Lord Huntingfield	

RUBY, (Vol. i., p. 478.)

Calved in 1809,

Bred by Lord Strathmore; got by Aylesby (44), d. (Barton) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), g. d. (Grizzled Lady) by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813,	B. C.		Aylesby, 44	Lord Strathmore	

RUBY, (Vol. ii., p. 527.)

Red, calved June 20, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Atlas (42), d. (Rosette) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Rose) by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Barningham (56), — by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

1822, March 20, twins,	B. C.	Tom	Son of Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
	B. C.	Jerry			
1823, July 28,	B. C.	Senator	Statesman, 621	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Rosa	Firby, 1039	do.	
1826, red roan,	B. C.	Royal Prince	do.	do.	

RUBY, (Vol. ii., p. 525.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Mr. J. Appleton's; got by North Star (459), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by an own Brother to Ben (70).

1819, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Appleton	
1820, roan,	B. C.	Young Orpheus	do.	do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C.	Venus	Apollo, 36	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Rosebud	Yg. Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1823, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, red,	C. C.	Ruth (died)	Whisker	do.	
1826, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Prince	do.	

RUBY, (Vol. iii., p. 619.)

Roan, calved October 10, 1826,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Mac Gregor (2235), d. (Juliet) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Ann) by Boughton (90).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	C. C.	Vesta	Viscount, 2802	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1831, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Spectre	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Trinculo	do.	
1833, red,	C. C.	Bead	Young Comet	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Alfred	do.	

RUBY, (Vol. ii., p. 529.)

Red and white,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Sprightly) by Viscount (666).

1826, May 10, red,	C. C.		Regent, 1366	Rev. J. Benson	
1827, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Star	do.	

RUBY, (Vol. iii., p. 622.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Leyland; got by Burley (1766), d. (Young Flower) by Memnon (2295), gr. g. d. (Flower) by Pilot (496), — (Fancy) by Agamemnon (9), — (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Old Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1834, roan,	C. C.	Augusta	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Leyland
1835, March 31, roan,	C. C.	Romelia	do.	Mr. Leyland	

RUBY, (Vol. iii., p. 620.)

Red roan, calved January 30, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Remus (2524), d. (Mulberry) by Issac (1129), g. d. by Whitworth (1584), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Kitt.

1835, Feb. 25, roan,	B. C.	Young Roscius	Regent, 2518	Mr. Cattley	Van Dieman's Land Co.
1836, Feb. 13, white,	C. C.	Fair Maid	Symmetry, 2723	do.	

RUBY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 478, 524.)

Roan, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. Duncombe; got by Yarborough (705), d. (Red Rose) by Comet (155), g. d. Eliza.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, roan,	B. C.	Bilsdale	Baron, 58	Mr. Duncombe	
1819, white,	B. C.	Snowball	do.	do.	
1820, white,	B. C.	(died a few days old)	Factotum		
1821, white,	B. C.		Candour, 107	Lord Feversham	
1823, red and white,	B. C.	(died)		do.	

RUBY, (Vol. ii., p. 528.)

Mr. Edmond's; got by Eton (1020), d. by a son of Windsor (698).

18 ,	B. C.	The Squire	Baronet, 62	Mr. Edmonds	
18 ,	C. C.	Brilliant	Rob Roy, 556	do.	

RUBY, (Vol. ii., p. 527.)

Red and white, calved April 17, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by a son of Blaize (75), d. (Buttercup) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Georgiana) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1822, Jan. 7, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Bilsdale, 72	Mr. Farrer	
1823, Feb. 7, roan,	C. C.	Bellona	Yg. Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1824, March 11, roan,	C. C.	March Hare	Triptolemus, 1528	do.	Mr. Lloyd
1825, March 14, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Alexander	do.	

RUBY, (Vol. iii., p. 620.)

Mr. A. L. Maynard's; got by Norman, d. by a son of Marske, g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

1832, March,	C. C. Ruby	Burley, 1766	Mr. A. L. Maynard	

RUBY, (Vol. ii., p. 528.)

Calved in 1822,

Mr. J. Fawcett's; got by Favourite (256), d. by Denton, g. d. by Ketton I. (709), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite, — by a son of Mr. C. Colling's Venus.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	C. C.		Pizarro, 1323		
1825,	B. C.		do.		
1826,	C. C.		do.		
1827,	C. C.		Alfred, 739	Mr. Fawcett	

RUBY, (Vol. i., p. 480.)

Red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Aylesby (44), g. d. by Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham (56).

1817, roan,	C. C.	Cherry	Grey Robin, 1090	Mr. Ostler	
1818, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1819, red,	B. C.	Miracle	Constellation, 163	do.	
1820, twins,	B. C. C. C.	(S.)	Major, 398	do.	
1821, twins,	B. C. B. C.		Rival, 553	do.	
1822, twins,	C. C. C. C.		do.	do.	

RUBY, (Vols. i., ii., and iii., pp. 481, 528, 554.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Parker, sold to Sir Geo. Cooke; got by Wellington (683), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by an own brother to North Star (459).

1819, roan,	B. C.	Rubens	Diamond, 206	Sir G. Cooke	
1821, red roan,	B. C.	Diamond	Palatine, 478	do.	
roan,	C. C.	Young Ruby	Rubens, 568	Sir W. B. Cooke	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Pearl	Rufus, 2576	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot	Sir C. Knightley

RUBY, (Vol. i., p. 469.)

Mr. Robertson's; got by Sultan (631), d. by Lady Maynard's Bull (356), g. d. (Delight) by Foljambe (263).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
red,	C. C.	Rose	Wellington, 679	Mr. Robertson	

RUBY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 481, 526.)

Red roan,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch (488), d. by Major (398), g. d. (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Old Roany) by Mr. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1819,	B. C.	Sir Leoline	Leopold, 372	Mr. Hutchinson	
1820,	C. C.	St. Caroline	do.	do.	
1821,	B. C.	Hanover	Orlando, 471	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C.	Laureat	Waterloo, 2816	do.	

RUBY, (Vol. i., p. 479.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Seaton, sold to Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by North Star (459), d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151).

1818, Sept. 28, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of North Star	Mr. Simpson	
1820, Dec. 21, red roan,	C. C.	Lupin	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, Nov. 7, red roan,	B. C.		Ketton, 346	do.	

RUBY, (Vol. ii., p. 526.)

Red, calved June 30, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Prince (521), d. by Marske (418), g. d. (Old Beauty) by Mr. Crossby's Dun Bull (933).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, Nov. 24, red & white,	C. C.	Rosebud	Carlton Comet, 845	Mr. Slater	
1821, Dec. 22, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1823,	C. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1824, Feb. 13, roan,	B. C.	Roan Robin	Triune, 1531	do.	
1825, Nov. 7, red & white,	B. C.		Champion, 864	do.	
1827, April 7,	B. C.	(S.)	Dishley Ketton	do.	

RUBY, (Vol. ii., p. 528.)

Red roan, calved July 17, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Sir G. Crewe; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Louisa) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1824, Dec. 24, red & white,	C. C.		Tippoo, 649	Mr. Smith	
1826, Jan. 27,	C. C.	Empress	do.	do.	Mr. Bergess
1827, May 17, roan,	C. C.	Amethyst	Candidate, 832	do.	

RUBY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 479, 525.)

Red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Old Red Rose) by Trunnell (659), g. d. by Danby (190).

1819,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1820,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1821, red,	C. C.	Rosette	North Star, 460	do.	
1822, red,	B. C.	Leicester (died in 1825)	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1824, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

Ruby was slaughtered in 1826.

RUBY, (Vol. ii., p. 527.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by Young Dimple (971), d. (Daisy) by Wellington (678), g. d. (Beauty) by Duke, gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Comet, — by Mr. J. Brown's White Bull (98).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, white,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. J. Woodhouse	
1824, white,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1825, red,	B. C.		Young Dimple, 971	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Daisy	Hutton, 1123	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	Imperial	Favourite, 1030	do.	

RUBY, (Vol. iii., p. 340.)

Mr. Woodhouse's; got by Imperial (2151), d. (Daisy) by Hutton (1123), g. d. (Ruby) by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. (Daisy) by Wellington (678), — (Beauty) by Duke, — (Lucy) by Young Comet (905), — by Mr. J. Brown's White Bull (98).

1834, roan,	C. C.	Daisy	Reformer, 2512	Mr. J. Woodhouse	

RUDE, (Vol. ii. and iii., pp. 529, 621.)

Roan, calved November 22, 1820,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Ruth) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

1823,	C. C.		The Dandy, 1507	Lord Huntingfield	

RUMPS, (Vol. i., p. 482).

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Eclipse (234), d. by Neswick (1266).

1815, Oct. 8, grey,	C. C.	Abigail	Neswick, 1266	Mr. Simpson	Lord Bradford
1816, Sept. 2, red & white,	C. C.	Dunhill	Ketton, 346	do.	
1818, March 19, red & white,	C. C.	Helen	do.	do.	
1819, April, red & white ears	C. C.	Priscilla	do.	do.	
1820, Sept. 2, white,	C. C.	Alcesta	Lancaster, 360	do.	

RUSSELL, (Vol. i., p. 482.)

Calved in 1808 *or* 9,

Bred by Col. Trotter; got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, or '16,	C. C.	Rachel	Comet, 155	Col. Trotter	

RUTH, (Vol. ii., p. 530.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Allison, of Bilby; got by Shakspeare (1429), d. (Regina) by Regent (544), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Foljambe's.

1825, roan,	B. C.		Columella, 904	Mr. Allison	

RUTH, (Vol. ii., p. 530.)

Mr. Cattley's; got by Juniper (1144), d. by White Comet (1582), g. d. by a son of Major.

1823, red,	C. C.	Ruth	Whitworth, 1584	Mr. Cattley	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Rachel	do.	do.	

RUTH, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 483, 529.)

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Windsor (698), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1819, Feb. 7, twins,			Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1820, Jan. 4, twins,		(died)	Candour, 107	do.	
1820, Nov. 22,	roan, C. C.	Ruby	do.	do.	
	roan, C. C.	Rude			
1821, Nov. 7, roan,	C. C.	Rose	Jasper, 331	do.	
1822, Nov. 1, dead calf,			do.	do.	
1823, Sept. 11, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Candour, 107	do.	
1824, July 28, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, July 28, red,	C. C.	Rosette	Navigator, 1260	do.	

RUTH, (Vol. iii., p. 622.)

Roan, calved in May, 1831,

Mr. Hargreave's; got by Taurus (2740), d. by a Bull of Mr. Waite's, g. d. by Mr. Hutton's Old Bull.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834,	C. C.	Red Daisy	Chorister, 1827	Mr. Hargreaves	
1835,	B. C.	Rob Roy	Norfolk, 2377	do.	Mr. G. New

RYDALE, (Vol. i., p. 483.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Blaize (75), d. (Crescent) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

	C. C.	Grasmere	Orlando, 471	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Norris
1821,	B. C.	Lord Roland	Sir Leoline, 603	do.	

SABELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 622.)

Roan, calved February 5, 1832,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes, sold to Mr. Sedgwick; got by Guy (2084), d. (Red Strawberry) by Young Daisy (947), g. d. (Strawberry) by a Son of Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), — by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

1834, Dec. 12, roan,	C. C.	Summit	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Sedgwick	
1836, April 10, red & white,	B. C.	Conservative	Colossus, 1847	do.	

SABINA, (Vol. iii., p. 623.)

Light roan, calved in September, 1829,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by White Daisy (1583), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Barmpton (54), g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), gr. g. d. by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

1832, Nov. 18, red & white,	C. C.	Spartan Belle	Kilnshaw, 2175	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Fawkes
1835, May 12, white,	C. C.	Bianca	Norfolk, 2377	do.	do.

SAFFRON, (Vol. i., p. 484.)

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86), g. d. bought of Mr. Boazman, near Darlington.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807, roan,	C. C.	Primrose	Alexander, 20	Mr. Gibson	
1808, red,	C. C.	Rosebud	do.	do.	
1809,	C. C.		Son of Alexander	do.	
1810, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Harlequin, 289	do.	
1811, red and white,	C. C.	Daffodil	do.	do.	
1812, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Orion, 470	do.	
1813, white and red spots,	C. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815, red,	C. C.		Harlequin, 289	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C.		Flash, 261	do.	

ST. JOHN (272) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 485, 530.)

White, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. by Chilton (136), g. d. Nymph) by the White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1813, red and white,	B. C.		Pope, 514	Mr. Mason	
1815, roan,	C. C.		Charles, 127	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.		FarmerorDrSyntax220	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.		do.	do.	

ST. JOHN (572) COW, (Vol. i., p. 484.)

Red and white, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Red Rose) by Ben (70), gr. g. d. bought of Mr. J. Newby.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809, roan,	B. C.	Freeman	St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	

ST. JOHN (572) COW, (Vol. i., p. 485.)

Red and white, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1814, roan,	C. C.		Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	

YOUNG SALL, (Vol. i., p. 486).

Red and white, calved in 1800,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1803,	C. C.	Johanna			
1804,	C. C.				
1805,	C. C.	Crescent	Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, 122	Mr. Hutchinson	
1806,	B. C.	Primus	Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, 103	do.	
1807,	B. C.	Kirkleavington	Mr. Mowbray's White Bull	do.	
1808,	C. C.	Beauty	Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, 103	do.	
1809,	B. C.		Windsor, 698	do.	
1810,	C. C.	Palm Flower	do.	do.	Lord Althorp

SALL, (Vol. i., p. 487.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Young Wynyard (704), d. (Stately) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — Miss Dodsworth.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, white,	C. C.		Harold, 291	Alderson and Coates	Lord Huntingfield

SALLY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 487, 530.)

Red and white, calved in 1807 *or* 1808,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Smith; got by Favourite (252), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1816, red and white,	C. C.	Fanny	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Tibbits
1818, red roan,	C. C.	Flora or Laura	Lancaster, 360	do.	Mr. Thompson
1819, roan,	B. C.		do.	Mr. Smith	
1820, Dec. 16, red & white,	B. C.	Tippoo	Ketton, 346	do.	
1821, Dec. 4, red roan,	B. C.	Lancaster II.	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1823, Feb. 16, roan,	B. C.	Factotum	do.	do.	
Sally died in 1824.					

SALLY, (Vol. i., p. 488.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Herod (307), d. (Snowdrop) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, g. d. (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1817,	C. C.	Yg. Sally	Rufus, 570	Mr. G. Hutchinson	
1818,	B. C.	Whitton	Furioso, 270	do.	Mr. Younger
1819,	C. C.		Orlando, 470	do.	
1820,	C. C.		do.	do.	

SALLY, (Vol. i., p. 490.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Surprise, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham (56).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, white and red,	C. C.		Major, 398	Mr. Ostler	
1821, white,	C. C.		Rival, 553	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

SALLY, (Vol. i., p. 488.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Midas (435), d. (Honeysuckle) by Sultan (631), g. d. by Signior (588).

roan,	C. C.	Dora	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Robertson	

SALLY, (Vol. ii., p. 531.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Lancaster (360), g. d. by Punch (531), gr. g. d. by Simon (590).

1823, white,	C. C.	Miss Barmpton	Brutus, 821	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. Champion
1824, white,	B. C.	(died)	Rob Roy	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Syntax	do.	

SALLY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 489, 531.)

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Selina) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Danby (190).

1820, red and white,	B. C.	Conqueror	Symmetry, 642	Mr. Wetherell	
1821,	B. C.	(S.)			
1822, roan,	C. C.	Sylph	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.	Signora	do.	do.	Mr. Bellamy

Sally was slaughtered in 1825.

SALLY, (Vol. ii., p. 531.)

Mr. White's; got by Adonis (8), d. by a great grandson of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham	Mr. White	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Elegant	Corporal, 167	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Artless	Cardinal, 113	do.	

SALLY, (Vol. i., p. 489.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, sold to Mr. Thomas; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. (Gaudy) by Platoff (508), g. d. by Lilliput (375), gr. g. d. by Mr. Whitaker's Bull, bred by Mr. Charge.

1820,	C. C.	Spangle	Magnet, 392	Mr. Thomas	
1821,	B. C.	Selim	Chesterfield, 133	do.	
1822,	C.		Palm Flower, 480	do.	

SALLY-O, (Vol. i., p. 490.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Orlando (471), d. (Lucy) by Herod (307), g. d. (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (213), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1821,	B. C.	Bard Bracy	Sir Leoline, 603	Mr. Hutchinson	

SARAH, (Vol. iii., p. 623.)

White, calved February 10, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Fabius (1989), d. (Snowdrop) by Jocelyne (1141), g. d. by Diomed (974), gr. g. d. by Cumberland (176), — by Cupid (177).

1835, Dec., roan,	C. C.	Sister Ann	Archibald, 1652	Mr. Grey	

SARAH, (Vol. ii., p. 532.)

Roan, calved March 31, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Mitton, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by President (517), d. (Dairy Maid) by George (274).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, April 27, roan,	B. C.	Sweetbrier	Sweet William	Mr. Mitton	
1827, Dec. 7, white,	C. C.	Lily	Sovereign	do.	

SARAH, (Vol. i., p. 491.)

Calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Cripple (171), d. by Irishman (329), g. d. by Hubback (319).

1809,	B. C.	(S.)	Falstaff	Mr. Spours	
1810,	C. C.	Mottle	Baronet, 60	do.	
1811,	B. C.	(S.)	George	do.	
1812,	B. C.	(S.)	Swinburn	do.	
1813,	C. C.		Henry, 301	do.	
1814,	B. C.	Swinburn	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	C. C.		Starling, 620	do.	

SARAH, (Vol. ii., p. 532.)

Roan and strawberry, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, sold to the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by a son of Pyramus (532), d. by Miner (441), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, Feb. 8, roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Son of Barmpton, 54	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
1824, April 1, roan,	C. C.	Raspberry	Yg. Daisy, 947	do.	

SATIN, (Vol. iii., p. 623.)

Roan calved May 29, 1827,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Tapestry) by Regent (544), g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, July 28, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
1832, Nov. 1, red & white,	C. C.	Fustain	do.	do.	
1834, March 23, roan,	C. C.	Finical	Alabaster, 1616	Earl Spencer	

SAXIFRAGE, (Vol. iii., p. 624.)

Red, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Granby (1080), d. (Strawberry) by Warrior 2nd (2813), g. d. by Ketton (346).

1830, red spots,	C. C.	Strawberry	Rob Roy, 2542	Mr. T. C. Beasley	
1831, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	C. C.	do.	

SCARLET BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. iii., p. 624.)

Calved October 1, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Scarlet (2601), d. (Light Bright Eyes) by Fitz Favourite (1042), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Young Marske (419).

1832,	B. C.		Fitz Form, 2024	Mr. Webster	

SCOTIA, (Vol. iii., p. 624.)

Lord Huntingfield's; got by Pilot (496), d. by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), gr. g. d. by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

18 ,	B. C.	(S.)	Percy	Lord Huntingfield	
18 ,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
18 ,	C. C.		Dandy	do.	

SCOTINA, (Vol. i., p. 491.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Sir Charles, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, roan,	B. C.		Grey Robin, 1090	Mr. Ostler	
1820, red roan,	B. C.		Rival, 553	do.	
1822, white and red,	B. C.		do.	do.	

SCUT, (Vol. i., p. 492.)

Roan,

Mr. Hetherington's; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Cleveland (144), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655).

1816,	C. C.	Assurance	Harlequin, 289	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Law, America
1817,	B. C.	(S.)	Patriarch	do.	
1818,	B. C.	(S.)	Hill	do.	

SELINA, (Vol. i., p. 493.)

Calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Favourite (252), d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), g. d. (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1811, red and white,	C. C.	(died young)	Shakspeare, 582	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1812, red,	C. C.	Peerless	do.	do.	
1813, red and white,	C. C.	Princess	Western Comet, 689	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1814, strawberry,	C. C.	Rosina	Regent	do.	
1815, red and white,	B. C.	Satellite (died young)	Meteor, 432	do.	
1816, light roan,	C. C.	Stella	do.	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C.	Diamond	Planet, 503	do.	
1819, white,	B. C.	Bedford	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Diana	Meteor, 432	do.	do.
1821,	B. C.	(died)	do.	do.	

SELINA, (Vol. i., pp. 368, 493.)

Red and white,

Bred by the Rev. W. Glaister; got by Wellington, d. by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, roan,	C. C.	Laura	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1819, Jan. 15, white,	C. C.	Young Selina	Snowball, 610	Mr. Smith	

SELINA, (Vol. ii., p. 533.)

Roan, calved October 16, 1819,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Young Darling) by Neswick (1266), g. d. (Darling) by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

1822, Nov. 27, red & white,	C. C.	Cecilia	Colling, 900	Hon. J. Simpson	

YOUNG SELINA, (Vol. ii., p. 532.)

White, calved January 15, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Snowball (610), d. (Selina) by Wellington, g. d. by Danby (190).

1823, Oct. 24, roan,	C. C.	Sweet Pea	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	Sir G. Crewe
1825, Aug. 30, white,	B. C.	Snowberry	do.	do.	
1826, May 21, red & white,	C. C.	Leonora	Paragon, 1303	do.	Earl of Chesterfield
1827, June 1, white,	C. C.	Drusilla	Candidate, 832	do.	Mr. Thomas

SELINA, (Vol. iii., p. 624.)

Red, calved June 13, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. H. Smith; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Favourite) by Northampton (2380), g. d. (Vanity) by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. Old Cora.

1832, April, roan,	C. C.	Princess	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	
1833, April, red & white,	C. C.	Peeress	Chancellor, 1808	do.	Mr. Bloor

SEMELE, (Vol. iii., p. 624.)

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Jerry (2159), d. (Young Primrose) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Primrose) by Rockingham (559), gr. g. d. (Flora) by Young Comet (157), — (Beauty) by Albion (14), — by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by Son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, roan,	C. C.	Ate	Argus, 759	Sir C. Knightley	
1832, red,	B. C.		Menai, 2299	do.	

SERAPHINA, (Vol. iii., p. 625.)

Roan, calved May 3, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Surprise) by Palemon (479), g. d. (Prodigy) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), — (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1828, March 17, white,	C. C.	Volage	Charles, 878	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Rotch, U. S.

SHEPHERDESS, (Vol. ii., p. 533.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by Magnet (392), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by the Duke of Leeds' Bull (992).

1824,	B. C.	Blyth	Champion, 864	Col. Powel	
1825,	C. C.	Romp	Bishop, 73	do.	
1826, April, red & white,	B. C.	Florian	Wye Comet, 1591	do.	
1827, Sept., roan,	C. C.	Helen	Malcolm, 1190	do.	

SHEPHERDESS, (Vol. iii., p. 625.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by the Duke of Leeds' Bull (992).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, red,	C. C.	Rosa	Blyth Champion, 800	Mr. Champion	
1828, spotted,	C. C.	Favorica	Speculation, 1472	do.	

SHEPHERDESS, (Vol. iii., p. 625.)

Calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Young Major (2254), d. by George, g. d. by Alpha (1634), gr. g. d. by Cossack (925).

1831, red,	C. C.		Lottery, 2224	Mr. Topham	
1832, red and white,	B. C.		Yg. Rockingham, 2547	do.	

SHERWOOD LASS, (Vol. iii., p. 626.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Sherwood or Burnell's Bull (2890), d. (Garcia) by Count (170), g. d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1834, March, red & white,	B. C.	Ruby	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	
1835, Feb.,	B. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1836, March,	C. C.	Thirza	do.	do.	

SHIFT, (Vol. ii., p. 534.)

White, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Hermit (305), d. (Bonny) by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, May 22, roan,	B. C.	Ramillies	Marquis, 1197	Mr. Whitaker	
1825, Aug. 10, white,	B. C.		Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. Lupton

SHORT-HORNS 1st, (Vol. iii., p. 626.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Mr. T. Bates's; got by Saladin (1417), d. (Strawberry) by Hector the Second (1107), g. d. (Red Rose) by Grandson of Laird (1158), gr. g. d. by Son of Simon (590), — by a Bull of Mr. G. Coates's, — by a son of Suworrow (636).

1833, Aug., white,	C. C	Short Horns 2nd	Grdsn of Governor 1077	Mr. T. Bates	
1834, June 9, red,	C. C.	Short Horns 3rd (died)		do.	
1835, Aug. 24, white,	C. C	Short Horns 4th	Belvedere, 1706	do.	
1835, Aug. 24, roan,	C. C.	Short Horns 5th	Belvedere, 1706	do.	

SHORT TAIL, (Vol. i., pp. 296, 494.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Wellington (679), d. (Honeysuckle) by Sultan (631), g. d. (Jane) by Signior (588).

roan,	C. C.	Europa	Sirius, 598	Mr. Robertson	

SIBYL, (Vol. ii., p. 534.)

White, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Daphne) by Major (397), g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), gr. g. d. of the Turnell breed.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, white,	C. C.		Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	

SILVER PIPPIN, (Vol. ii., p. 535.)

Red and white, calved in August, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Golden Pippin) by North Star (459), g. d. (Beauty) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — (the dam of Punch) by Broken Horn (95), — bred by Mr. Best, of Manfield.

1826, Feb. 7,	B. C.		Prince Comet, 1342	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Hinde

SILVERSIDES, (Vol. ii., p. 535.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Patriot (486), d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).

1817, red and white,	C. C.			Mr. Owst	
1818, red and white,	C. C.			do.	
1819, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Pilot	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Miss Mellish	do.	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.		Burstwick, 829	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Fair Villager	Snowdrop	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Olive Branch	Burstwick, 829	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Miss Ogle	Paragon, 1304	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.		Mina, 2316	do.	

SIR OLIVER (605) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 494, 535.)

Red and white, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, white,	B. C.		Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1816, red and white,	B. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1818, roan,	B. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1823,	C. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	

SIR OLIVER (605) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 495, 536.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Young Lily) by St. John (572), g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1814, roan,	B. C.		Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1816, red and white,	B. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1819, red and white,	C. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1823,	C. C.		Mars, 413	do.	

SIR OLIVER (605) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 495, 536.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	C. C.		Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1816, red,	C. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1819, red and white,	B. C.		Cato, 119	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.		Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.		Achmet, 2	do.	

SKYLARK, (Vol. iii., p. 626).

Roan, calved January 25, 1833,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. (Syrena) by Guy (2084), g. d. (Strawberry) by a son of Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), — by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

1835, Jan. 4, roan,	B. C.		Armitage, 1655	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Ingham

SMART, (Vol. ii., p. 536.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine (478), d. (Snowdrop) by Favourite (257), g. d. (Sweetbrier) by Bainton (48), gr. g. d. (Narcissa) by Mr. Blanchard's Bull (793), — Tulip.

1821,	B. C.	(sold to the butcher)	Atlas, 42	Mr. Alderson	
1824,	B. C.	Sir Thomas	Winchester, 697	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Woodcock

SMART, (Vol. iii., p. 627.)

Roan, calved December 22, 1824 or 1825,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Jason (1135), d. (Snip) by Symmetry (642), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Freeman (269), — by Danby (190).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Jan.,	B. C.	(S.)	Roman	Mr. Laxton	
1830, April, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Dispatch, 983	do.	
1831, March, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1831, March, roan,	B. C.	(S.)			
1832, March, red & white,	C. C.	Spruce	Lefevre, 2195	do.	

SNAWDON, (Vol. iii., p. 627.)

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Chrisp; got by Snawdon (1462), d. by Mr. Porritt's Bull (2445), g. d. by Mr. Smith's Bull, gr. g. d. by Son of Bolingbroke, — by Sultan, — by Barnaby.

1834, roan,	C. C.	Inverness	Bachelor, 1666	Mr. Chrisp	Mr. Scott
1835, roan,	B. C.		Duke, 1936	do.	

SNIP, (Vol. ii., p. 536.)

Red and white,

Bred by Lady Noel; got by Symmetry (642), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Freeman (269), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1824, Jan.,	C. C.	(died young)	Remus	Mr. Laxton	
1825, Dec. 22, roan,	C. C.	Smart	Jason, 1135	do.	

YOUNG SNOWBALL, (Vol. iii., p. 627.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Clark, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Prince Comet (1342), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Cinnamon (139), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, white,	C. C.		Jupiter, 2169	Mr. Clark	Mr. Walker
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Beauty	do.	do.	Duke of Buccleugh
1833, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1834, Oct. 26, roan,	B. C.	Barnby	do.	Mr. Bower	Mr. W. Renick, U. S.
1835, Sept. 27, roan,	C. C.	Blue Bell	Holywell, 2132	do.	

SNOWDROP, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 499, 537.)

Red and white, calved in December, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Favourite (257), d. (Sweetbrier) by Bainton (48), g. d. (Narcissa) by Mr. Blanchard's Bull (793), gr. g. d. Tulip.

1818, Nov. 7, red & white,	C. C.	Smart	Palatine, 478	Mr. Alderson	
1820,	B. C.	(sold to the butcher)			
1821, April 21,	C. C.	Sylvia	Harold, 291	do.	Mr. Horncastle
1822,	B. C.	(sold to the butcher)	Leopold	do.	
1823, Dec. 20,	B. C.		Studley, 628	do.	
1825, Jan. 29,	C. C.	(died)	Firby, 1039	do.	
1826,	B. C.		do.	do.	

SNOWDROP, (Vol. iii., p. 628.)

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Benson; got by Snowball (1463), d. (Dahlia) by a son of Mars (413), g. d. by Defender (194), gr. g. d. by Marshal Beresford (415), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Patriot (486), — by Ben.

1830, roan,	B. C.	Bright	Fairfax, 1023	Mr. Benson	
1832, white,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	

SNOWDROP, (Vol. iii., p. 629.)

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Duke (1933), d. by Northumberland (464), g. d. by Styford (103), gr. g. d. by The Lame Bull (358), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, white,	C. C.	(did not breed)	Yg. Rockingham, 2549	Mr. Buston	
1831, roan,	B. C.	Monitor	do.	do.	Mr. Thompson
1832, roan,	C. C.	Peeress	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.	Monarch	William, 2839	do.	Mr. Wilson

SNOWDROP, (Vol. ii., p. 537.)

White, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Warrior (673), d. by Charles (127), g. d. Prince (521).

1820, white,	C. C.	Sweetbrier	Magnet, 392	Mr. Fortescue	
1821, roan and white,	B. C.	Sultan	Planet, 1325	do.	Mr. Cooper
1822, white,	B. C.	Snowball	Lorenzo, 385	do.	Mr. Dunne
1823,	B. C.	Surprise	Palm, 1301	do.	Mr. Norman
1826, Feb. 9,	C. C.	Ariel	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. M. Fortescue	
	B. C.	Prospero			

SNOWDROP, (Vol. iii., p. 629.)

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Darius (953), d. (Rowena) by Remus (550), g. d. by Ambo (746), gr. g. d. by Edmund (1001).

1831, Feb. 21,	C. C.		Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1832, Jan. 3,	C. C.	(died)	Marcus	do.	

SNOWDROP, (Vol. i., p. 496.)

White, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Driffield (223), d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), g. d. (Miss Dodsworth) by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1811, roan,	C. C.	Daisy	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Coates	
1812, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1813, white and red spots,	C. C.	Stately	do.	do.	Alderson and Coates
1814, twins,		(died young)			
1816, white,	C. C.	Susanna	May Flower, 425	do.	Mr. Bagot, Ireland

Snowdrop died in 1818.

SNOWDROP, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 499, 537.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Alderson; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252).

1820, light roan,	B. C.		Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Clayton
1821,	C. C.	(died)	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
1822, Oct. 16,	C. C.	Snowdrift	do.	do.	Mr. R. Holmes
1824, Feb. 16,	B. C.	(died)	Studley	do.	

SNOWDROP, (Vol. i., p. 500.)

White, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Thomson; got by Wellington (680), d. (Tulip) by George (275), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1820, Jan. 21, white,	B. C.	North Star	Yg. Barmpton, 55	Mr. Thomson	

Snowdrop died in 1820.

SNOWDROP, (Vol. ii., p. 538.)

White, calved May 22, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Bilsdale (72), d. (Tulip) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1823, May 17, roan,	C. C.		Star, 1478	Mr. Farrer	
1824, April 16, roan,	C. C.	Flora	Triptolemus, 1528	do.	

YOUNG SNOWDROP, (Vol. i., p. 497.)

Red and white, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton (136), d. (Daisy) by Cleveland (144), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812, roan,	B. C.	(died young)	Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Gibson	
1813, red and white,	C. C.	Sunflower	do.	do.	
1814, roan,	C. C.		Harlequin, 289	do.	
1815, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

SNOWDROP, (Vol. iii., p. 630.)

Calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Jocelyne (1141), d. by Diomed (974), g. d. by Cumberland (176), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177).

1833, Feb., white,	C. C.	Sarah	Fabius, 1989	Mr. Grey	
1834, April 2, white,	C. C.	(slaughtered)		do.	
1835, June 6, roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Archibald, 1652	do.	

SNOWDROP, (Vol. i., p. 497.)

White, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. John (572), d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1811, roan,	B. C.	Starling	Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Mason	
1813, red and white,	B. C.		Pope, 514	do.	
1814, roan,	C. C.		Charles, 127	do.	
1815, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1816, red and white,	C. C.		Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

SNOWDROP, (Vol. ii., p. 538.)

Mr. Pears's; got by Denton (198), d. by a son of Comet (155), g. d. by Wellington (678).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1824,	C. C.	Patroness	Darlington, 956	Mr. Pears	
1825,	C. C.	Rapture	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1827,	C. C.	(died)	Kirkby	do.	

SNOWDROP, (Vol. ii., p. 538.)

White and red, calved in 1822,

Mr. Scott's; got by Regent (544), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), — by a son of Favourite (1033).

1825, roan,	B. C.	Young Regent	Rough Robin, 1404	Mr. Scott	
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Mariner	do.	

YOUNG SNOWDROP, (Vol. i., p. 498.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Hutton (320), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. (Tulip) by Mr. Mason's White Bull (421), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1818,	C. C.	Lady Mary	Sir Charles, 593	Mr. Seymour	
Sold to the butcher in 1821.					

SNOWDROP, (Vol. iii., p. 629.)

Calved in 1828,

Mr. Sherwood's; got by Rockingham (2547), d. (White Cow) by Wellington.

183 ,	C. C.	Lily	Thorp, 2757	Mr. Sherwood	
183 ,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Red Highflyer, 2488	do.	

SNOWDROP, (Vol. iii., p. 628.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Stubbs, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Snowball (2648), d. by Prince (522), g. d. by Favourite (256), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, roan,	C. C.	Butterfly	Sir Anthony	Earl of Carlisle	
1829, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Shylock	do.	
1831, red,	C. C.	Spring Flower	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Shylock	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Symmetry	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	Capt. Shawe
1836, red and white,	C. C.	Spider (died)	Ganthorpe		

SNOWDROP, (Vol. iii., p. 630.)

Mr. Webster's; got by Lionel (1171), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Western Comet (689).

1829, April 4,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Arbitrator, 1648	Mr. Webster	

SOCKBURN SALL, (Vol. i., p. 501.)

Mr. Hutchinson's; got by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1794,	C. C.	Red Sall	Mr. Grimston's Bull 282	Mr. Hutchinson	
1800, red and white,	C. C.	Yg. Sall	Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, 122	do.	

SONSIE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 539, 631.)

White and red, calved in November, 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. by a son of Trunnell (655), g. d. by Middleton, gr. g. d. by Ben (70) or Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, May, red and white, C. C.		Prince, 1339	Mr. R. Jobson	
1826, March, red & white, C. C.		Doddington, 985	do.	
1828, Dec., white, C. C.	The White Lady	Boreas, 810	do.	
1830, May, red and white, C. C.		do.	do.	
1831, April, white, B. C.	Shedlaw	Son of Satellite, 1420	do.	
1832, March, white, C. C.		Prince Edward, 2462	do.	
1833, Feb., white & red ears, C. C.		do.	do.	

Sonsie died in 1833.

SOPHIA, (Vol. iii., p. 631.)

Red and white, calved March 11, 1830,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Waverley (2820), d. (No. 21) by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by St. John (572), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1833, Jan. 21, roan, B. C.	(S.)	Alabaster, 1616	Lord Althorp	
1834, Aug. 17, roan, B. C.	Mac Ivor	William, 2840	do.	Mr. J. Beasley
1835, July 20, red & white, B. C.		Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	

SOPHIA, (Vol. iii., p. 631.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Mr. Bolden's; got by Cupid (938), d. by Merlin (429), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1829, Oct. 4, roan, C. C.	Splendour	Anson, 1639	Mr. Bolden	Mr. Latouche

SOPHIA, (Vol. ii., p. 539.)

Strawberry,

Bred by Mr. Harrison, sold to Mr. Pawlett; got by Phenomenon (491), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.		Constellation, 919	Marquis of Exeter	
1821, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Yorke
1822, red,	C. C.		George, 1068	do.	
1823, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, Nov. 12, roan,	C. C.	Miniature	George, 1069	Mr. Pawlett	
1825, Dec. 3,	C. C.	Snowball	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Christina	Burleigh, 827	do.	

SOPHY, (Vol. ii., p. 540.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Fitzgerald, sold to Mr. Adamson; got by Alexander (737), d. (Sweet Pea) by Adonis (719), g. d. (Strawberry) by Minor (441), gr. g. d. by a brother to Wellington (680), — by a son of Favourite (252).

1825, Oct. 17, red roan,	B. C.	The Alderman	Adonis, 719	Mr. Adamson	Mr. Folliott
1826, roan,	C. C.	Thetis	Capt. Parry, 836	do.	

SPANGLE, (Vol. iii., p. 632.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Mr. Almond's; got by Rockingham (2547), d. by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Henry (301).

1833, Sept.,	B. C.	Rubens	Eclipse, 1950	Mr. Almond	

SPANGLE, (Vol. iii., p. 632.)

Roan and white, calved in 1822,

Mr. Champion's; got by Warrior (673), d. by Prince (521).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, roan,	C. C.	Augusta	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	
1828, roan,	C. C.	Tuberose	do.	do.	

SPANGLE, (Vol. iii., p. 632.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Fowler, sold to Mr. Hutton; got by Quaternion (1351), d. (Bess) by Rocket (1390), g. d. (Olive) by Waddingworth (668).

18 , white,	C. C.		Tippor		
183 ,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Hutton	
183 , roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

SPANGLE, (Vol. iii., p. 632.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by George, d. by a son of Comet (1125), g. d. by Miner (441).

1832, light roan,	C. C.	Victoria	Lunesdale, 2233	Mr. Ellison	
1833, July 14, roan,	B. C.	Elector	Election, 1961	do.	

SPECKLE, (Vol. iii., p. 633.)

Mr. L. Edwards's; got by Monmouth (2332), d. (Mottle) by Sir Walter.

1835,	C. C.	Spangle	Sir Samuel Trefan, 2635		Mr. L. Edwards

SPECULATION, (Vol. ii., p. 540.)

Light roan,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Constellation (919), d. (Cora) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

1825, Aug. 15, roan,	B. C.	Novelty	Emperor, 1014, or George, 1069	Mr. Pawlett	Mr. Bennett
1826,	B. C.	(died)	Burleigh	do.	

SPINKY, (Vol. i., p. 501.)

Red and white, calved in 1803,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807, red and white,	C. C.	Crescent	Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling	

SPINKY, (Vol. i., p. 501.)

Calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Falstaff (250), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. a Doddington Cow.

1812,	B. C.	(S.)	Captain	Mr. Spours	
1814,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Oliver	do.	
1815,	C. C.		Starling, 620	do.	

SPINSTER, (Vol. iii., p. 633.)

Red and white, calved March 19, 1832,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Meteor 2nd (2305), d. (Elvira) by Baronet (774), g. d. (Emerald) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Lavinia) by Comet (155), — (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by a Bull of Mr. Grimston's.

1834, Nov. 19, roan,	B. C.	Prince Charles	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Whitaker	Ohio Company, U. S.
1836, Jan. 26, roan,	B. C.	Primo	Colossus, 1847	do.	

SPLENDOUR, (Vol. iii., p. 634.)

Roan, calved October 4, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Bolden, sold to Mr. Latouche; got by Anson (1639), d. (Sophia) by Cupid (938), g. d. by Merlin (429), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1832, Aug. 3, red,	C. C.	Superior	Gambier, 2046	Mr. Whitaker	
1833, Aug.,	C. C.	Sabella	De Vaux, 1916	do.	Mr. Stainforth

SPLENDOUR, (Vol. iii., p. 635.)

Roan, calved November 22, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Cattley, sold to Mr. Tempest; got by Bedford Junior (1701), d. (Stately) by Romulus (1403), g. d. by Juniper (1144), gr. g. d. by Snowdrop (614), — by White Comet (1582), — by a Son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, April 13, red,	C. C.	Pasta	Son of Luck's-all, 2230	Mr. Tempest	

SPLENDOUR, (Vol. ii., p. 540.)

Calved May 18, 1812,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. (Flecked Twin) by Major (397), g. d. (Red Simmon) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Flecked Simmon) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1820,	C. C.		Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1821,	C. C.		Hulton, 1121	do.	

SPLENDOUR, (Vol. iii., p. 635.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Emperor (1947), d. (Sprightly) by Barmpton (1677), g. d. by Waverley (2819), gr. g. d. by a son of Washington (675).

1835, roan,	B. C.	Majesty	Miracle 2nd, 2322	Mr. Crofton	

SPLENDOUR, (Vol. iii., p. 634.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Soldier (2656), d. (Cherry) by Grey Robin (1090), g. d. (Ruby) by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Aylesby (44), — by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Barningham (56).

1832, April 10, roan,	B. C.	Ethelred	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	
1833, March 5, roan,	C. C.	Emerald	Premier, 2448	do.	

SPOT, (Vol. ii., p. 541.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Brentnall; got by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, June, red roan,	C. C.	Daffodil	Adonis	Mr. Smith	
1820, May 30, roan,	C. C.	Rarity	Lancaster, 360	do.	Earl of Chesterfield
1821, April 20,	B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1822,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.		Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Mignonette	do.	do.	Mr. Stilgoe
1826, June, red & white,	B. C.	Smuggler	Paragon, 1303	do.	Mr. Hayward

SPOT, (Vol. iii., p. 635.)

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. (Graceful) by Don Cossack (986), g. d. by Blucher.

1834,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Topham	
1835, red,	C. C.		Eclipse, 1949	do.	

SPOTS, (Vol. iii., p. 635.)

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Botterill; got by Garton (2052), d. (Latona) by Harold (291), g. d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1833, red and white,	C. C.	Young Spots	Reformer, 2508	Mr. Botterill	Mr. Fawkes
1834, white and red spots,	C. C.		Ebor	do.	

SPRIGHTLY, (Vol. ii., p. 542.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Rockingham (560), d. (Snowdrop) by Crocus (932), g. d. by Simon (590).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, June 3, white,	C. C.	Sparkler	Doncaster, 222	Mr. Assheton	

SPRIGHTLY, (Vol. iii., p. 636.)

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Mr. Crofton's; got by Barmpton (1677), d. by Waverley (2819), g. d. by a son of Washington (675).

1829, roan,	B. C.		Duke, 1933	Mr. Crofton	
1830, roan,	C. C.		Snowdrop, 2653	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.	Reformer	Emperor, 1974	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Splendour	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.		Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.		Emperor, 1974	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	Farmer	do.	do.	Mr. Clark

SPRIGHTLY, (Vol. iii., p. 637.)

Mr. Hutton's; got by George, d. bought at Mr. Peter's sale.

1833, June, red,	C. C.	Sprightly	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Hutton	

SPRIGHTLY, (Vol. iii., p. 636.)

Roan, calved in November, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Roman (1394), d. (Soph) by Cotes (926), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).

1830, Nov., roan,	C. C.	Showy	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Laxton	
1831, Dec., red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Dispatch, 983	do.	
1833, May, roan,	B. C.	Commissioner	Lefevre, 2195	do.	
1834, July, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

SPRIGHTLY, (Vol. iii., p. 636.)

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Parrington, sold to Mr. John Parrington; got by Emperor (1975), d. (Young Wildair) by Wonderful (700), g. d. (Wildair) by Cleveland (145), gr. g. d. (Madcap) by Butterfly (104), — descended from Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, red and white,	C. C.	(died)			
1835, red and white,	C. C.	Lady-Legs	Mr. Langdale's Bull	Mr. J. Parrington	

SPRIGHTLY, (Vol. ii., p. 542.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Scott, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by Capt. Turnell's Old Red Bull (1536), — by Captain.

1823, Nov. 20, roan,	C. C.	Muta	Mr. Scott's Grey Bull, 1422	Mr. Scott	Mr. Bower
1825, March 5, roan,	B. C.	Anticipation	Don Cossack, 986	Mr. Bower	Mr. Blackburne
1826, roan,	B. C.	Anti-Pope	Speculation, 1472	do.	
1827, Nov., red & white,	C. C.	Claudine	Columbus, 903	do.	

SPRIGHTLY, (Vol. ii., p. 542.)

Red and white, calved April 25, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Cossack (925), d. by Carlton Comet (845), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by Marske (1202), — by Driffield (223).

1826, March 26, red,	B. C.	Symmetry	Carlton Comet, 845	Mr. Slater	
1827, June 11, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Dishley Ketton	do.	

SPRIGHTLY, (Vol. ii., p. 542.)

Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by Miner (441), d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1822, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham	Mr. White	
1823,	B. C.	(S.)	Cardinal, 113	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Cowslip	do.	do.	

SPRINGFLOWER, (Vol. iii., p. 637.)

Red, calved in 1831,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Snowdrop) by Snowball (2648), g. d. by Prince (522), gr. g. d. by Favourite (256), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, roan,	B. C.	Blucher	The Baronet, 2745	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. E. Wormald
1835, roan,	B. C.		Bulmer, 1760	do.	

STAINDROP, (Vol. i., p. 503.)

White, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by George (274), d. White Tiln) by William (696).

1815, June 15, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Neswick, 1266	Mr. Simpson	
1816, April, red & white,	C. C.		Ketton, 346	do.	
1818, Nov. 14,	B. C.	(S.)	Satellite	do.	
1819, Sept. 26, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1819, Sept. 26, white,	C. C.	Tulip			
1821, May 31, white,	C. C.	Hippodamia	do.	do.	

STAMFORD, (Vol. iii., p. 637.)

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Chrisp; got by Young Wellington (2826), d. by Young Lancaster (361), g. d. by Porritt's Bull (2445), gr. g. d. by Mr. Smith's Bull, — by Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by Sultan, — by Barnaby.

1834, roan,	C. C.		Columbus, 1850	Mr. Chrisp	
1835, roan,	B. C.	Ford	Duke, 1936	do.	Mr. Purvis

STARCH, (Vol. ii., p. 543.)

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by The Brother to North Star (459), d. (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205), g. d. by Barningham (56), gr. g. d. by Barningham (56).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818,	C. C.	Miss Elizabeth	Marske, 418	Mr. Short	

STARLING, (Vol. ii., p. 543.)

Mr. Maynard's; got by Adam (717), d. Starling) by a son of Old Yellow Favourite, g. d. by a son of Hubback (319), gr. g. d. by Manfield (404), — (Young Strawberry) by Dalton Duke (188).

	C. C.	Young Starling	Sir Alexander, 591	Mr. Maynard	

YOUNG STARLING, (Vol. iii., p. 640.)

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. (Starling) by Adam (717), g. d. (Starling) by a son of Old Yellow Favourite, gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319), — by Manfield (404), — (Young Strawberry) by Dalton Duke (188).

	C. C.	Stately	Burley, 1766	Mr. A. L. Maynard	

YOUNG STARLING, (Vol. i., p. 503.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton II. (348), d. (Starling) by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's, g. d. by a son of Hubback (319), gr. g. d. (Old Yellow Cow) by the Manfield Bull or Barningham (56), — — (Young Strawberry's Sister) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1820, red and white,	C. C.	Yg. Starling II.	Mr. Angus's Bull	Mr. T. Bates	

YOUNG STARLING II., (Vol. ii., p. 543.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by a Bull of Mr. Angus's; d. (Young Starling) by Ketton II. (710), g. d. (Starling) by a Bull of Mr. Maynards, gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319), — (Old Yellow Cow) by Manfield (404), or Barningham (56), — (Young Strawberry's Sister) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, May 2, light roan,	C. C.	Yg. Starling III.	The Earl, 646	Mr. T. Bates	
1826, March 1, white,	C. C.	Yg. Starling IV.	The II. Earl, 1511	do.	
1827, April 25, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	

STAR SHOT, (Vol. iii., p. 637.)

Roan, calved April 28, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Skipworth; got by Young Favourite (255), d. (Dewdrop) by Rival (553), g. d. (Lily) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

18 , roan,	C. C.	Rainbow	Superfine, 2716	Mr. Skipworth	

STATELY, (Vol. ii., p. 544.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Esther) by Marske (418), g. d. by Freeman (269), gr. g. d. by Danby (190), — by a son of Danby (190), — by Danby (190).

1825, white,	B. C.		Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	
1826, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

STATELY, (Vol. ii., p. 545.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Sir C. Knightley's; got by Julius Cæsar (1143), d. (Strawberry) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Halnaby) by The Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Easby (232).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826,	B. C.				
1827, Oct. 13,	C. C.		Brthr. to Navigator 1260	Sir C. Knightley	

STATELY, (Vol. iii., p. 639.)

Calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Romulus (1403), d. by Juniper (1144), g. d. by Snowdrop (614), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1833, Nov. 22, roan,	C. C.	Splendour	Bedford Jun., 1701	Mr. Cattley	Mr. Tempest
1835, April 4, white,	C. C.	Sylvia	Luck's-all, 2230	do.	

STATELY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 544, 638.)

Red and white, calved April 28, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Hector the Second (1107), d. (Lofty) by Orpheus (473), g. d. (Violet) by Young Albion (15), gr. g. d. by Albion (14), — by Easby (232).

1825, Dec. 4,	C. C.	(died)	Darius, 953	Mr. Claridge	
1826, Dec. 27, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1827, Dec. 4, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1828, Dec. 12,	C. C.	(died)	Lisbon	do.	
1829, Dec. 20,	B. C.	(died)	do.	do.	

STATELY, (Vol. i., p. 505.)

White and red spots, calved in March, 1813,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates, sold to Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Snowdrop) by Driffield (223), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), gr. g. d. (Miss Dodsworth) by a Bull of Mr. J. Charge's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Stella	Mr. Oliver's Bull	Alderson and Coates	Mr. Bagot
1817, twins, red & white,	C. C.	Sarah	Yg. Wynyard, 704	do.	
1817, twins, red & white,	C. C.	Sall			
1818, twins, roan,	B. C.	Statesman	Palatine, 478	do.	
1818, twins, roan,	B. C.	(S.)			
1820, July, white,	B. C.	Quality	Harold, 291	do.	Lord Huntingfield

STATELY, (Vol. iii., p. 640.)

Roan, calved in June, 1831,

Bred by Mr. J. W. Dudding, sold to Mr. Hutton; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. by Reform (1361).

1834, Oct., roan,	C. C.		Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Hutton	

STATELY, (Vol. iii., p. 638.)

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Lee, sold to Mr. Rotch, U. S.; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Harriet) by Denton (198), g. d. (Henrietta) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Hannah) by Henry (301), — by Danby (190), — by a grandson of Favourite.

1832, Oct. 20, white,	B. C.	Jupiter	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Rotch	
1834, Oct. 1, red & white,	B. C.	Sancho	North Star, 2382	do.	

STATELY, (Vol. iii., p. 638.)

White, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Newton, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Snowball (1463), d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, white,	C. C.	Sweetlooks	Shylock, 2622	Earl of Carlisle	
1830, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Grazier	do.	
1832, twins,	B. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
	C. C.	(died)			
1834, white,	B. C.	Sampson	Rockingham, 2550	do.	
1835, white,	C. C.	(died)	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	
1836, roan,	B. C.	Sligo	Terrington, 2774	do.	

STATELY, (Vol. i., p. 504.)

Roan, calved in 1810,

Major Rudd's; got by Major (397), d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. from the stock of Sir J. Pennyman.

1813, red and white,	C. C.	Jasmine	Petrarch, 488	Major Rudd	Major Bower
1814, red and white,	C. C.	Frolic		do.	
1815, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Constellation	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C.	Rosebud	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1818, red roan,	B. C.	Claremont	Leopold, 372	do.	Mr. Brown
1820, white,	C. C.	White Rose		do.	Mr. Stapylton

STATELY, (Vol. iii., p. 639.)

Roon, calved July 2, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. Edge; got by Rob Roy (557), d. (Favourite) by Northampton (2380), g. d. (Vanity) by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. Old Cora.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, April 10, roan,	B. C.	Statesman	Premier, 2448	Mr. Smith	
1834, April 2, white,	C. C.	Spotless	Elector, 1963	do.	Sir E. Mostyn
1835, March 16, red & white,	C. C.	Relick	Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. Gosford
1836, yellow red & white,	B. C.	Young Hubback	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Edge	

STATELY, (Vol. ii., p. 544.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by North Star (460), d. (Laura or Susan) by Denton (198), g. d. (Selina) by Wellington (678), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1824,	B. C.	Defiance	Bishop, 73	Col. Powel	
1825, white and roan,	B. C.	Raymond	Wye Comet, 1591	do.	
1826, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Pocohontas	Malcolm, 1190	do.	

STELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 640.)

Red, calved in 1830,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Walker; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Juno) by Alexander (1624).

1832, red and white,	C. C.	Archduchess	Archduke, 3026	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Carrington
1834,	B. C.	(S.)	Woodville	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Topper	Mr. Walker	

STELLA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 506, 546.)

Light roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, roan,	C. C.	(died young)	Pyramus	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1820, white,	C. C.	Luna	Palemon, 479	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.	(S.) Minister	do.	do.	
1824, April 10, red & white,	C. C.	Nonpareil	Mandeville, 403	do.	Mr. Woolin
1825, March 4,	C. C.	Eliza	Diomed, 975	do.	Mr. J. Berry
1826, Feb. 8,	C. C.		Yg. Marske, 419	Mr. Bradshaw	
1827, Jan. 22, white,	C. C.		Diomed, 975	do.	

STELLA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 506, 545.)

Roan, calved in 1816 *or* 17,

Bred by Colonel Mellish, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Charles (127), d. (Stella) by Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1819, Nov. 25, white,	B. C.	York	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1820, Dec. 5, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1821, Dec. 19, red & white,	B. C.		Colling, 900	do.	
1822, Nov. 18, red,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, March 12, white,	B. C.	Young York	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, March 6, white,	C. C.	Queen	Ketton, 346	do.	
1826, Jan. 6, red,	C. C.	Stranger	Mentor, 426	do.	

STELLA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 505, 545.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813,	B. C.	Meteor	Comet, 155		
1815, March 25, white,	B. C.	Satellite	do.	Col. Mellish	
181 , roan,	C. C.	Stella	Charles, 127	do.	Mr. Simpson
1818, June 14, roan,	C. C.	Woodbine	Atlas, 42	Mr. Smith	
1820, Nov. 26, roan,	B. C.	Sterling	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1822, Aug. 20, roan,	B. C.	Hercules	Milo, 439	do.	Mr. C. Munday

STELLA, (Vol. ii., p. 546.)

White, calved in March, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Snowball (611), d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (6), g. d. (Neesham) by a Son of Phenomenon (491).

1824, March, roan,	C. C.	Maria	Spanker, 1471	Mr. Wiley	
1825, May, roan,	B. C.		Grazier, 1085	do.	Sold to Van Dieman's L.
1826, May, roan,	C. C.	Duchess	do.	do.	
1827, May, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

STRANGER, (Vol. i., p. 507.)

Calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), d. (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), g. d. (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), gr. g. d. (Red Sall) by Mr. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1808,	B. C.				
1809,	C. C.		Major, 397	Major Rudd	
1811,	B. C.	Herod	Petrarch, 488	Mr. Hutchinson	
1812,	B. C.	Athelstan	Alfred, 23	do.	
1813,	B. C.	Rufus	do.	do.	
1814,	C. C.		Noble	do.	Sir C. Morgan
1815, twins,	B. C.	Furioso	Son of Blaize, 75	do.	
	C. C.	Angelica			
1817,	B. C.	Orlando	do.	do.	Mr. Wrightson

Stranger died in 1820.

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 444.)

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Percy (1315), d. (Fun) by Pyramus (533), g. d. Frolic.

1831, Nov. 25,	C. C.	Kate	Meteor 2nd, 2305	Sir C. Ibbetson	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 550.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Mr. Appleton's; got by Orpheus (473), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

1823, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Yg. Lancaster	Mr. J. Appleton	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.		Whisker, 1579	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii. and iii., pp. 550, 641.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Barker; got by North Star (459), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by Son of Bolingbroke, — by Mr. R. Colling's Lame Bull (358), — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	B. C.	Borderer	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Barker	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Beggar Girl	do.	do.	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Richmond	do.	
1830,	B. C.	Dart	Cupid, 938	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 550.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Baxter; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. (Acklam) by Meteor (431), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

1825,	C. C.		Whisker, 1579	Mr. Baxter	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 642.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Warrior 2nd (2813), d. by Ketton (346).

1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Warrior 2nd, 2813	Mr. T. Beasley	
1827, red,	C. C.	Saxifrage	Granby, 1080	do.	
1829, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Tyro, 1538	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 644.)

Calved in 1828,

Mr. Benson's; got by Pirate (2430), d. (Red Rose) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Fancy) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Cardinal (111), — (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), — by Mr. Colling's White Bull (150).

1832, roan,	B. C.	Thriver	Algernon, 1631	Mr. Benson	
1833, red,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1834, white,	C. C.	Raspberry	Bright, 1739	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 509.)

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Easby (232), d. by a Bull of Mr. Colling's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809, roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Mr. Booth's Lame Bull	Mr. Booth	Major Bower

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 643.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Wellington (2824), d. by Northumberland (464), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Lame Bull (358).

1830,	B. C.	(S.)	Yg. Rockingham, 2549	Mr. Buston	
1831, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	Earl of Lonsdale
1832, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Lame Bull	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C.	Rawcliffe	William, 2839	do.	Mr. W. France

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 551.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Northern Light (1281), d. by a son of Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1826, white,	C. C.	(died)	Aaron	Mr. Cattley	
1827, Jan. 2, roan,	C. C.	Miracle	Barrister, 776	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 547.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by a son of Comet (155), d. (Mary) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Young Mary) by the Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. (Mary) by Favourite (252), — (Flecked Mary) by Bartle (777).

1820,	C. C.		Hulton, 1121	Mr. Charge	
1821,	B. C.		do.	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 547.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by a son of Comet (155), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	C. C.		Eclipse, 238	Lord Huntingfield	
Strawberry died in 1823.					

2ND STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 547.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Newton (1271), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Major (397), gr. g. d. by the Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — by Bartle (777).

1822,	B. C.		Eclipse, 238	Mr. Charge	
1823,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.		Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1826, Nov. 9, roan,	C. C.		Scipio, 1421	do.	

STRAWBERRRY, (Vol. iii., p. 641.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by a son of Comet (155), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1830,	C. C.	Strawberry	Eclipse, 238		Lord Huntingfield
1831,	C. C.		Dandy	Lord Huntingfield	
1832,	C. C.		Percy	do.	

2ND STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 642.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Newton (1271), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Major (397), gr. g. d. by The Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — by Bartle (777).

1829, Jan. 7, red & white,	C. C.	Sweetheart	Forester, 1055	Mr. Paley	Mr. S. Gill
1830, May 1, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1831, May 7, red & white,	B. C.	(sold fat)	Morpeth	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 630.)

Mr. Clark's; got by Young Hector (1107), d. (Red Rose) by Grandson of Laird (1158), g. d. by a son of Simon (590), gr. g. d. by a Bull of G. Coates's, — by a son of Suworrow (636).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop 1st	Favourite	Mr. Clarke	Mr. T. Bates

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 512.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Dixon; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252).

1820, red and white,	C. C.		Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Simpson

STRAWBERRY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 513, 548.)

Roan, calved in February, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1820, July, roan,	C. C.	Young Strawberry	Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Bosville
1822, May, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, May, roan,	C. C.				
1823,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1824,	B. C.			do.	
1825,	B. C.			do.	
1826, Sept.,	B. C.	(died)	Herod, 308	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 643.)

Roan, calved in May, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Fowler, sold to Mr. Hutton; got by Young Cossack, d. (Countess) by Champion, g. d. (Rosebud) by Major (2256), gr. g. d. (Empress) by Waddingworth (668).

183 ,	B. C.		Ivanhoe, 1131		
183 ,	B. C.	(S.)			
183 ,	B. C.	(S.)			
183 ,	B. C.	(S.)			

YOUNG STRAWBERRY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 549, 641.)

Roan, calved in July, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Earnshaw	
1824, July 11, roan,	C. C.		Harold, 291	do.	
1825, June 20,	B. C.	(S.)	Atlas, 42	do.	
1826, Dec., roan,	B. C.		Herod, 308	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Hessle Strawberry	do. or Franklin, 2036	do.	Mr. Bosville
1832, June, roan,	C. C.	Eastern Strawberry	Roall, 2888	Lord Macdonald	do.
1833,	C.	(died)			
1834, July, red & white,	B. C.	Young Eastthorpe	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	Mr. Woodhead

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 510.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton (136), d. (Belle) by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1812, red and white,	B. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Gibson	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 644.)

Bred by Mr. G. P. Harrison; got by Pyramid (4852), d. by a grandson of Cupid (177), g. d. by a son of Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177).

1832,	C. C.	Mary	Waterloo, 2816	Mr. G. P. Harrison	
1833,	C. C.		Victory, 5565		
1834,	C. C.		do.		

STRAWBERRY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 510, 546.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Yarborough (705), d. (Snowdrop) by Duke (224), g. d. (Darling) by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. (Flowery) by Bolingbroke (86), — a Cow of Mr. Boazman's, near Darlington.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813, roan,	C. C.	Arbutus	Harlequin, 289	Mr. Gibson	Mr. Curwen
1814, red and white,	B. C.			do.	
1815, red and white,	B. C.			do.	
1816, roan,	C. C.		Midas, 435	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1819,	C. C.	Violet	Western Comet, 689	Rev. J. Benson	
1820, roan,	B. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	May Flower	do.	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 508.)

Roan, calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1805, roan,	C. C.	Raspberry	Trunnell, 659	Mr. Mason	
1806, red and white,	B. C.		Chilton, 136	do.	
1807, roan,	B. C.		St. John, 572	do.	
1808, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1809, roan,	C. C.		Henry, 301	do.	

YOUNG STRAWBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 508.)

Calved in 178 ,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Dalton Duke (188), d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), g. d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

1788, Nov. 12, red & white,	B. C.	Bolingbroke or Ld Bol.	Foljambe, 263	Mr. C. Colling	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 513.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin (1090), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Aylesby (44).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	C. C.		Rival, 553	Mr. Ostler	

STRAWBERRY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 551, 642.)

Roan, calved in February, 1823,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by a son of Barmpton (54), d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), g. d. by Miner (441), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1826, May,	C. C.	Gaiety	Yg. Daisy, 947	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
1829, Sept., light roan,	C. C.	Sabina	White Daisy, 1583	do.	
1830, Sept., roan,	C. C.	Syrina	Guy, 2084	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 643.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. G. L. Ridley; got by Sandoe (2598), d. (Old Red Rose) by Copeland (1871), g. d. (Grey Hook) by Marquis (407).

1830, March 1, { red,	C. C.		Stephen	Mr. Ridley	
1830, March 1, { roan,	C. C.		Stephen	Mr. Ridley	
1832, March 3, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Budget, 1759	do.	
1833, March 29, roan,	C. C.	Laura	do.	do.	
1834, April 24, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Yg. Magog, 2247	do.	
1835, white,	B. C.		Son of Magog	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 645.)

Calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Sherwood, sold to Mr. Allen Timble, U. S.; got by Thorp (2757), d. (Young Wildfire) by Young Rockingham (2547), g. d. by Comus, gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by Henry (301).

1836, May 2, white,	C. C.	Fair Helen	Acmon, 1606		Mr. A. Timble, U. S.

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 548).

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Prince (521), d. by Driffield (223).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, Feb. 19, red,	B. C.	Valentine	Carlton Comet, 845	Mr. Slater	
1821, April 13, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1822, March 12, red & white,	C. C.	Countess	do.	do.	
1823, Nov. 18, white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825, June 26, roan,	C. C.		Champion, 866	do.	
1827, March 19, red,	B. C.		Dishley Ketton, 982	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 549.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Velvet) by a grandson of Comet (155), g. d. by Prince (521).

1822, Dec. 31, roan,	B. C.	Asparagus	Ketton, 346	Mr. Smith	
1823, Oct. 27, red & white,	C. C.	Princess	Chilton, 137	do.	Earl of Chesterfield
1825, March 19,	C. C.	Anemone	Paragon, 1303	do.	Mr. Kirkham

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 368.)

Mr. Stainforth's; got by a grandson of Favourite (252), d. by Cupid (177), g. d. by Styford (629).

1815, roan,	C. C.	Laura	Cecil, 120		Sir G. Cooke

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 549.)

Roan calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Pilot (1319), d. (Sally) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Molly) by Punch (531).

1823, March, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Pilot	Mr. R. Thornton	
1824, April, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of do.	do.	
1825, Sept. 13, white,	C. C.	Lily	Adonis, 8	Mr. Paley	
1826, July 28, roan,	C. C.	Satinette	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	
1827, Aug. 28, white,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Woodhouse

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 511.)

Bred by Col. Trotter, sold to Mr. Pilkington; got by a grandson of Favourite (252), d. by Son of Favourite, out of Hollon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, Feb. 18,	C. C.	Sappho	Alfred, 23	Col. Mellish	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 645.)

Mr. Whitaker's; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. by Young Dimple (971), g. d. by Snowball (2648), gr. g. d. by Layton (2190).

1835, Dec. 12, roan,	C. C.	Surety	Noble, 2373	Mr. Whitaker	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 548.)

Roan, calved in January, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Adonis (6), d. (Neesham) by a son of Phenomenon (491).

1819, May, roan,	B. C.	North Pole	North Star, 459	Mr. Wiley	
1820, April, red,	C. C.		Baron, 58	do.	
1821, March, white,	C. C.	Stella	Snowball, 611	do.	
1822, March, roan,	C. C.	Raspberry	Harold Jun., 1096	do.	
1823, May,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, May, roan,	C. C.	Venus	Miracle, 1243	do.	
1825, April,	B. C.	(S.)	Grazier	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 639.)

Got by Apollo (36), d. by Merlin (429), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

roan,	C. C.	Stately	Wonderful, 700		Rev. E. Metcalf

YOUNG STYFORD, (Vol. i., p. 513.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Hutton (320), d. by Favourite (252).

1815,	C. C.	Woodbine	Cupid, 179	Mr. Seymour	Mr. Lee
1816,	C. C.	Diamond	Sir Dimple, 593	do.	do.

SULTANA, (Vol. ii., p. 552.)

White and red, calved in March, 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. by Honest John (1116), g. d. by Middleton (1235), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, by a son of Ben (70), or Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, March,	C. C.		Prince, 1339	Mr. R. Jobson	
1826, Nov., roan,	C. C.		Neptune, 1263	do.	

SUNFLOWER, (Vol. i., p. 514.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Young Snowdrop) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Daisy) by Cleveland (144), gr. g. d. (Snowdrop) by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1816, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Flash	Mr. Gibson	
1817, roan,	B. C.		Midas, 435	do.	

SUNFLOWER, (Vol. iii., p. 646.)

Red, calved August 3, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Belvedere (1706), d. (Geraldine) by Sir Leoline (603), g. d. (Jewel) by Surplice (635), gr. g. d. (Jessy) by Wellington (680), descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1833, April 23, roan,	B. C.	Hawser Trunnion	SirClouds.Shovel,2624	Mr. Hutchinson	

SUPERIOR, (Vol. iii., p. 646.)

Red, calved August 3, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Sedgwick; got by Gambier (2046), d. (Splendour) by Anson (1639), g. d. (Sophia) by Cupid (938), gr. g. d. by Merlin (429), — by Windsor (698), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1836, March 25, roan,	C. C.	Ladyday	Armitage, 1655	Mr. Sedgwick	

SURPRISE, (Vol. ii., p. 552.)

White, calved May 2, 1821,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Palemon (479), d. (Prodigy) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, March, white,	C. C.	Semira	Diomed, 975	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Armstrong
1825, May 3, roan,	C. C.	Seraphina	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	
1826, May 9,	B. C.		Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. J. Lupton

SURPRISE, (Vol. ii., p. 553.)

Red, calved March 7, 1823,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Shepherdess) by Neswick (1266).

1826, Jan. 2, red,	C. C.	Sunflower	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	
1826, Nov. 26, red,	C. C.	Sweetbrier	do.	do.	

SURPRISE, (Vol. ii., p. 511.)

Mr. Wetherell's; got by Major (398), d. (Red Rose) by Yarborough (705), g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Old Red Bull (97).

1824, roan,	C. C.	Rosanna	North Star, 459	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Whitaker

SUSAN, (Vol. iii., p. 646.)

Calved in 1824,

Got by Mariner, d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by May Duke.

18 ,	B. C.		Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield	
18 ,	B. C.		Percy	do.	
18 ,	C. C.		Dandy	do.	

SUSAN, (Vol. ii., p. 554.)

Mr. Pears's; got by a grandson of North Star (460), d. by a grandson of North Star (460), g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	Denton	Mr. Pears	
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham	do.	
1826, twins,	B. C.		Stamford	do.	
	C.				
1827,	C. C.		Stanwick, 1777	do.	

SUSAN, (Vol. ii., p. 553.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Selina) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Danby (190).

1824, roan,	B. C.	Chancellor	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Wetherell	New Bruns. Ag. Soc.
1825, roan,	C. C.	Strange, died in 1827	Kirby	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Young Sally	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1827, Dec., roan,	B. C.	Freemason	Stamford, 1476	do.	

SUSANNA, (Vol. i., p. 514.)

Roan, calved November 14, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Young Peg) by Neswick (1266).

1821, Oct. 7, roan,	C. C.	Charity	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	

SWEETBRIER, (Vol. iii., p. 647.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. J. Allison, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Columella (904), d. by Shakspeare (1429), g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266), — by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252).

1833, Nov. 25, red & white,	C. C.	Woodbine	Helmsman, 2109	Mr. Allison	Lord Verulam
1834, Nov. 12, roan,	C. C.		Napoleon, 2349	Earl Brownlow	Mr. Barnett
1835, Sept. 23, roan,	C. C.	Frolic	Fitz Edmund, 2023	do.	

SWEETBRIER, (Vol. iii., p. 648.)

Red and white, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Dawson; got by A-la-mode (725), d. (Primrose) by Memnon (2295), g. d. by Arthur (761).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, May 28, red & white,	C. C.	Salvia	Ambo Dexter, 1636	Mr. Dawson	

SWEETBRIER, (Vol. ii., p. 555.)

Mr. Edmonds's; got by Midas (435), d. (Snowdrop) by Crocus (932), g. d. by Simon (590).

18 ,	C. C.	Geranium	Rob Roy, 556	Mr. Edmonds	
18 ,	C. C.	Myrtle	The Squire, 1512	do.	
18 ,	C. C.	Lily	Brandon, 814	do.	

SWEETBRIER, (Vol. ii., p. 555.)

White, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue; got by Magnet (392), d. (Snowdrop) by Warrior (673), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by Prince (521).

1824, white,	C. C.	Susan	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	
1826, white,	B. C.	Salis	do.	do.	

SWEETBRIER, (Vol. i., p. 515.)

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Alexander (20), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1810, red and white,	C. C.	Eglantine	Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson	
1811, roan,	C. C.	Bramble	do.	do.	
1812, red and white,	C. C.	Brier	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1813, red,	B. C.	(died young)	Harlequin, 289	do.	

SWEETBRIER, (Vol. ii., p. 554).

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Langdale; got by Bainton (48), d. (Narcissa) by Mr. Blanchard's Bull (793), g. d. Tulip.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, Dec. 14,	C. C.		Wynyard, 703	Mr. Alderson	
1815,	B. C.		Favourite, 257	do.	
1816, Dec. 31,	C. C.	Snowdrop	do.	do.	
1818, Feb., dead calf,			Palatine	do.	
1819, April, dead calf,			Atlas	do.	

Sweetbrier was sold to the butcher in 1820.

SWEETBRIER, (Vol. iii., p. 647.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Matchem (2281), d. by Sir Alexander (591), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Lancaster (360), — by North Star (459), — by Favourite (252).

1834, roan,	C. C.	Zilla	Yg. Matchem, 4425	Mr. Maynard	
1835, red and white,	C. C.	Peony	Velocipede, 5552	do.	

SWEETBRIER, (Vol. ii., p. 555.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Clarence (888), d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), g. d. by Mr. Hutton's Red Bull (322).

1821, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Pilot, 1319	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. J. Richmond
1822, roan,	B. C.	Rob Roy	do.	do.	Mr. Wilson
1823, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Syntax	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.		Adamant	do.	

SWEETBRIER, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 515, 554.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Dinsdale (215), d. by Minor (441), g. d. by a son of Danby (190), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham	Mr. White	
1824, red and white,	C. C.		Cardinal, 113	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

SWEETBRIER, (Vol. iii., p. 647.)

Red and white, calved in April, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by a son of Wonderful (700), d. (Mida) by Midas (435), g. d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomen (491), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1828, May, roan,	C. C.	Thyrne	Mercury, 1225	Mr. Wiley	

SWEETHEART, (Vol. ii., p. 556.)

Dark roan or red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Hermit (305), d. (Buxom) by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1824, April 25, red roan,	C. C.	Sweetlips	Marquis, 1197	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Armstrong
1825, May 5, red & white,	B. C.	Bolivar	Frederick, 1060	do.	Col. Powel, U. S.

SWEETHEART, (Vol. iii., p. 648.)

Red and white, calved January 7, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Paley, sold to Mr. S. Gill; got by Forester (1055), d. (2nd Strawberry) by Newton (1271), g. d. (Strawberry) by Son of Comet (155), gr. g. d. by a son of Major (397), — by the Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — by Bartle (777).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Oct. 5, red & white, C. C.	Susanna	Morpeth, 2339	Mr. Paley	
1832, Sept., red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Chance	Mr. Gill	
1833, Aug., red & white, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1835, Nov. 3, red & white, C. C.	Truelove	Sir John, 2628	do.	

SWEETLOOKS, (Vol. iii., p. 649.)

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Shylock (2622), d. (Stately) by Snowball (1463), g. d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1832, roan, B. C.	Squirrel	Grazier, 1085	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Croker
1833, white, B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham	do.	

SWEETMEAT, (Vol. iii., p. 649.)

Red, calved June 29, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Remus, d. (Strawberry) by a son of Windsor (698).

1826, March, red & white, C. C.	Sillibub	Roman, 1394	Mr. Laxton	Mr. Rooper
1827, dead calf,				
1829, Feb., red, C. C.		Dispatch, 983	do.	
1830, Feb., red & white, C. C.	Satisfaction	do.	do.	
1831, March, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1832, March, B. C.	(S.)	Lefevre, 2195	do.	
1833, March, red & white, C. C.	Suchet	do.	do.	
1834, March, red, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1835, July, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	Commissioner, 1857	do.	

"SWEETLOOKS" at 8 YEARS OLD.

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle, Castle Howard, Yorkshire.

SWEET PEA, (Vol. ii., p. 556.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Fitzgerald, sold to Mr. Adamson; got by Adonis (719), d. (Strawberry) by Minor (441), g. d. by a Brother to Wellington, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	C. C.	Sophy	Alexander, 737	Mr. Fitzgerald	Mr. Adamson
1823,	B. C.	(died)			
1824,	C. C.	(died)			
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	Adonis, 719	Mr. Adamson	
1826, red and white,	B. C.	Pole Star	Capt. Parry, 838	do.	

SWEET PEA, (Vol. ii., p. 557.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Mr. Pilkington's; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. by Blaize (75), g. d. by Butterfly (104), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

182 , spotted red & white,	B. C.	Fitz Charles	Charles II., 879	Mr. Pilkington	
1826, roan,	B. C.	Rowley	Daniel, 952	do.	

SYLPH, (Vol. iii., pp. 380, 412, 649.)

Red roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Sir Walter (2637), d. by Hotspur (1117), g. d. by Coxcomb (928), gr. g. d. (Rachel) by Comet (155), — by Son of Favourite (252), — by Son of Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319).

1834, April, red & white,	C. C.	Graceful	Caliph, 1774	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	
1835, July, red roan,	C. C.	Fairy	Dandy, 1902	do.	

SYLPH, (Vol. ii., p. 557.)

Roan, calved March 1, 1820,

Bred by Miss Wright, sold to Mr. J. Booth; got by Remus (550), d. (Matilda) by Sir Charles (592), g. d. (Alpine) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Young Strawberry) by Son of Favourite (252), — Strawberry.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	
1823, roan,	C. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1825, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Governor	do.	
1826, Nov., red & white,	C. C.	Lady Mowbray	Pilot, 496	do.	

SYLVIA, (Vol. ii., p. 558.)

White, calved April 21, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Harold (291), d. (Snowdrop) by Favourite (257), g. d. (Sweetbrier) by Bainton (48), gr. g. d. (Narcissa) by Mr. Blanchard's Bull (793), — Tulip.

1823, white,	C. C.	Syren	Surprise, 1490	Mr. Horncastle	

SYLVIA, (Vol. ii., p. 557.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Mr. Bower's; got by Warrior (673), d. by Emperor (1016), g. d. by Blyth Comet (85).

1827, Jan. 13, roan,	B. C.	Cœur-de-Lion	Symmetry, 1495	Mr. Bower	Mr. Justice
1827, Dec. 19, red & white,	B. C.	Speedwell	Columbus, 903	do.	

SYLVIA, (Vol. iii., p. 650.)

Roan, calved in February, 1828,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Young Daisy (947), d. (Red Strawberry) by Young Daisy (947), g. d. (Strawberry) by a son of Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), — by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

1834, March, light roan,	C. C.	Savanilla	Kilnshaw, 2175	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
1835, Jan. 20, red & white,	B. C.	Sceptre	do.	do.	Mr. Blaydes
1836, Jan. 24, red & white,	C. C.	Superb	Norfolk, 2377	do.	

SYLVIA, (Vol. iii., p. 640.)

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824 or '25, roan,	C. C.	Stella	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Wetherell	Duke of Buccleugh

SYLVIA, (Vol. ii., p. 558.)

Mr. White's; got by Corporal (167), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

1825, red and white,	C. C.		Nelson, 1262	Mr. White	

SYMMETRY, (Vol. iii., p. 650.)

Red, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Ellison; got by Lunesdale (2233), d. by Top Knot (1521), g. d. by Lionel (1171), gr. g. d. by Western Comet (689), — by Western Comet (689), — by a grandson of Favourite (252).

1834, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Election	Mr. Ellison	
1835, Dec. 27, roan,	B. C.	Symmetry	Chancellor, 1809	do.	

SYMMETRY, (Vol. i., p. 516.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Aylesby (44), g. d. by Barningham (56).

1820, twins, roan,	C. C.		Major, 398	Mr. Ostler	
1820, twins, roan,	C. C.				
1821, twins, red,	B. C.		Rival, 553	do.	
1821, twins, roan,	C. C.				

SYMMETRY, (Vol. ii., p. 558.)

Bred by Mr. Parrington; got by Cleveland (145), d. by Washington (674).

1823, Nov. 27, white,	B. C.	Cleasby	Brutus, 100	Mr. Gresham	
1824, Oct. 24,	B. C.	Royal Duke	Denmark, 961	do.	

SYRENA, (Vol. iii., p. 651.)

Roan, calved September 20, 1830,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Guy (2084), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Barmpton (54), g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), gr. g. d. by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Jan. 25, roan,	C. C.	Skylark	Kilnshaw, 2175	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	

TAMAR, or No. 64, (Vol. iii., p. 651.)

Calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Huntingfield; got by Falstaff (1993), d. (No. 21) by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by St. John (572), — Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

18 ,	C. C.		Percy	Lord Huntingfield	

TANCREDA, (Vol. iii., p. 651.)

Roan, calved April 2, 1826,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Tranquil) by Defender (194), g. d. (Trap) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

18 , red,	C. C.	Tigress	Coxcomb, 928	Major Bower	
1832, Nov. 20, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	

TAPESTRY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 558, 652.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C.	Sarcenet	Hector, 1104	Lord Althorp	
1826, May 13, roan,	C. C.	Silk	Chatsworth, 883	do.	
1827, May 29, roan,	C. C.	Satin	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	
1828, May 15, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1830, red and white,	C. C.	Tiffany	Firby, 1040	Mr. T. Beasley	
1831, red and white,	B. C.	Taurus	Northern Light, 1280	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Taffaty	C. C., 1800	do.	
1833, twins, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Oscar, 2392	do.	
1833, twins, roan,	C. C.				

TARKOIS, (Vol. ii., p. 559.)

Red and white, calved September 13, 1818,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Aug. 7, roan,	B. C.	(S.) Trumpeter	Candour, 107	Major Bower	
1822, June 2, twins,	C.	(died)	The Dandy, 1507	do.	
1822, June 2, twins,	C.	(died)			
1823, July 20, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Prince	do.	
1824, June 20, red & white,	C. C.	Truth	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1825, June 22, red & white,	B. C.	Turk	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1826, May 12,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, Aug. 20, red & white,	C. C.	Topaz	do.	do.	

TEES WATER, (Vol. iii., p. 652.)

Calved October 22, 1832,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Belvedere (1706), d. by a son of Princess, g. d. by Young Wynyard (2859), — descended from Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Aug. 20, nearly red,	B. C.	Commodore Perry	Reformer, 2505	Ohio Company	

TEMPEST, (Vol. iii., p. 652.)

Roan, calved April 1, 1826,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Torch) by Candour (107), g. d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
183 , red and white,	C. C.	Truth	Cassius, 851	Major Bower	

TESTY, (Vol. iii., p. 653.)

Red, calved July 18, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Tibbits; got by Cedric (1801), d. by Charles (127), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1829,	B. C.		Northern Light, 1280	Mr. J. Beasley	
1831,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1830,	C. C.		do.	do.	

THALIA, (Vol. ii., p. 559.)

Roan, calved in August, 1821,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by His Grace (311), d. (Rosabella) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Rosette) by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1824, roan,	B. C.	Glendower	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	Mr. Graburn
1825, roan,	C. C.	Guinever	do.	do.	
1826, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

THALIA, (Vol. ii., p. 560.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Diomed (974), d. (Queen Mary) by Sirius (598), g. d. (Frolic) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Fancy) by Wellington (679), — (Cowslip) by Sultan (631), — by Sultan (631), — (Lady Bird) by Punch (531), — (My Lady) by Ladykirk (355).

1826, red and white,	C. C.	Virgin	Memnon, 1218	Mr. Robertson	

THAMAR, (Vol. iii., p. 653.)

Roan, calved February 8, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Rolla (2557), d. by Young Lancaster (2184), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. by Northumberland, — by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Sept. 12, red & white, C. C.	Tiffany	Premier, 2448	Mr. Smith	Mr. Watson

THE QUEEN, (Vol. iii., p. 653.)

Light roan, calved January 6, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Guy (2084), d. (Yorkshire Lady) by White Daisy (1583), g. d. (Red Strawberry) by Young Daisy (947), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by a son of Barmpton (54), — (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), — by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

1834, May 24, light roan, C. C.		Son of Benedict	Mr. Niblett	Mr. Woodward
1835, April 7, red & white, B. C.	Frontinus	Martin, 2279	do.	

THERESA, (Vol. iii., p. 654.)

Roan, calved in February, 1825,

Lord Althorp's; got by Yorkshireman, d. by Sir Peter, g. d. by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, gr. g. d. by Cleasby.

1827, Dec. 31, roan,	C. C.	Azalia	Corinthian, 920	Lord Althorp	
1829, April 8, roan,	B. C.	Arbutus	do.	do.	
1830, April 19, white,	B. C.	Alabaster	Firby, 1040	do.	
1831, March 5, red,	C. C.		Mercury, 2301	do.	
1831, March 5, roan,	C. C.	Acacia			
1832, June 26, roan,	B. C.	Archibald	Firby, 1040	do.	Mr. Grey

Theresa died of milk fever in 1832.

THERESA, (Vol. iii., p. 654.)

Roan, calved March 20, 1827,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Edge; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Tranquil) by Defender (194), g. d. (Trap) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
183 , red and white,	C. C.	True Love	Amor, 747	Major Bower	Mr. Swann
1834, Nov. 14, light roan,	B. C.	Tommy	Colton, 1849	do.	Mr. Robinson
1836, March 15, roan,	B. C.	Turtle	Spectator, 2688	Mr. Edge	

THISBE, (Vol. iii., p. 655.)

Red, calved July 5, 1831,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (No. 55) by Monarch (2324), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1834, Sept. 11, red,	B. C.	Pyramus	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	Earl Howe
1836, Feb. 5, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

THOMASIN, (Vol. iii., p. 655.)

Light roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. T. Chrisp; got by Felton (2015), d. by Acton, g. d. by Sandhoe.

1828, twins, white,	C. C.	Yg. Thomasin	A son of Wellington	Mr. T. Chrisp	
1828, twins, white,	C. C.	(died)			
1829, white,	C. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.		Togstan, 2762	do.	
1832, twins, white,	C. C.		Son of Countess, 2666	do.	
1832, twins, white,	C. C.				

THORP 1st, (Vol. iii., p. 656.)

Calved October 8, 1832,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Belvedere (1706), d. by Waterloo (2816), g. d. by Waterloo (2816).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Nov. 10, red,	B. C.		Duke of Cleveland, 1937	Mr. T. Bates	

THYME, (Vol. iii., p. 656.)

Roan, calved in May, 1834,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Mercury (1225), d. (Sweetbrier) by Lord Feversham's Son of Wonderful (700), g. d. (Mida) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).

1833, Nov., roan,	B. C.	Corrector	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Gofton

TIDY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 560, 656.)

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Curwen, sold to Mr. Webster; got by General (272), d. (Frisky) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Eliza) by Patriarch (485), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655).

1827, Feb. 28, red,	B. C.	Mexican	Magician, 1184	Mr. Webster	
1832,	C. C.		Fitz Form, 2024	do.	

TIDY, (Vol. ii., p. 561.)

Red, calved April 18, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Tuberose) by a son of North Star (578), g. d. (Red Rose) by a Bull of Mr. Colling's, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1825, Oct. 24, red & white,	C. C.	Trifle	Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	
1826, Oct. 31, roan,	C. C.	Trap	Mentor, 426	do.	

TIFFANY, (Vols. i., ii., and iii., pp. 516, 561, 657.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Sept., roan,	C. C.	Lustring	Cecil, 120	Lord Althorp	
1823, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Hector	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Liberty	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	
1828, March 26, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Ambition	do.	

TITANIA, (Vol. iii., p. 658.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. Phœbe.

1832, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Prince	Marquis of Exeter	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Turnip	Woodville, 2856	do.	
1834, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Prince	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.		Speculation, 5290	do.	

TOILETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 561.)

White, calved in January, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Harold (291), d. (Young Countess) by Palatine (478), g. d. (Countess) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. (Fancy) by Badsworth (47).

1825, Oct. 14, white,	C. C.	Tinsel	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	

TOILET, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 561, 658.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1823,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Prince (1338), d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1827, March,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
	C. C.				
1830, red and white,	C. C.	Token	do.	do.	Rev. — Reed

TOPAZ, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 517, 562.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Wynyard (703), d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, Oct. 13, roan,	B. C.	(S.) Tantalus	Jupiter	Major Bower	
1817, Oct. 8, roan,	C. C.	Trinket	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	Mr. Simpson
1818, Sept. 13, red & white,	C. C.	Tarkois	do.	do.	
1819, Oct. 28, roan,	C. C.	Topknot	Candour, 107	do.	
1820, Aug. 29, red & white,	C. C.	Torch	do.	do.	
1821, Nov. 28,	B. C.	(S.)	Jasper	do.	
1823, March, red & white,	C. C.	Toilet	Prince, 1338	do.	
Topaz was sold to the butcher in 1825.					

TOPKNOT, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 562, 658.)

Light roan, calved October 28, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (1703), gr. g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1823, Jan. 28, roan,	B. C.	Tickle Toby	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	
1824,	C. C.		Northumberland, 1286	Lord Huntingfield	
18 ,	C. C.	Ruth	do.	do.	

TORCH, (Vol. ii., p. 563.)

Red and white, calved Augnst 29, 1820,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1823, Dec. 26,	B. C.	(S.)	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	
1825, Feb. 1, red,	C. C.	Taper	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1826, April 1, roan,	C. C.	Twilight	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1826, April 1, roan,	C. C.	Tempest	Navigator, 1260	do.	

TOY, (Vol. iii., p. 659.)

Roan, calved February 6, 1827,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Argus (759), d. (Vestal) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Vestris) by Remus (550), gr. g. d. (Valentine) by Blucher (82), — (Countess) by Albion (14), — by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Alderman	Mr. J. Booth	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Little Toy	Volunteer, 1553	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Matchem	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.		Yg. Matchem, 2282	do.	
1834, white,	C. C.	Plaything	do.	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.		Priam, 2452	do.	

TOY, (Vol. ii., p. 563.)

Light roan, calved February 23, 1816,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Cecil (120), d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1823, Nov. 4, roan,	C. C.	Jubilee	Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	
1825, Dec. 25, red & white,	B. C.		Mentor, 426	do.	
1827, April 3, roan,	C. C.	Tulipa	Brocklesby, 94	do.	

TRAFFICK, (Vol. ii., p. 563.)

Red, calved April 10, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Trinket) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1825, May 27, roan,	B. C.		Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	
1826, July 11,	C. C.	Transit	Mentor, 426	do.	

TRAGEDY, (Vol. i., p. 517.)

Sir H. V. Tempest's; got by Favourite (252), d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807,	C. C.	Trinket	Phenomenon, 491	Sir H. V. Tempest	
1809,	C. C.	Tulip	do.	do.	
1810,	C. C.	Trifle	do.	do.	
1811,	C. C.	Young Tragedy	Wynyard, 703	do.	Major Bower

Tragedy died in 1813.

YOUNG TRAGEDY, (Vol. i., p. 518.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest; got by Wynyard (703), d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1814, May 2, red & white,	C. C.	Topaz	Wynyard, 703	Major Bower	
1816, Feb. 23, light roan,	C. C.	Toy	Cecil, 120	do.	Mr. Simpson
1817, Feb. 13, dark roan,	C. C.	Toilet (died)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1817, Dec. 26, white,	C. C.	Traffick	do.	do.	Mr. Sykes
1818, Nov. 9, roan,	C. C.	Trap	Candour, 107	do.	

TRANQUIL, (Vol. ii., p. 563.)

Red and white, calved February 1, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Defender (194), d. (Trap) by Candour (107), g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1825,	C. C.	Travis	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	Sir C. Knightley
1826, April 2, roan,	C. C.	Tancreda	do.	do.	
1827, March 20, roan,	C. C.	Theresa	Navigator, 1260	do.	

TRANSIT, (Vol. ii., p. 564.)

Light roan, calved April 30, 1815,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. by a son of Comet (155), g. d. by the Grey Bull (872).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.		Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1821,	C. C.		Hulton, 1121	do.	
1822,	B. C.		Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823,	C. C.		Eclipse, 238	do.	
1824,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1826, Feb. 19, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

TRAP, (Vol. ii., p. 564.)

Roan, calved November 9, 1818,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (105), d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1821, Feb. 1, red & white,	C. C.	Tranquil	Defender, 194	Major Bower	
1823, Jan. 14, roan,	C. C.	Trammel	The Dandy, 1507	do.	Sir C. Knightley
1825, Jan. 28, red & white,	C. C.	Transient	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1826, Jan. 20, roan,	B. C.	Timour the Tartar	Navigator, 1260	do.	

TRAVIS, (Vol. ii., p. 564.)

Calved in 1825,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Tranquil) by Defender (194), g. d. (Trap) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1827, Oct. 18,	C. C.		Argus, 759	Sir C. Knightley	

TREDEGAR, (Vol. ii., p. 565.)

Dark roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Sir C. Morgan, sold to Mr. Cottrell; got by Furioso (270), d. by ——, g. d. (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Old Roany) by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, April 27,	B. C.	Richard Plantagenet	Sir Charles, 1439	Mr. Cottrell	
1826, light roan,	C. C.	Armata	do.	do.	
1827, April 23, roan,	B. C.	Trafalgar	Squib, 1475	do.	

TRIFLE, (Vol. ii., p. 565.)

Mr. Oates's; got by Bedford (68), d. (Trinket) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1825, Sept., red & white,	B. C.	Fitzwilliam	Malcolm, 1190	Mr. Oates	

TRIFLE, (Vol. i., p. 519.)

Calved in 1813,

Mr. T. W. Parrington's; got by Cleveland (145), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. by Globe (278).

1817,	B. C.		Baronet, 61	Mr. Parrington	Mr. Pybus
1818,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	Symmetry, 643	do.	
1820,	C. C.		do.	do.	

TRINKET, (Vol. ii., p. 565.)

White and red spots, calved March 6, 1819,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Meteor (432), d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
182 ,	C. C.	Trifle	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1825, March 2, white,	C. C.	Topaz	Diomed, 975	do.	Mr. J. Berry
1827, July 22, roan,	C. C.		Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	

TRINKET, (Vol. i., p. 519.)

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest; got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

181 ,	B. C.	Baronet	Wynyard, 703		
1816,	C. C.	Yg. Trinket	Jupiter, 345	Mr. T. W. Parrington	

TRINKET, (Vol. iii., p. 659.)

Red, calved June 10, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Viscount (2802), d. (Peahen) by Mac Gregor (2235), g. d. (Fashion) by Star (2699), gr. g. d. by Boughton (90).

1832,	C. C.	Bridget	Yg. Comet	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Cornelian	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Thorp	do.	

TRINKET, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 521, 565.)

Roan, calved October 18, 1817,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, May 31, white,	B. C.		Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1822, April 10, red,	C. C.	Traffick	Colling, 900	do.	

TRINKET, (Vol. i., p. 520.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1817, Oct. 28,	C. C.		Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Wiley
1819, March 18,	B. C.	(died in 1820)	do.	Mr. Smith	
1820, Dec. 28, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	

TRINKET, (Vol. i., p. 521.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Sir Charles (592), g. d. by Aylesby (44).

1820, red and white,	B. C.		Rival, 553	Mr. Ostler	
1821, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

YOUNG TRINKET, (Vol. i., p. 519.)

Calved in 1816,

Mr. T. W. Parrington's; got by Jupiter (345), d. (Trinket) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1819,	C. C.		Symmetry, 643	Mr. Parrington	

YOUNG TRINKET, (Vol. ii., p. 566.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Mr. Parrington's; got by Symmetry (643), d. by Jupiter (345), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	C. C.	Countess	Baron, 58	Mr. Parrington	
1824, white,	C. C.		Cardinal, 841	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Charles 2nd	do.	

TRINKET, (Vol. i., p. 373.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Wellington (679), d. (Snowdrop) by Sultan (631), g. d. (Ruby) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. by Lady Maynard's Bull (356), — (Delight) by Foljambe (263).

	C. C.	Leda	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Robertson	

TRINKET, (Vol. i., p. 520.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Hutton (320), d. (Rosebud) by Misfortune (443), g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1817, roan,	C. C.	Tuberose	Sir Charles, 593	Mr. Seymour	
1818, red,	C. C.	Ruby (did not breed)	do.	do.	
1819, April, red & white,	B. C.	Toy	do.	do.	
1820, March 21, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1821, Feb. 7, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	

TRIUMPH, (Vol. iii., p. 660.)

Calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by Rob Roy (2542), d. by Warrior 2nd (2813), g. d. by George (2055).

1833, roan,	C. C.	Truth	Taurus, 2741	Mr. T. Beasley	

TROTTER, (Vol. i., p. 522.)

Sir Geo. Cooke's; got by Windsor (698), d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull, g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181 ,	B. C.	Wellington	Windsor, 698	Mr. Parker	
1816,	C. C.	Sophia	do.	do.	
1817,	C. C.	Venus	Wellington, 683	do.	Major Bower

TRUE LOVE, (Vol. iii., p. 660.)

Red and white, calved in 183 ,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Swann; got by Amor (747), d. (Theresa) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (Tranquil) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. (Trap) by Candour (107), — (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1834, Nov. 28, roan,	C. C.	Truffle	Colton, 1849	Major Bower	Mr. Frank

TRUFFLE, (Vol. i., p. 522.)

Bred by Mr. Jobling, sold to Mr. Tibbits; got by Admiral (4), d. by Miner (441), g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1821, May 19, roan,	C. C.		Baronet, 62	Mr. Tibbits	

TUBEROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 524, 567.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Lily) by Sultan (1486), g. d. (Phœbe) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1822, Feb.,	B. C.		Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1824, April 30,	C. C.	Huntress	Mandeville, 403	do.	Mr. Webster
1826, March 5,	C. C.		Yg. Marske, 419	Sir C. Ibbetson	

TUBEROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 661.)

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Percy (1315), d. (Jewel) by Mandeville (403), g. d. (Mulberry) by Pyramus (533), gr. g. d. (Jemima) by Sultan (1486).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Nov. 28, red,	C. C.	Mary	Regent, 2518	Sir C. Ibbetson	

TUBEROSE, (Vol. i., p. 467.)

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by his Lame Bull (359), d. (Old Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1814, roan,	C. C.	Rosanne	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	

TUBEROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 567.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. R. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Red Rose) by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1823, red and white,	C. C.	Thalia	Count, 170	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. R. Earnshaw
1825, Jan.,	B. C.	(S.)	Atlas, 42	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.		Herod, 308	Mr. R. Earnshaw	

TUBEROSE, (Vol. i., p. 523.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Rosebud) by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1816, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Flash	Mr. Gibson	
1817, white roan neck,	C. C.	Tuberose	Midas, 435	do.	Lord Althorp

TUBEROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 566.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Midas (435), d. (Tuberose) by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Alexander (20), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C.		Rob Roy, 556	Lord Althorp	
1821, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Regent, 544	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Daffodil	His Grace, 311	do.	Mr. Calvert
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Dahlia	Sirloin, 604	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Datura	do.	do.	
1825, white,	C. C.	Dimity	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	

TUBEROSE, (Vol. i., p. 523.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin (1090), d. by Aylesby (44), g. d. by Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

1821, roan,	C. C.		Miracle	Mr. Ostler	
1822, white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

TUBEROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 524, 566.)

Red, calved July 2, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Seaton, sold to the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Son of North Star (578), d. (Red Rose) by a Bull of Mr. Colling's, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1821, April 12, red,	C. C.	Feronia	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	
1822, April 18, red,	C. C.	Tidy	do.	do.	
1824, Oct. 29, red & white,	B. C.		Doctor, 319	do.	
1825, Dec. 15, roan,	B. C.		Mentor, 426	do.	
1827, April 29, roan,	C. C.	Tulip	Banker, 767	do.	
1827, April 29, red,	B. C.				

TUBEROSE, (Vol. i., p. 523.)

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Brown, Welbourn; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Styford (629).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, April 9, white,	C. C.	Lily	Leopold, 372	Mr. Brown	
1821, June 18, red,	C. C.	Rosette	Talbot, 644	do.	

TUBEROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 567.)

Roan, calved January 19, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to the Earl of Chesterfield; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Cherry) by Ladrone (353), g. d. by Danby (190), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1822, Aug. 26, roan	B. C.	(died)	Pilot, 499	Mr. Smith	
1824, Feb. 2, roan,	B. C.	Banker	Ketton, 346	do.	
1825, Feb. 12, roan,	C. C.	Balsam	Darlington, 955	do.	Hon. J. Simpson
1826, Feb. 12, red & white,	B. C.		Paragon, 1303	do.	
1827, Feb. 26,	C. C.	Theodocea	Juniper, 1145	do.	Sir G. Crewe

TUBEROSE, (Vol. i., p. 524.)

Red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Cripple (173), d. (Tulip) by Comet (155), g. d. by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1821, roan,	C. C.	Tuberose	North Star, 460	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Munson, U. S.

TUBEROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 661.)

Calved June 10, 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell, sold to Mr. Munson, U. S.; got by North Star (460), d. (Tuberose) by Cripple (173), g. d. (Tulip) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Danby (190).

1823, red,	C. C.	Rosa	Yg. Denton, 963	Mr. Munson	
1825, white,	B. C.	North Star	do.	do.	
1829, twins, { roan,	B. C.	Patriot	Wye Comet, 1591	do.	
	C.				

TUBEROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 661.)

Roan, calved May 21, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Matilda) by Marquis (408), g. d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Wharfdale	Mr. Holmes	
1827, red and white,	C. C.	Yellow Rose	Capt. Parry, 838	do.	
1828, roan,	B. C.	Navarino	Volunteer, 1553	do.	Mr. F. Folliott
1829, white,	C. C.	White Rose	do.	do.	do.
1830,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.	St. Helena	Napoleon, 2349	do.	Col. Palliser
1832,	B. C.	(S.)	Augustus	do.	
1833,	B. C.	(S.)	Napoleon	do.	
1834,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1836, white,	B. C.		Argus, 759	do.	

TULIP, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 569, 662.)

Calved April 8, 1817,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Bradshaw; got by Meteor (432), d. (Eleanor) by Shakspeare (1430), g. d. Miss Gilling.

1823, Feb. 16, roan,	C. C.	Amethyst	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir C. Ibbetson
1824, Feb. 7, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	do.	do.	
1825, March 9,	C. C.	Adelaide	Diomed, 975	do.	Mr. Webster
1826, Feb. 9,	B. C.		Yg. Marske, 419	Mr. Bradshaw	
1827, March 8,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Diomed	do.	
1829, Aug. 7,	C. C.	Tippet	Sir Henry	Mr. Webster	

TULIP, (Vol. iii., p. 663.)

Roan, calved June 5, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Viscount (2802), d. (Jessamine) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Fairy) by Star (2599), gr. g. d. (Agnes) by Boughton (90).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, roan,	C. C.	Aconite	Trinculo, 2775	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1833, roan,	B. C.	Barrister	Eldon, 8028	do.	Mr. Manning
1834, roan,	C. C.	Cowslip	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Diana	do.	do.	

TULIP, (Vol. iii., p. 662.)

Speckled red and white, calved in 1815,

Mr. Champion's; got by Charles (127), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1828, roan and spots,	C. C.	Governess	Governor, 1079	Mr. Champion	

TULIP, (Vol. iii., p. 663.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Eclipse (238), d. (Pansy) by White Comet (1582), g. d. (Violet) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1829, roan,	C. C.	Tuneful	Forester, 1055		
1832, Nov. 27, red & white,	B. C.	Montford	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Whitaker	Earl Wilton

Tulip died of the milk fever in Nov., 1832.

TULIP, (Vol. i., p. 525.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Driffield (223), d. (Young Hart) by Haughton (294).

1809, red and white,	C. C.		Patriot, 486	Mr. G. Coates	
1811, red and white,	B. C.	Wellington	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1812, red and white,	C. C.	Duchess	do.	do.	

TULIP, (Vol. i., p. 526.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by George (275), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817 or '18, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	

TULIP, (Vol. ii., p. 572.)

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Sir Rowland (1455), d. by Mr. ——'s White Bull, g. d. by Irishman (329).

1825, roan,	C. C.		Sir Charles, 1440	Mr. Curry	

TULIP, (Vol. iii., p. 662.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Regent (546), d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), gr. g. d. bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1823, roan,	B. C.	Regent	Prince, 1338	Mr. Edwards	
1824, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Leopold	do.	
1825, white,	C. C.	Rosebud	Ebor, 997	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Prize	Marlbro', 1189	do.	
1828, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1830, red and white,	C. C.	May Flower	do.	do.	
1831, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Romulus	do.	
1832, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

YOUNG TULIP, (Vol. i., p. 526.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Countess) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Duke (224), gr. g. d. by Cleveland (144), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1816, white, with red neck,	C. C.	Ranunculus	Flash, 261	Mr. Gibson	
1817, white,	C. C.		Midas, 435	do.	

TULIP, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 526, 568.)

Calved in 1808 *or* 9,

Mr. Farrer's; got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815 or '16,	B. C.	Transit	Planet, 502	Col. Trotter	
1817, white,	C. C.		Baronet, 61	Mr. Farrer	
1818, March 18, red,	C. C.	Red Rose	Equinox, 245	do.	
1819, April 19, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Blaize	do.	
1820, April 18, roan,	C. C.	Cowslip	Son of North Star, 1285	do.	
1821, May 22, white,	C. C.	Snowball	Bilsdale, 72		
1821, May 22, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Bilsdale, 72		

TULIP, (Vol. ii., p. 571.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Grey, sold to Mr. Selby; got by Young Star (619), d. by Son of Comet (935), g. d. by Mr. Compton's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.

1822,	B. C.	Theodore	Fitzduke, 259	Mr. Grey	Mr. Tail
1823,	C. C.	Tuberose	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	Neptune	do.	

TULIP, (Vol. ii., p. 570.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Rob Roy (556), d. (Moss Rose) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

1822,	C. C.	Picotee	Northumberland, 1286	Mr. Harrison	Sir C. Knightley
1823,	C. C.	Carnation	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, Jan.,	B. C.	(S.)	Hotspur, 1117	do.	
1825, Dec.,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

TULIP, (Vol. ii., p. 569.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson, sold to Mr. J. C. Langland's; got by Honest John (1116), d. bred by Mr. T. Smith, of Haggerston.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Jobson	
1821, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Talisman	Sultan, 1485	do.	Mr. Vardy
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Topaz	do.	do.	Mr. W. Jobson
1824, red and white,	B. C.	Tippoo	do.	Mr. Langlands	
	C. C.	(died)			
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Turban	do.	do.	
1826,	B. C.	Tremaine	do.	do.	
	C. C.				
1827,	B. C.	Tancred	do.	do.	

TULIP, (Vol. i., p. 528.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Surprise, d. by Aylesby (44), g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

1818, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Constellation, 163	Mr. Ostler	
1819, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.		Rival, 553	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

TULIP, (Vol. i., p. 527.)

Calved in 1814,

Mr. T. W. Parrington's; got by Cleveland (144), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. by Globe (278).

1817,	C. C.		Baronet, 61	Mr. T. W. Parrington	
1818,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1819,	B. C.		Symmetry, 643	do.	Mr. Bean
1820,	C. C.		do.	do.	

TULIP, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 528, 570.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	C. C.	Princess	Leopold, 372		Mr. Hutchinson
1821,	B. C.	Fitz Marske	Marske, 418	Mr. Hutchinson	
1822,	C. C.	(died young)	Orlando	do.	
1823, red,	C. C.	Oriel	Sir Leoline, 603	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Pauline	Norman Willy, 456	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Violet	Emperor	do.	
1826, May,	C. C.	Lupin	Stephenson's Bull 1480	do.	

TULIP, (Vol. ii., p. 571.)

Roan, calved May 15, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Ketton (346), d. (Victoria) by Charles (127), g. d. (Venus) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, — Hollon.

1824, March, white,	B. C.	Citizen	Chilton, 137	Mr. Smith	
1825, Feb. 26, roan,	C. C.	Dahlia	Milo, 439	do.	

TULIP, (Vol. i., p. 526.)

Calved in 1808 *or* 9,

Colonel Trotter's; got by a son of Favourite, d. by Punch (531).

1815 or '16,	C. C.	Transit	Planet, 502	Col. Trotter	

TULIP, (Vol. i., p. 525.)

Calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. Wailes; got by Cleveland (144), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807, roan,	C. C.	Duchess	Duke, 224	Mr. Gibson	
1808, white,	C. C.	Lily	Alexander, 20	do.	
1809, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Chilton, 136	do.	
1810, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1811, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1812, white,	C. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	

TULIP, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 527, 568.)

Red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Cherry) by a son of Wynyard, by St. John (572), g. d. by Danby (190).

1817, roan,	C. C.	Daisy	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1818, red,	C. C.	Tuberose	Cripple, 173	do.	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1820,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1821,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Narcissus	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.	(died in 1824)	Denton, 198	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C.	Charley	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

Tulip died in 1827.

TULIP, (Vol. ii., p. 571.)

Dark roan, calved September 23, 1821,

Bred by Mr. White; got by North Star (460), d. (Daphne) by Adonis (6), g. d. by a great grandson of Favourite (252).

1825, red,	B. C.	(died)	Pretender	Mr. White	
1826, roan,	C. C.		Cardinal, 113	do.	

TUNEFUL, (Vol. iii., p. 663.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Mr. Bolden's; got by Forester (1055), d. (Tulip) by Eclipse (238), g. d. (Pansy) by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. (Violet) by Western Comet (689), — (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, white,	C. C.	Albinia	Montgomery, 2334	Mr. Bolden	Capt. Davies

TURNIP, (Vol. iii., p. 664.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Woodville (2856), d. (Titania) by Emperor (1014), g. d. Phœbe.

1836, red roan,	C. C.		Bashaw, 1692	Marquis of Exeter	

TWINKLE, (Vol. iii., p. 664.)

Light roan, calved in 1829 *or* 1830,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Amor (747), d. (Twilight) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (Torch) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), — (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1833, March 8, roan,	C. C.	Timandra	Coxcomb, 928	Major Bower	
1834, Jan. 8, red & white,	C. C.	Trifle	Colton, 1849	do.	Mr. Swann

USEFUL, (Vol. iii., p. 664.)

Red roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Botterill; got by Garton (2052), d. by Baron (59), g. d. by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. by Ketton (346).

1833,	B. C.	(S.)	Eastthorpe	Mr. Botterill	
1834, roan,	C. C.		Ebor	do.	
1835, red,	C. C.		Darlington, 1767	do.	

VAGRANT, (Vol. iii., p. 667.)

Bred by Major Bower; got by Amor (747), d. (Valentine) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (Virtue) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), — by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, March, white,	C. C.	Varnish	Colton, 1849	Major Bower	Mr. Wentworth

VAIL, (Vol. iii., p. 671.)

Bred by Major Bower; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Vanity) by Candour (107), g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

1829, roan,	C. C.	Vermeil	Amor, 747	Major Bower

VALENTINE, (Vol. iii., p. 665.)

Roan, calved October 14, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Bagshaw; got by Young Comet, d. (Queen) by Mac Gregor (2235), g. d. (Fashion) by Star (2699), gr. g. d. (Ann) by Boughton (90).

1833, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Comet	Mr. R. Bagshaw
1834, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Alfred	do.
1835, white,	C. C.	Dewdrop	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.

VALENTINE, (Vol. iii., p. 665.)

White, calved February 14, 1826,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Major Thompson; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Virtue) by Candour (107), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

183 , white,	C. C.	Vagrant	Amor, 747	Major Bower	Mr. Stapylton

VALENTINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 529, 572.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Booth, Killerby; got by Blucher (82), d. (Countess) by Albion (14), g. d. by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. by Easby (232).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181 ,	B. C.	Apollo	Yg. Albion, 15	Mr. Booth	
1821, April 17,	C. C.	Vestris	Remus, 550	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1822, Oct. 21, red & white,	B. C.	Jack Tar	Pilot, 496	do.	
1825, Oct.,	B. C.	Volunteer	Yg. Albion, 15	do.	

VALUABLE, (Vol. ii., p. 573.)

Roan, calved February 24, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Defender (194), d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1825, April 23, roan,	C. C.	Verania	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	Sir C. Knightley
1826, April 27, roan,	C. C.	Valuation	do.	do.	
1827, July 29, white,	C. C.		Argus, 759	Sir C. Knightley	

VALUATION, (Vol. iii., p. 681.)

Major Bower's; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Valuable) by Defender (194), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1831, roan,	C. C.	Violetta	Amor, 747	Major Bower	

VANITY, (Vol. iii., p. 666.)

Calved in 1827,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by Argus (759), d. (Vanquish) by Defender (194), g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, white,	C. C.	Larœna	White Boy, 1580	Sir C. Knightley	
1832, roan,	B. C.		Menai, 2299	do.	

VANITY, (Vol. ii., p. 573.)

White, calved in April, 1820,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

1823, Jan. 13, white,	C. C.	Vain	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	
1824, Jan. 24,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, Jan. 5, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer	do.	
1825, Dec. 2, roan,	C. C.	Vail	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

VANITY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 573, 665.)

White, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Reform (1361), d. Old Cora.

1824, July, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Comus	Mr. W. Smith	
1825, Sep. 30, roan,	C. C.	Favourite	Northampton, 1279	do.	
1827, July, twins,	B. C.	(S.)	Yg. Lancaster	do.	
	C. C.				
1828, May 31, roan,	C. C.	Fatima	Grazier, 1085	do.	Mr. Dawson
1829, Aug. 21, roan,	B. C.	Farmer	Milton, 2314	do.	

VANITY, (Vol. iii., p. 665.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. by Magnet (392), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by the Duke of Leeds' Bull.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, Oct. 11, roan & spots,	B. C.	Varro	Blyth Champion, 801	Mr. Champion	

VANITY, (Vol. iii., p. 666.)

Roan, calved May 7, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Tempest; got by Sir Walter (2638), d. (Verbina) by a son of Wellington (679), g. d. bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

1835, May 8, roan,	C. C.	Muscadel	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Tempest	
1836, May 17, roan,	B. C.	Pepin	Brutus, 1752	do.	

VANQUISH, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 574, 666.)

White, calved March 30, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Defender (194), d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull, of Dinsdale.

1825, May 23, roan,	B. C.	Vaunter	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	Mr. F. Otway
1826, Aug., white,	C. C.		do.		Sir C. Knightley
1827,	C. C.	Vanity	Argus, 759	Sir C. Knightley	
1828,	C. C.	Varna	Pioneer, 1321		

VAPOUR, (Vol. ii., p. 574.)

Roan, calved August 11, 1815,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Comet, gr. g. d. by ——, — by Favourite (252), — by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.		Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1821,	B. C.		Hulton, 1121	do.	
1823, twins,	C. C.		Eclipse, 238	do.	
	C. C.				
1824,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.		Wonderful, 700		

VARIETY, (Vol. iii., p. 666.)

Light roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Botterill; got by Malbro' (1189), d. by Baron (59), g. d. by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. by Ketton (346).

1832, white,	C. C.	(did not breed)	Romulus	Mr. Botterill	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Martinmas Maid	Eastthorpe, 1947	do.	
1834, white,	C. C.	(died)	Burlington, 1769	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	

VARIETY, (Vols. ii and iii., pp. 575, 599.)

Red and white, calved May 23, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

1822, May 15,	B. C.	(S.)	The Dandy	Major Bower	
1823, April 30,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1824, May 6,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1825, May 27, roan,	B. C.	Vacant	Pioneer, 1321	do.	Mr. Dickinson
1826, May 22,	B. C.	(S.)	Navigator	do.	
1827, April 15, red,	C. C.	Variella	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1833,	C. C.	Red&WhiteStrawberry	Bright, 1739	Mr. Benson	

VARNA, (Vol. iii., p. 667.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Gee; got by Sweet William (1493), d. (Valentine) by Points (511), g. d. by George (274), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, June 21, roan,	C. C.	Vinea	Frederick, 1060	Duke of Leeds	
1832, May 23, roan,	B. C.		Matchem, 2281	do.	

VELVET, (Vol. ii., p. 575.)

Red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Thacker; got by a grandson of Comet, d. by Prince.

1820, roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	

VELVET, (Vol. ii., p. 575.)

Roan calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Major (398), d. (Vesta) by Denton (198), g. d. (Venus) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Freedom (268), — by Herdsman (304).

1825, Nov. 20, roan,	B. C.	Memnon	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Wetherell	N. Brunswick Ag. Soc.
1826, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Chancellor	do.	
1827, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Stamford	do.	

VENILIA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 576, 722.)

Red, calved in August, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Maynard; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Venus) by Major (397), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1825, Dec. 15, red,	B. C.	Wallace	Prince Comet, 1342	Mr. Whitaker	
18 ,	B. C.	Francisco	Gloucester, 1074	Mr. Maynard	
18 ,	B. C.	Burley	Francisco, 2032	do.	
183 ,	B. C.	Yg. Matchem	Matchem, 2281	do.	
1833, red,	C. C.	Bee's Wing	Sir Thomas, 2636	do.	

VENOM, (Vol. ii., p. 576.)

Roan, calved May 15, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Vesta) by Comet (155), g. d. (Venus) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (252) out of Hollon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, April 30, roan,	C. C.	Verjuice	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	Marquis of Huntley
1825, April 13, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer	do.	
1826, May 5, roan,	B. C.	Victor	Navigator, 1260	do.	Sir C. Knightley
1827, April 8,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

VENUS, (Vol. ii., p. 580.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Appleton; got by Apollo (36), d. (Ruby) by North Star (459), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by an own Brother to Ben (70).

1824, roan,	B. C.	Matchem	Yg. Lancaster, 1162	Mr. J. Appleton	Mr. Thompson
1825, red and white,	B. C.	Victory	Whisker, 1579	do.	Mr. Hebron
1826, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Mr. Pearson's Bull	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Bess	Son of Whisker	do.	

VENUS, (Vol. iii., p. 669.)

Roan, calved August 29, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Viscount (2802), d. (Nun) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Imogen) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. (Rhoda) by Boughton (90).

1832, red and white,	C. C.	Baroness	Yg. Comet	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1833, red and white,	B. C.	Consul	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Deborah	do.	do.	
1835, white,	C. C.	Eliza	Barrister, 1689	do.	

VENUS, (Vol. iii., p. 668.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by George (2055), d. by Captain (108), g. d. by Mr. Rayne's Red Bull (2483).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Warrior 2nd	Mr. T. Beasley	
1828, white,	C. C.	Vesper	Blyth, 797	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C.	Venus	do.	do.	

VENUS, (Vol. iii., p. 669.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by Blyth (797), d. (Venus) by George (2055), g. d. by Captain (108, gr. g. d. by Mr. Rayne's Red Bull (2483).

1832, Aug. 16, red,	C. C.	Violet	C. C., 1800	Earl Brownlow	
1833, Sept. 23, red,	C. C.	Vanity	Albanac, 1617	do.	

VENUS, (Vol. i., p. 533.)

Red, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by his Lame Bull (359), d. (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1816, roan,	C. C.	Violet	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	Mr. J. Booth

VENUS, (Vol. ii., p. 579.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Yorkshireman, d. by Thorpe (1515), g. d. by Northumberland (464), gr. g. d. by the Lame Bull (358), — by Young Bolingbroke, — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

1823, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Coatham, 896	Mr. Buston	
1824, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1826, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Cato	Mr. J. Richmond	

VENUS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 531, 576.)

Red, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. John Charge, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Major (397), d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813, roan,	C. C.	Miranda	Western Comet, 689	Mr. Whitaker	
1815,	C. C.	Dorinda (did not breed)	Wellington, 679	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C.	Emma	do.	do.	
1818,	B. C.	Prince Edward	Marquis, 408	do.	Mr. Dixon
1822, Aug., red & white,	C. C.	Viola	His Grace, 311	do.	
1823, Aug., red,	C. C.	Venilia	Enchanter, 244	do.	Mr. Maynard
1824, Dec. 13, roan,	C. C.	Verbeia	Frederick, 1060	do.	

Venus was slaughtered in 1825.

VENUS, (Vol. i., p. 530.)

Calved in 179 ;

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Ben (70), d. (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), g. d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), gr. g. d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull, — by Mr. Jolly's Bull.

1798 or '9,	B. C.	Cupid	Son of Favourite, 252	Mr. C. Colling	
1803, roan,	B. C.	Windsor	Favourite, 252	do.	
1804, roan,	C. C.	Mary	do.	do.	
1808, red and white,	B. C.	Petrarch	Comet, 155	do.	
1809, red,	B. C.	Alfred	do.	do.	

VENUS, (Vol. ii., p. 580.)

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Snowdrop, d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by Middleton (1235), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

1825, red and white,	B. C.			Mr. Curry	

VENUS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 534, 577.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Wellington (680), d. by George (275), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), from a sister to the dam of the White Heifer that travelled.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, roan,	C. C.	Clara	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. R. Thomas
1817, roan,	B. C.	Diamond	do.	do.	Mr. Donaldson
1819, Oct. 2, red & white,	B. C.	Adonis	do.	Mr. Simpson	
1826, Jan. 23, white,	C. C.	Vulpina	Mentor, 426	do.	

VENUS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 532, 577.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Badsworth (47), d. by Driffield (223), g. d. bred by Sir Geo. Strickland.

1813, roan,	C. C.	Yg. Venus	Bracken, 91	Mr. Earnshaw	
1814,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1815, red,	C. C.	(did not breed)	Count, 170	do.	
1817, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1818, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.	Daisy	do.	do.	
1820,	C. C.	(died young)	Harold	do.	
1823, Oct. 4, roan,	C. C.		Harold 291 or Count 170	do.	
1824, twins,	B. C.		Harold, 291	do.	
	C. C.				

Venus was sold to the butcher in 1825.

YOUNG VENUS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 533, 577.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Bracken (91), d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. bred by Sir Geo. Strickland.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, Jan, red & white,	C. C.	Madam	Count, 170	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Jessop
1818, red and white,	C. C.	Rebecca	do.	do.	
1819, twins,	B. C.	(S.)	Harold, 291	do.	
	C. C.	(did not breed)			
1820, white,	B. C.	Cupid	do.	do.	
1821, twins,		(died)	do.	do.	
1823, Oct. 10, red & white,	C. C.	Yg. Madam	Count, 170	do.	Mr. R. Earnshaw
1824, white,	C. C.	(poisoned)		do.	
1825, April 22, roan,	C. C.		Atlas, 42	do.	
1827, March 18, red,	C. C.	Garcia	Count, 170	Mr. R. Earnshaw	Mr. Bosville

VENUS, (Vol. iii., p. 669).

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Emperor (1015), d. (Brunette) by Sir Peter (606), g. d. (Lucy) by Herod (307), gr. g. d. (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1827, Oct. 31,	C. C.	Maid of Corinth	Corinthian, 920	Mr. Hutchinson	
1829, June, red,	B. C.	Vanguard	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1830, Aug. 23, roan,	C. C.	Julia	Pancake, 2407	do.	

VENUS, (Vol. i., p. 531.)

White and red, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. Wm. Jobling; got by Cleveland (144), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1808, yellow, red, & white,	C. C.		Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling	
1809, red & white,	C. C.		Yarborough, 705	do.	
	C. C.				

VENUS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 536, 578.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Parker, sold to Major Bower; got by Wellington (683), d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull, of Newton, gr. g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull, of Dinsdale.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, May 23, red & white,	C. C.	Vanity	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1820, April 17, white,	C. C.	Vanity	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, April 15, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1822, March 30,	C. C.	Vanquish	Defender, 194	do.	Sir C. Knightley
	C.	(died)			
1823, April 8, roan,	B. C.	Vulpes	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1824, Feb. 23, twins,	B. C.	Venice	Prince, 1338	do.	
	C. C.	(slaughtered)			
1825, Feb. 26, twins,	B. C.	(S.)	Candour, 107	do.	
	B. C.	(S.) (died)			
1826, April 7, red & white,	B. C.	Venones	Navigator, 1260	do.	

VENUS, (Vol. i., p. 535.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Lady Mary) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1819, red,	C. C.		Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	
1820, red and white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

YOUNG VENUS, (Vol. ii., p. 581.)

Roan, calved November 7, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Carlton Comet (845), d. (Venus) by Prince (521), g. d. (Old Venus) by Cupid (177).

1826, March 26, roan,	B. C.	Carlton Favourite	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Slater	

VENUS, (Vol. ii., p. 579.)

Red, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Luke Scott; got by Cupid (180).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	B. C.	Field Marshal	Rockingham, 560	Mr. W. Jobson	
1821, red and white,	C. C.	(died)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C.	Fitz Sultan	do.	do.	Major Frankland
1825, roan,	C. C.	Fendy	do.	do.	
1826, Oct., red & white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

VENUS, (Vol. ii., p. 580.)

Roan, calved November 14, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Cherry) by Ladrone (353), g. d. by Danby (190), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1825, Oct. 2, roan,	B. C.		Tippoo, 649	Mr. Smith	
1827, June 7, red & white,	B. C.	Attraction	Factotum, 1022	do.	Mr. Pittam

VENUS, (Vol. iii., p. 670.)

Red, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey, sold to Mr. Bloor; got by Freedom (2041), d. (Fortune) by Regent (2514), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. (The Old Red Cow) by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's, — by Northumberland (466), — by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1832, Dec. 23, red,	B. C.	Solicitor	Chancellor, 1808	Mr. Smith	
1834, red,	B. C.	Vulcan	Sackville, 2583	Mr. Bloor	
1835, roan,	B. C.	Vesper	Maggot, 2238	do.	

VENUS, (Vol. iii., p. 670.)

Roan, calved December 20, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Tempest; got by Sir Walter (2638), d. (Vestris) by Cato (1794), g. d. (Verbina) by a son of Wellington (679), gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Dec. 24, red,	C. C.	Vermilion	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Tempest	
1835, Jan. 25, roan,	C. C.	Nonpareil	do.	do.	
1836, Jan. 17, roan,	B. C.	Eryx	Brutus, 1752	do.	

VENUS, (Vols. i. ii. and iii., pp. 536, 579, 668.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Walker, of Myton; got by Constellation (163), d. (Nancy) by Alfred (23), g. d. Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177).

1819, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Prince	Mr. Walker	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Vesta	Wellington	do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C.		Star, 618	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Princess	Yg. Pilot, 497	do.	
1823, red,	C. C.	Rachel	Constellation, 163	do.	
1824, Feb. 10, roan,	B. C.	Ben	Columella, 904	Mr. Paley	Mr. Handley
1825, May 4, roan,	C. C.	Beauty	General, 1065	do.	
1826, Nov. 15, roan,	B. C.		Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	
1827, Oct. 10, roan,	C. C.	Virginia	do.	do.	
1829, April 30, roan,	C. C.	Buttercup	do.	do.	
1830, April 30, red & white,	B. C.	Germanicus	Dandy Prat, 1903	do.	
1832, April 11, roan,	B. C.	Chance	Son of Frederick, 1060	Mr. S. Gill	

VENUS, (Vol. iii., p. 670.)

Calved September 3, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Fitz-Midas (1043), d. (Venus) by General (272), g. d. (Bell) by Jupiter, gr. g. d. (Flora) by Young Star (619).

1832,	C. C.		Fitz Form, 2024	Mr. Webster	

VENUS, (Vol. i., p. 534.)

Bred by Col. Trotter; got by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), d. by Son of Favourite (252), g. d. Hollon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, roan,	C. C.	Vesta	Comet, 155	Col. Trotter	Major Bower
1815, June 7, red & white,	B. C.	Vesper	do.	Col. Mellish	
1816, April 9, roan,	C. C.	Victoria	Charles, 127	do.	Mr. Smith

VENUS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 535, 578.)

White, calved in 1816,

Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by a son of Wellington (680), d. by Henry (301), g. d. by Danby (190).

1818, April 21, white & red,	B. C.	Victor	Cripple, 173	Mr. White	
1820, Feb. 1, roan,	C. C.	Victoria	Denton, 198	do.	
1821, March 15, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Cato	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C.		Rockingham, 560	do.	
1824, white,	C. C.		Ketton, 346	do.	Mr. Beasley
1825, Jan., roan,	C. C.	Jewel	Nelson, 1262	do.	
1826, white,	C. C.	Jessy	Pretender, 1335	do.	

VERBINA, (Vol. iii., p. 671.)

Bred by Mr How; got by a son of Wellington (679), d. bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

1828, Jan. 17, roan,	C. C.	Vestris	Cato, 1794		
1831, May 7, roan,	C. C.	Vanity	Sir Walter, 2638	Mr. Tempest	

Verbina was sold to the butcher in 1833.

VERITY, (Vol. ii., p. 582.)

Red and white, calved April 14, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Vesta) by Comet (155), g. d. (Venus) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Aug. 20, roan,	C. C.	Verona	Prince, 1338	Major Bower	
1824, July 5, roan,	C. C.	Virginia (died)	do.	do.	
1826, April 14, roan,	B. C.	Vesper	Navigator, 1260	do.	

VERONA, (Vol. ii., p. 582.)

Roan, calved August 20, 1823,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Prince (1338), d. (Verity) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Vesta) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by Son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

1826, July 2, red & white,	C. C.	Virginia	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1827, July 14, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Navigator	do.	

VERONICA, (Vol. i., p. 537.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1817,

Mr. Donkin's, of Sandoe; got by Midas (435), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

1819, Nov. 22, white,	C. C.		Yg. Star, 619	Mr. Donkin	

VESPER, (Vol. iii., p. 671.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Mr. Chrisp's; got by Sir Charles (1440), d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

1835, roan,	B. C.		Candidate, 1778	Mr. Chrisp	

VESPER, (Vol. ii., p. 583.)

Mr. Claridge's; got by Comet (155), d. (Venus) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. Hollon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, June 6, white	B. C.	Hector the First	Ambo, 746	Mr. Claridge	
1821, Oct. 9, roan,	B. C.	Norman	do.	do.	
1823, March 2, white,	C. C.	Vesta	Acklam, 713	do.	
Vesper was sold to the butcher in 1824.					

VESPER, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 537, 583.)

Strawberry, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1819, May 12, white,	C. C.	Miss Lancaster	Lancaster, 360	Mr. White	
1820, March 28, white,	C. C.	Laurustina	Denton, 198	do.	
1821, March 16, white,	C. C.	Lavinia	do.	do.	
1823, Feb., red,	B. C.	Nelson	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1824, March, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Ketton, 346	do.	

VESPER, (Vol. ii., p. 583.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by a son of Comet (155), d. by Miner (441).

1822, roan,	C. C.	Yg. Vesper	Pilot, 1319	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. Thompson
1823, red and white,	B. C.	(S.) (died)	do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1826,	C. C.		Cato, 856	do.	

VESTA, (Vol. ii., p. 585.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Appleton; got by Apollo (36), d. (Violet) by Major (398), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Yg. Lancaster	Mr. J. Appleton	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Virgin	Whisker, 1579	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C.	Velvet	Mr. Pearson's Bull 1310	do.	

VESTA, (Vol. iii., p. 672.)

Red roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Isaac (1129), d. by Northern Light (1281), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1830, red roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Romulus, 1403	Mr. Cattley	
1831, Nov. 1, roan,	B. C.	Champion	Bedford, 68	do.	Mr. Clark
1833, April 20, red,	C. C.	Venus	Bedford Jun., 1701	do.	
1834,	C. C.	Ruth	Luck's-all, 2230	do.	

VESTA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 586, 672.)

White, calved March 2, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Acklam (713), d. (Vesper) by Comet (155), g. d. (Venus) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

1826, March 23,	C. C.		Darius, 953	Mr. Claridge	
1827, Feb. 11,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1828, Jan. 9,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1829, May 8,	B. C.	(S.)	Lisbon, 1172	do.	
1831, March 21,	C. C.		Son of Pilot	do.	

VESTA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 540, 584.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C.	Cleopatra	Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw	
1822,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1823, Dec.,	B. C.	(S.)	Herod	do.	
1825, May 2, roan,	C. C.		Atlas, 42	do.	

YOUNG VESTA, (Vol. ii., p. 585.)

Yellow red and white, calved in February, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Marion) by Bracken (91), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1825, March,	B. C.		Atlas, 42	Mr. Earnshaw	

VESTA, (Vol. i., p. 538.)

Roan, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Chilton (136), d. (Marcia) by the White Bull (421), or Simon (590), g. d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback 319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1808, red and white,	C. C.		St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	
1809, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1810, white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1811, roan,	C. C.		Sir Oliver, 605	do.	

VESTA, (Vol. i., p. 539.)

Red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Eclipse (234), d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, Oct. 17, roan, B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	
1819, Nov. 2, red & white, C. C.	Christiana	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1820, Oct. 20, red & white, C. C.	Rowena	do.	do.	
1821, Oct. 25, red, C. C.	Eleanor	Colling, 900	do.	

VESTA, (Vol. iii., p. 672.)

Roan, calved August 16, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith; got by Grazier (1085), d. by Regent (2514), g. d. by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's, gr. g. d. by Northumberland (466), — by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1831, Aug. 10, red & white, B. C.		Rolla, 2557	Mr. Smith	
1832, Aug. 12, red & white, B. C.		Farmer, 1998	do.	
1833, July 2, roan, C. C.	Anemone	Chancellor, 1808	do.	Mr. Bloor

VESTA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 539, 584.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to Major Bower; got by Comet (155), d. (Venus) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon.

1817, Feb. 7, white, C. C.	Virgin	Charles, 127	Major Bower	
1818, March 15, white, C. C.	Veracity (died)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1819, April 14, red & white, C. C.	Verity	do.	do.	
1820, April 8, white, C. C.	Vestris (died)	Factotum	do.	
1821, May 15, roan, C. C.	Venom	Candour, 107	do.	

Vesta died in 1822.

VESTA, (Vol. iii., p. 673.)

Roan, calved July 10, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Tempest; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Vestris) by Cato (1794), g. d. (Verbina) by Son of Wellington (679), gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Robertson.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, May 6, red,	C. C.	Morel	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Tempest	
1836, March 14, red,	B. C.	Fieschi	Brutus, 1752	do.	

VESTA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 540, 584.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by Freedom (268), gr. g. d. by Herdsman (304).

1820, roan,	C. C.	Velvet	Major, 398	Mr. Wetherell	
1821, white,	C. C.	Vixen	North Star, 460	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Matilda (died in 1826)	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.	Maria	do.	do.	

Vesta was slaughtered in 1826.

VESTA, (Vol. ii., p. 585.)

Mr. Woodcock's; got by Sir Charles, d. (Venus) by Warrior (673), g. d. (Judy) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. (Duchess) by Lilliput (375), — (Peggy) by Neswick (1266).

182 ,	C. C.	Virginia	Sir Thomas, 1457	Mr. Woodcock	

VESTAL, (Vol. iii., p. 673.)

White, calved February 26, 1827,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Legacy) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Lady) by Regent (544).

1830, Dec. 19, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Mercury	Lord Althorp	
1832, June 26, roan,	C. C.	Grace	Alabaster, 1616	do.	

VESTAL, (Vol. iii., p. 673.)

White, calved in 1830,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by White Boy (1580), d. (Vanity) by Argus (759), g. d. (Vanquish) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), — (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, roan,	B. C.		Menai, 2299	Sir C. Knightley	

VESTAL, (Vol. ii., p. 586.)

White, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Bolden, sold to Mr. Webster; got by Baron (58), d. (Primrose) by Merlin (429), g. d. (Flirt) by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. (Madcap) by Butterfly (104).

1824, May 6,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Cupid	Mr. Bradshaw	
1825, Sept. 25,	B. C.	(died)		do.	
1826, Oct. 20, white,	C. C.	Vestal	Diomed, 975	do.	

VESTAL, (Vol. iii., p. 673.)

Red and white, calved January 10, 1824,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Vestris) by Remus (550), g. d. (Valentine) by Blucher (82), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Albion (14), — by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

1827, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Toy	Argus, 759	Mr. J. Booth	
1829, white,	B. C.		Alderman, 1622	do.	
1830, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

VESTRIS, (Vol. iii., p. 675.)

White, calved in 1832,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Wentworth; got by Colton (1849), or Coxcomb (928), d. (Volumnia) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (Vanity) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), — (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

1836, Jan.,	B. C.		Belshazzar, 1703	Mr. Wentworth	

VESTRIS, (Vol. ii., p. 586.)

Red and white, calved April 17, 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Remus (550), d. (Valentine) by Blucher (82), g. d. (Countess) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Jan. 10, red & white,	C. C.		Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	
1824, Nov. 15, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Yg. Albion, 15	do.	
1825, Nov. 26, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1826, Nov. 17, roan,	C. C.	Eliza	do.	do.	Mr. Whitaker

VESTRIS, (Vol. iii., p. 674.)

Red roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Botterill; got by Baron (59), d. by Son of North Star (578), g. d. by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. by Bainton (48), — by Bainton (48).

1827, March,	C. C.			Mr. Botterill	
1828, March, roan,	B. C.	Garton	Malbro', 1189	do.	
1829, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Baron, 59	do.	
1830,	B. C.	(S.)	Malbro', 1189	do.	
1831, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Romulus	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Londesborough	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Reformer	do.	
1834, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Ebor	do.	
1835, red roan,	B. C.	Woldsman	Snowball, 2651	do.	

VESTRIS, (Vol. iii., p. 674.)

Roan, calved January 17, 1828,

Mr. Tempest's; got by Cato (1794), d. (Verbina) by a son of Wellington (679), g. d. bred by Mr. Robertson of Ladykirk.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Dec. 20, roan,	C. C.	Venus	Sir Walter, 2638	Mr. Tempest	
1832, July 10, roan,	C. C.	Vesta	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1833, June 10, white,	C. C.	Violet	do.	do.	
1834, May 6, roan,	B. C.	Brougham	Brilliant, 1740	do.	
1835, June 10, roan,	C. C.	Pine Apple	Norfolk, 2377	do.	
1836, April 13, red & white,	C. C.	Nancy Dawson	Brutus, 1752	do.	Mr. Foster

VETCH, (Vol. iii., p. 675.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Woodville (2856), d. (Vetch) by ——, g. d. Daisy.

1836, red and white,	C. C.		Bashaw, 1692	Marquis of Exeter	

VICE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 587, 675.)

Roan, calved January 5, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1825, Jan. 11, white,	C. C.	(died)	Pioneer	Major Bower	
1825, Nov. 28,	C. C.	Vicissitude	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1832, Nov. 22, red & white,	C. C.	Viola	Elemore, 1965	do.	Rev. — Reed

VICIA, (Vol. iii., p. 676.)

Calved February 21, 1826,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Violence) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
18 , red,	C. C.	Violet	Coxcomb, 928	Major Bower	Mr. Harrison
1834, Sept. 3, dark roan,	C. C.	Violence	Colton, 1849	do.	

VICISSITUDE, (Vol. iii., p. 676.)

Roan, calved November 28, 1825,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Edge; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Vice) by Candour (107), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

183 , light roan,	C. C.	Vauxhall	Amor, 747	Major Bower	Ohio Company, U. S.
1836, March 7, red & white,	B. C.	Vampire	Spectator, 2688	Mr. Edge	

VICTORIA, (Vol. iii., p. 677.)

Roan, calved March 18, 1830,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Rufus (2576), d. (Ladybird) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Ann) by Boughton (90).

1834, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Alfred	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1835, red and white,	B. C.	Daniel	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	

VICTORIA, (Vol. iii., p. 678.)

Red and white, calved in 183 ,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Virtue) by Candour (107), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1834, Aug. 6, light roan,	C. C.	Victory	Colton, 1849	Major Bower	Rev. T. Harrison

YOUNG VICTORIA, (Vol. iii., p. 677.)

Red and white, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. Holmes; got by Belzoni (783), d. (Victoria) by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Pope (514), — (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, red and white,	B. C.		Argus, 759	Mr. Holmes	

VICTORIA, (Vol. iii., p. 676.)

Red roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Cato (119), g. d. by Pope (514), gr. g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1831, roan,	B. C.	Prince George	Volunteer, 1553	Mr. Holmes	Mr. Barnes
1832, white,	B. C.	Prince Paul	Augustus, 1662	do.	Mr. Latouche
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Yg. Victoria	Belzoni, 783	do.	
1834, red,	B. C.	Luther	Brilliant, 1740	do.	
1836, white,	B. C.		Argus, 759	do.	

VICTORIA, (Vol. iii., p. 677.)

Red and white, calved May 6, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Paley, sold to Mr. S. Gill; got by Sir Walter (1459), d. (Bessy) by Barmpton (54), g. d. descended from Broken Horn (95).

1833, Jan. 7, red roan,	B. C.	Canterbury	Buckingham, 1755	Mr. Paley	Mr. Schofield
1833, Nov., roan,	C. C.	(died)	Gledhow, 2061	Mr. S. Gill	
1833, Nov., roan,	C. C.	(died)			
1835, June 9, red & white,	B. C.	Grimston	do.	do.	

VICTORIA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 541, 587.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Col. Mellish, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Charles (127), d. (Venus) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, June 4, white,	C. C.	Amelia	Atlas, 42	Mr. Smith	
1819, April 26, red & white,	C. C.	Wildair	Ketton, 346	do.	
1820, June 30, red roan,	B. C.	Darlington	Lancaster, 360	do.	Mr. Milward
1821, May 15, roan,	C. C.	Tulip	Ketton, 346	do.	
1822, April 6, white,	B. C.	Antelope			
Victoria died in 1823.					

VICTORIA, (Vol. iii., p. 677.)

Roan, calved June 6, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Walker; got by Rob Roy (557), d. (Violet) by Lancaster (360), g. d. by Wellington (678), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1832, Dec. 27, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Edmund	Mr. Smith	
1836, March 31, white,	B. C.	Freebooter	Kilnshaw, 2175	do.	Mr. Walker

VICTORIA, (Vol. ii., p. 588.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Venus) by Comet (155), g. d. by Freedom (268), gr. g. d. by Herdsman (304).

1822, roan,	C. C.	Vice (slaughd. in 1827)	Darlington, 956	Mr. Wetherell	
182 , white,	C. C.	Veronica	Rockingham, 560	do.	
Victoria was slaughtered in 1826.					

VIEWLY, (Vol. i., p. 541.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813,	B. C.	Hamlet	Pope, 514	Mr. Spours	
1814,	C. C.		Captain	do.	
1815,	B. C.		Starling, 620	do.	

VINEA, (Vol. iii., p. 678.)

Roan, calved June 21, 1831,

Bred by the Duke of Leeds; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Varna) by Sweet William (1493), g. d. (Valentine) by Points (511), gr. g. d. by George (274), — by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47).

1834, Aug.,	B. C.		Yg. Matchem, 2282	Duke of Leeds	Mr. J. Booth
1835, Sept. 21, roan,	B. C.	Duke of Leeds	Norfolk, 2377	do.	Ohio Company, U. S.
1836, Aug. 13, white,	C. C.	Vanilla	do.	do.	

VIOLA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 588, 678.)

Red and white, calved August 24, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by His Grace (311), d. (Venus) by Major (397), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1825, Feb. 1, red & white,	C. C.	Volante	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	Col. Powel, U. S.
1826, Jan. 13,	C. C.	(died Jan. 28, 1826)	do.	do.	
1827, March 11, red & white,	B. C.	Vertumnus	do.	do.	
1828, June, roan,	C. C.	Virginia	do.	do.	

VIOLANTE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 542, 589.)

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, April 30, red,	C. C.	Volatile	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1819, June 23, red,	B. C.	(S.) Violist	do.	do.	
1820, May 20, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Factotum	do.	
1821, April 25, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Candour, 107	do.	
1822, April, twins,	C. C.	Virmin	Defender, 194	do.	
	C. C.	Virgin			
1823, Aug., twins,	C. C.	(died)	Prince, 1338	do.	
	B. C.	Vincent			

Violante was sold to the butcher in 1824.

VIOLENCE, (Vol. ii., p. 589.)

Red roan, calved February 19, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1822, April 12, red,	C. C. (died)	The Dandy	Major Bower	
1823, March 24, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Prince	do.	
1824, April 11, white,	B. C. (S.)	The Dandy	do.	
1825, April 7, red,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer	do.	
1826, Feb. 21, roan,	C. C. Vicia	Navigator, 1260	do.	

VIOLET, (Vol. ii., p. 590.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Mr. J. Appleton's; got by Major (398), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C.	Princess	Orpheus, 473	Mr. J. Appleton	
1821, red and white,	C. C.	Vesta	Apollo, 36	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.		Yg. Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C.	Acklam	do.	do.	Mr. Thompson
1825, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Whisker, 1579	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C.	Viewly	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	Volunteer	Prince, 1341	do.	

VIOLET, (Vol. iii., p. 680.)

Red and white, calved October 7, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Young Comet, d. (Quail) by Mac Gregor (2235), g. d. (Imogen) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. by Boughton (90).

1833, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Young Comet	Mr. Bagshaw	
1834, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Daisy	do.	do.	
1836, roan,	C. C.	Anemone	Barrister, 1639	do.	

VIOLET OR MISS BOOTH, (Vol. ii., p. 591.)

Light roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Young Albion (15), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Easby (232).

1819, Nov. 23,	C. C.	Lofty	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Claridge	
1821, Jan. 26, red & white,	C. C.		Ambo, 746	do.	
1822, Jan. 4,	B. C.	(S.)	Acklam	do.	
1824, Nov. 22, red,	C. C.		Darius, 953	do.	

VIOLET, (Vol. ii., p. 591.)

Red, white face, calved in 1819,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Strawberry) by Yarborough (705), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Duke (224), gr. g. d. (Darling) by Traveller (655), — (Flowery) by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, red,	C. C.		Wellesley, 1571	Rev. J. Benson	
1823, red,	C. C.		Western Comet, 689	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C.		Son of Wellesley, 1572	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.		Carlisle	do.	
1826, Feb. 23, roan,	C. C.		Star, 1479	do.	
1827, March 26,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

VIOLET, (Vol. ii., p. 589.)

Calved January 29, 1811,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1820,	C. C.		Billy, 787	Mr. Charge	

VIOLET, (Vols. i., and ii., pp. 545, 590.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Skipworth; got by North Star (459), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

1819, April, white,	B. C.	Yg. Lancaster	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Skipworth	
1820, April, roan,	B. C.	Regent	Yg. Favourite, 254	do.	
1823, March 30, white,	C. C.	White Violet	do.	do.	

VIOLET, (Vol. iii., p. 681.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. J. Crofton; got by Memnon (2296), d. (Red Rose) by Snowdrop (2653), g. d. by Barmpton (1677), gr. g. d. by Waverley (2819).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, roan,	B. C.	Melbourne	Monitor, 2331	Mr. J. Crofton	

VIOLET, (Vol. ii., p. 593.)

Mr. Edmonds's; got by The Squire (1512), d. (Daisy) by Midas (435), g. d. by Boughton (90), gr. g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).

1826,	C. C.	Violante	The Squire	Mr. Edmonds	
1826,	C. C.	Vanity	do.	do.	

VIOLET, (Vol. ii., p. 593.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Bilsdale (72), d. (Judy) by a son of Lancaster (360).

1825, May 2, roan,	C. C.	Duchess	Alexander, 736	Mr. Farrer	

YOUNG VIOLET, (Vol. i., p. 543.)

Red and white, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Violet) by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1815, twins,	red & white, B. C.	Mercury	Harlequin, 289	Mr. Gibson	
	red & white, B. C.				
1816, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Flash, 261	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.		Midas, 435	do.	

VIOLET, (Vol. i., p. 542.)

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Alexander (20), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1810, red and white,	C. C.	Yg. Violet	Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson	
1811,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
Violet was sold to the butcher in May, 1812.					

VIOLET, (Vol. iii., p. 679.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Emperor (1015), d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by a grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1828, Feb. 19,	B. C.	Pancake	Kehama, 1150	Mr. Hutchinson	
1830, March 12,	B. C.	(S.)	Elton	do.	
1831, March 3,	B. C.	Tempest		do.	

VIOLET, (Vol. i., p. 544.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Sir Charles (592), g. d. by Aylesby (44), gr. g. d. by Barningham (56).

1819, red,	C. C.		Constellation, 163	Mr. Ostler	
1820, and red white,	C. C.		Rival, 553	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

VIOLET, (Vols. ii. and iii, pp. 593, 679.)

Calved in 1822,

Mr. Paley's; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Thorp (1515), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Waistell's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C.		Pirate, 1322	Mr. J. Richmond	
1826, white,	C. C.		Cato, 856	do.	
1827, Nov. 21, roan,	C. C.	Bonny Lass	Sir Kenneth, 1450	Mr. Paley	Col. Powel, U. S.
1829, April 12, roan,	C. C.	Vanilla	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	Mr. W. S. Gill
1830, March 10, red roan,	B. C.	Lancer	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1831, April 21, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1832, May 2, roan,	B. C.	Don Pedro	Buckingham, 1755	do.	Rev. S. Bland
1833, March 19, red & white,	B. C.	Sir John	do.	do.	Mr. S. Gill

VIOLET, (Vol. iii., p. 680.)

Red and white, calved March 28, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Payne, sold to Mr. T. Morkill; got by Middlesbro (1234), d. (Violet) by Edward (1002), g. d. by Ruler (571), gr. g. d. by George (274), — by Badsworth (47).

1832, roan,	C. C.	Princess	Rowley, 2572	Mr. T. Morkill	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Buckingham, 1755	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Rowley, 2572	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Prudence	Fitz Roslyn, 2026	do.	

VIOLET, (Vol. ii., p. 592.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Reform (1361), d. Old Cora.

1825, June, roan,	C. C.	Sophia	Comus	Mr. W. Smith	
1826, April, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Neesham	do.	
1827, Feb., roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Yg. Lancaster	do.	

VIOLET, (Vols. i. and ii., p. 544, 590.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch (488), d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. by Butterfly (104), gr. g. d. by Globe (278).

Produce in		Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, March 1, red,	C. C.	Violante	Lancaster, 360	Major Bower	
1817, March 25, roan,	B. C.		Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1818, March 3, red,	C. C.	Virago	do.	do.	Mr. Simpson
1819, Feb. 19, red roan,	C. C.	Violence	do.	do.	
1820, Jan. 11, roan,	C. C.	Virtue	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, Jan. 5, roan,	C. C.	Vice	do.	do.	
1822, Feb. 24, roan,	C. C.	Valuable	Defender, 194	do.	
1823, April 12, roan,	C. C.	Victim	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1824, May 1, white,	C. C.	Victory	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1825, April 21, red,	C. C.	Volatile	Candour, 107	do.	
1826, April 6, roan,	C. C.	Violet	Navigator, 1260	do.	

VIOLET, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 592, 679.)

Roan, calved January 28, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Danby (190).

1824, Nov. 29,	B. C.	Dreadnought	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Messrs. Mamont & Knight
1825, Dec., red & white,	C. C.	Graceful	do.	do.	Mr. Fountain
1827, May 31, roan,	B. C.	Silkworm	do.	do.	Sir G. Crewe
1828, Aug. 8, white,	C. C.	Lily	do.	Mr. W. Smith	
1829, June 26, red & white,	C. C.	Dishley	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1830, June 6, roan,	C. C.	Victoria	Rob Roy, 557	do.	

VIOLET, (Vol. iii., p. 681.)

Roan, calved November 30, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. G. Rennick, Ohio, U. S.; got by Sheridan (2616), d. (Fortune) by Regent (2514), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. (Old Red Cow) by a Bull of Sir George Strickland's, — by Northumberland (466), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Nov. 4, red,	C. C.	Yellow Lass	Sir Clouds. Shovel, 2624	Mr. E. Thompson	
1835, Oct., white,	B. C.	Marshal Ney	do.	do.	

VIOLET, (Vol. ii., p. 592.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by a son of Midas (435), d. by Pyramus (532), g. d. by Whitenose (692), gr. g. d. by George (275), — by Ben (70), — by Favourite (252), — by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1823, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Pilot	Mr. R. Thornton	
1824, roan,	C. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.		Mona, 1246	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.		Cato, 856	do.	

VIOLET, (Vol. i., p. 545.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Cripple (173), d. (Virginia) by Charles (127), g. d. (Venus) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Freedom, — by Herdsman (304).

1821, white,	C. C.		North Star, 460	Mr. Wetherell	

VIOLET, (Vol. iii., p. 680.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Mr. G. Wood's; got by Cupid (1895), d. by St. Alban's (1412), g. d. by Layton (366), gr. g. d. by a son of Cripple (171), — by Styford (629).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, dark roan,	C. C.	Harriet	Yg. Magog, 2247	Mr. G. Wood	Mr. Spearman
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Helen	do.	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Emperor	do.	

VIRAGO, (Vol. i., p. 546.)

Red, calved in March, 1818,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1822, Jan. 21, red,	C. C.	Chloe	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	

VIRGIN, (Vol. iii., p. 683.)

Red and white, calved August 29, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Viscount (2802), d. (Nun) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Imogen) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. (Rhoda) by Boughton (90).

1832, red and white,	C. C.	Actress	Trinculo, 2775	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Brilliant	Yg. Comet	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	Contract	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	Earl of Courtown
1835, roan,	C. C.	Dimity	do.	do.	
1836, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Barrister	do.	

VIRGIN, (Vol. ii., p. 594.)

Roan, calved April 1, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Defender (194), d. (Violante) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Dec. 2, roan,	C. C.	Vestris	Primate, 518	Major Bower	
1827, May 30, dead calf.			Tickle Toby		

VIRGIN, (Vol. iii., p. 682.)

Calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Darius (953), d. by Acklam (713), g. d. by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by Son of Favourite.

1830, April 6, white,	C. C.		Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1831, Feb. 24, red & white,	B. C.		do.	do.	

VIRGIN, (Vol. iii., p. 682.)

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk; got by Memnon (1218), d. (Thalia) by Diomed (974), g. d. (Queen Mary) by Sirius (598), gr. g. d. (Frolic) by Midas (435), — (Fancy) by Wellington (679), — (Cowslip) by Sultan (631), — (Lady Bird) by Punch 531), — (My Lady) by Ladykirk (355).

1831,	C. C.		Sultan, 1485	Mr. Robertson	
1832, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Prince Edward, 2462	Mr. R. Jobson	
1833, April, red & white,	B. C.	Robertson	do.	do.	Mr. Ord
1834, March, roan,	C. C.	Virginia	Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1835, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Victoria	Prince Edward, 2462	do.	

Virgin was slaughtered in 1835.

VIRGIN, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 546, 594.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. by George (274).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Sept. 26, red,	C. C.	Clementina	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Nov. 11, red,	C. C.	Virginette	Colling, 900	do.	
1824, Jan. 4, white,	C. C.	Calantha	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1824, Nov. 27, red,	B. C.		Colling, 900	do.	

VIRGIN, (Vol. iii., p. 675.)

Bred by Mr. Strickland; got by Apperley Blucher (1645), d. (Virgo) by a son of Clifton (147), g. d. (Venus) by Clifton (147), gr. g. d. (Valentine) by Boynton Dun (1737).

1827, March 16, red & white,	C. C.	Vetch	Triumph, 1530	The Misses Strickland	
1829, June 4, red & white,	C. C.	Virtue	Isaac, 1129	do.	

VIRGINETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 594.)

Red, calved November 11, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Virgin) by Ketton (346), g. d. by George (274).

1825, Dec. 7,	B. C.		Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	

VIRGINETTE, (Vol. i., p. 546.)

Bred by Mr. Wright; got by Tom (652), d. by Major (399).

1813,	B. C.	Juno	Sir Charles, 592	Mr. Wright	Mr. A. Reed
1815,	C. C.	Violet	Comet, 155	do.	Mr. Hutton

VIRGINIA, (Vol. ii., p. 595.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Triptolemus (1528), d. by Bilsdale (72).

1827, Jan. 13, white,	C. C.	Madona	Rex, 1375	Mr. Farrer	

VIRGINIA, (Vol. iii., p. 683.)

Dark red, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Dolby; got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. (Venus) by Magnet (392), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by the Duke of Leeds' Bull (992).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	B. C.	George	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Dolby	
1830,	C. C.	Venus	Mars. Champion, 2278	do.	
1831,	B. C.	(S.)	George	do.	
1832,	C. C.	Violet	Favourite, 1029	do.	

VIRGINIA, (Vol. ii., p. 595.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Law, U. S., sold to Col. Powel; got by General (272), d. (Rosemary) by Flash (261), g. d. (Red Rose) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by Alexander, — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1824, roan,	B. C.	Monk	Bishop, 73	Col. Powel	
1825, white and roan,	B. C.	Ohio	Wye Comet, 1591	do.	
1826, March, roan,	B. C.	Osage	do.	do.	
1827, Aug., white,	B. C.	Banquo	Malcolm, 1191	do.	

VIRGINIA, (Vol. iii., p. 683.)

Roan, calved in June, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Viola) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Venus) by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1830, Dec. 4, red,	B. C.	Woodville	Bertram, 1716	Mr. Whitaker	Marquis of Exeter
1831, Dec. 8, roan,	B. C.	Sackville	2nd Hubback, 1423	do.	The Misses Strickland

Virginia was slaughtered in 1832.

VIRGINIA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 547, 594.)

White, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Charles (127), d. (Venus) by Comet (155), g. d. by Freedom, gr. g. d. by Herdsman (304).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, white,	C. C.	Violet	Cripple, 173	Mr. Wetherell	
1819,	B. C.	(S.)			
1820, roan,	B. C.	Cæsar	North Star, 460	do.	
1822, white,	C. C.	Vixen (died in 1825)	Rockingham	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	Mr. White	
1825, white,	C. C.		Cardinal, 113	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Virgin	Pretender, 1335	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Son of Ketton	do.	

VIRMIN, (Vol. ii., p. 595.)

Dark red roan, calved April 1, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Defender (194), d. (Violante) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1825, May 27, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pioneer	Major Bower	
1826, April 28, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, March 30, white,	C. C.	Vigil	Navigator, 1260	do.	

VIRTUE, (Vol. iii., p. 684.)

Red and white, calved January 4, 1829,

Bred by Mrs. Strickland; got by Isaac (1129), d. (Virgin) by Apperley Blucher (1645), g. d. (Vixen) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Virgo) by a son of Clifton (147), — (Venus) by Clifton (147), — (Valentine) by Boynton Dun (1737).

1832, white,	B. C.	Vanquish	Duke, 1934	The Misses Strickland	Mr. Nicholson

VIRTUE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 596, 684.)

Light roan, calved January 11, 1820,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Nov. 28,	B. C.	(S.)	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	
1823, Dec. 24, red & white,	C. C.	Vision	do.	do.	
1825, Feb. 25, white,	C. C.	Venture	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1826, Feb. 14, white,	C. C.	Valentine	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1827, Jan. 1, red & white,	C. C.	Vesta	do.	do.	
183 , red and white,	C. C.	Victoria	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
183 , red, white face,	C. C.	Vestal	Amor, 747	do.	Mr. R. C. Ramsden

VIXEN, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 547, 596.)

Red, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Seaton, sold to Lord Althorp; got by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, d. by a son of Favourite (252).

181 ,	B. C.	North Star		Mr. Seaton	Lord Althorp
1819, April 28, roan,	B. C.	Minataur	Mr. Seaton's Son of North Star	Lord Althorp	
1820, June, red&white,	C. C.	Medusa	Regent, 544	do.	
1820, June, red&white,	B. C.	Medea (died)	Regent, 544	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Sirloin, 604	do.	
1824, red,	C. C.	Messalina	do.	do.	

VOLAGE, (Vol. iii., p. 685.)

White, calved March 17, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Rotch, U. S.; got by Charles (878), d. (Seraphina) by Wharfdale (1578), g. d. (Surprise) by Palemon (479), gr. g. d. (Prodigy) by Meteor (432), — (Princess) by Western Comet (689), — (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, white,	B. C.	(died)	Chatham	Mr. Gibbons	
1831, Feb. 22, white,	B. C.	Argyle	Banquo, 768	do.	
1832, white,	B. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1833, March 13, white,	B. C.	Clan Albin	Argyle, 1653	do.	
1834, May 25, white,	C. C.	Violet	Patriot, 2412	Mr. Rotch	

VOLANTE, (Vol. ii., p. 596.)

Red and white, calved February 1, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Viola) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Venus) by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1827, roan,	C. C.	Jessica	Malcolm, 1190	Col. Powel	

VOLUMNIA, (Vol. iii., p. 685.)

Red and white, calved in 1827,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Edge; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Vanity) by Candour (107), g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

18 , white,	C. C.	Vestris	Colton, or Coxcomb 928	Major Bower	Mr. Wentworth
1832, March 8, white,	C. C.	Virgilia	Colton, 1849	do.	
1835, May 9, roan,	B. C.	Vandyke	Belshazzar, 1703	Mr. Edge	Mr. Stokes

VOLUSPA, (Vol. iii., p. 685.)

White, calved September 18, 1828,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Firby (1040), d. (Quality) by Hector (1104), g. d. (Minna) by Regent (544), gr. g. d. by Meteor.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, April 23, roan,	C. C.	Dissolution	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer	

WALLFLOWER, (Vol. iii., p. 686.)

Roan, calved May 23, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Kehama (1150), d. (Geraldine) by Sir Leoline (603), g. d. (Jewel) by Surplice (635), gr. g. d. (Jessy) by Wellington (680), — descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1832, May 3, roan,	C. C.	Woodbine	SirClouds.Shovel,2624	Mr. Hutchinson	

WALWICK, (Vol. i., p. 548.)

Dark red and white, calved in 1802,

Mr. W. Jobling's; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1805,	B. C.	Archduke Charles	Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling	
180 , red and white,	C. C.		Yarborough, 705	do.	

WARLUCK, (Vol. iii., p. 686.)

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by White Boy (1580), d. (Varna) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Vanquish) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), — (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

1832, roan,	B. C.		Menai, 2299	Sir C. Knightley	

WASP, (Vol. iii., p. 686.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by White Boy (1580), d. (Coquette) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Coy) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), — (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, roan,	C. C.	Lais	Norman, 2379	Sir C. Knightley	
1835, Feb. 7,	C. C.		Caliph, 1774	do.	

WATCH, (Vol. ii., p. 597.)

Mr. Pear's; got by Symmetry (642), d. by William (1585), g. d. by Miner, gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1825,	B. C.		Rockingham, 560	Mr. Pears	
	C. C.				
1826,	B. C.	(S.)	Kirkby	do.	

WATERLOO COW, (Vol. iii., p. 686.)

Red, calved in 1829,

Mr. T. Bates's; got by Waterloo (2816), d. by Waterloo (2816).

1832, Oct. 26, roan,	C. C.		Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1834, March 26, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1835, March 29, red,	C. C.		Norfolk, 2377	do.	

WELCH HARP, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 548, 597.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton; got by Herod (307), d. (Marchioness) by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181 ,	C. C.	Aurora	Orlando, 471	Mr. Hutchinson	Rev. H. Berry
1820,	B. C.	Election	Surplice, 635	do.	Mr. Lafone
1821, red and white,	C. C.	Cynthia	Orlando, 471	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Rosalind	do.	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Hybla	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	Sir C. Morgan
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Winifred	Norman Willy, 456	do.	Mr. T. Emerson
1825, roan,	C. C.	Perpetua	Emperor	do.	Mr. Jackson

WELCOME, (Vol. iii., p. 687.)

Roan, calved June 27, 1831,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Firby (1040), d. (No. 19) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Jupiter (342), — by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1834, Jan. 26, roan,	B. C.	Orator	Hermes, 2118	Earl Spencer	Mr. Parkinson
1835, May 2, roan,	C. C.	Oppia	Wiseton, 2848	do.	
1836, May 6, red,	B. C.	Orestes	do.	do.	

YOUNG WELCOME, (Vol. iii., p. 687.)

Roan,

Mr. Skipworth's; got by Attraction (1661), d. by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Ostler's

18 , red,	C. C.	Miss Welcome	Soldier, 2656	Mr. Skipworth	
18 , red,	B. C.	Red Robin	do.	do.	

WELCOME, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 549, 598.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Herod (307), d. (Beauty) by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford (103), g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C.	Alabaster	Son of Baron, 58	Mr. Hutchinson	
1819,	C. C.		Orlando, 471	do.	
1820,	B. C.		Surplice	do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C.	Peterella	Sir Peter, 606	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Coryphœus	Sir Leoline, 603	do.	The Speaker of the House of Assembly, New Brunswick
1823,	B. C.	(died)		Mr. Hall	

WELLINGTON, (Vol. i., p. 549.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Harrison, Lindrick; got by Wellington, d. (Mason) by a son of Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

1815, red,	C. C.	Red Rose	Honest John	Mr. R. Harrison	
1816, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Comet	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1818, roan,	C. C.	Strawberry	Son of Albion	do.	
1819, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Sir Dimple	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Warlaby	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Rosette	do.	do.	

WESTERN BELLE OR FLORELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 687.)

Roan, calved February 6, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Frederica) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Western Lady) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Western Comet (689), — by Western Comet (689), — (Haughton) by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	B. C.		Camden, 1776	Mr. Holmes	
1836, roan,	B. C.		Argus, 759	do.	

WESTERN LADY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 550, 598.)

Strawberry, in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Ellis, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Haughton) by a son of Favourite (252).

1821,	C. C.	(died in June, 1821)	Ketton III., 349	Mr. Whitaker	
1822, April 26, red & white,	B. C.		Cleveland	do.	Mr. Dawson
1823, March 30, red & white,	B. C.	Malcolm	Enchanter, 244	do.	Col. Powel, U. S.
1824, March 17, roan,	C. C.	Whiteface	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1825, April 11, roan,	C. C.	Frederica	do.	do.	
1826, April 28, roan,	B. C.	Charles	do.	do.	

WESTERN LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 688.)

White, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Herod (308), d. by Bracken (91), g. d. by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223).

1834, March, roan,	C. C.	Miss Coates	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	
1835, July, white,	B. C.	Nafferton	do.	do.	

WESTON, (Vol. ii., p. 598.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Lord Bradford, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Ketton (346), g. d. (Violet) by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. (Badger) by William (696), — by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Aug. 17, white,	C. C.	Weston Lady	Weston, 1576	Hon. J. Simpson	

WHINBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 688.)

Red,

Bred by Mr. Berry, sold to Mr. L. Edwards; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Miss Windsor) by a son of Wellington (678), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).

1835,	C. C.	Welcome	Bersham, 1715		Mr. L. Edwards

WHITE BARMPTON, (Vol. ii., p. 599.)

White, calved in 1819,

Mr. Short's; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Aldwark Foljambe (263), g. d. (Ascough) by Brother to North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Meynell (1229).

1822,	C. C.	Kate	Kinsey, 1154	Mr. Short	
1823,	C. C.		Regent, 544	do.	
1824, twins,	C. C.	Barmpton Lass	Mariner, 1193	do.	Mr. Bower
	C. C.				
1825, red,	C. C.	Radiance	Robin, 1404	do.	

WHITE COW, (Vol. iii., p. 688.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Agamemnon (9), d. bred by Mr. Burrell, of Burden, near Darlington.

1830, June 14, roan,	B. C.	Buckingham	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Paley	Mr. Archbold
1831, June 18, white,	C. C.	Ladybird	Guy, 2084	do.	
1832, April 24, white,	C. C.	Lady Blanch	Prince William, 2466	do.	Ohio Company, U. S.

WHITE DAISY, (Vol. iii., p. 689.)

White, calved May 26, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Bartholomew; got by Hyacinth (2146), d. by Lawnsleeves, g. d. by Albion (14).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Sept. 20, white,	C. C.	Lily	Monarch, 2326	Mr. W. Bartholomew	
1831, Oct. 21, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Blyth Eclipse	do.	

WHITE DUCHESS, (Vol. iii., p. 689.)

White, red ears, calved in March, 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Prince Edward (2462), d. (Duchess) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Flora of Pitcorthie) bred by General Simson.

1835, Sept.,	C. C.		Sultan Selim, 2710	Mr. R. Jobson	

WHITE FACE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 599, .)

Roan, calved March 17, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Western Lady) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Western Comet (689), — (Haughton) by a son of Favourite (252).

1826, Feb.,	C. C.	(died)	Prince Comet	Mr. Whitaker	
1827, Feb. 9, white,	B. C.	Adrian	Columbus, 903	do.	
1828, Feb. 29, white,	C. C.	Wharfdale Belle	Devonshire, 966	do.	Emperor of Russia
1829, Dec., white,	C.	(died)			
1832, Jan. 31, roan,	C. C.	Wharfdale Lady	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	Mr. Houldsworth
1834, March,	C. C.		Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Sedgwick	

WHITE FOOT, (Vol. iii., p. 689.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Mr. Watkin's; got by Herrington (2121), d. by Lenny (2197), g. d. (Pink) bought of Mr. Charge.

1835, roan,	C. C.	White Rose	The Planet, 2754	Mr. Watkin	

WHITE GILLIVER, (Vol. ii., p. 599.)

Nearly all white,

Bred by Mr. Ellis, sold to Mr. Burrows; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Gilliver) by a son of Favourite.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1821, May 10, red & white,	C. C.	Yg. Gilliver	Diamond, 205	Mr. Burrows	
1822, May 24, red,	C. C.	Cinderella	Mountaineer, 1253	do.	
1823, April 13, roan,	C. C.	Lady Lucy	Y. Western Comet, 1575	do.	
1823, April 13, roan,	C. C.	Lady Ellen			
1824, March 31, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	do.	do.	
1825, April 19, red,	C. C.	Red Gilliver	do.	do.	
1826, March 5, roan,	B. C.	Carleton	do.	do.	

WHITE HEART, (Vol. iii., p. 690.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Mr. Watkin's; got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Thorpe, g. d. by Northumberland (464), gr. g. d. by Styford (103), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1832, red and white,	C. C.		Yg. Rockingham, 2549	Mr. Buston	Mr. Denton
1833,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir William	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

WHITE LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 691.)

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Lee, U. S.; got by Admiral (1608), d. (Harriet) by Denton (198), g. d. (Henrietta) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Hannah) by Henry (301), — by Danby (190), — by a grandson of Favourite.

1832, red and white,	C. C.	Laura	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Lee	

WHITE LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 600.)

Calved in 1812,

Mr. Culley's; got by Chilton (136), d. (Grey Lady) by Mr. Culley's Grey Bull (936), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's, gr. g. d. from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	C. C.		George	Mr. Culley	
1816, roan,	C. C.	Yg. Grey Lady	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	Fowberry	Son of Wellington	do.	Mr. C. Robson
1821, roan,	C. C.		Hunt's Roan Bull, 1122	do.	do.
1822, white,	C. C.	(died)	Baron	do.	
1823, white,	B. C.		Mr. Compton's Bull	do.	Mr. Nisbet
1825, Nov., roan,	C. C.		Emperor	do.	
1827,	B. C.	(died)	Neptune	do.	

WHITE LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 690.)

White, calved in January, 1824,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse; got by Snowball, d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), g. d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite, — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

1826,	B. C.	(slaughtered)		Mr. Woodhouse	
1827,	B. C.	(slaughtered)		do.	
1828,	C. C.	(died)		do.	
1829,	C. C.	Fanny	Imperial, 2151	do.	
1830,	B. C.	Hubback	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1831,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Lady Mary	Franklin, 2036	do.	
1833, white,	C. C.	Lily	Matchem, 2283	do.	
1834,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Harrison
1835,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	

WHITE LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 690.)

Calved March 29, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Fitz Favourite (1042), d. (Lady) by Bedford (68), g. d. (Cora) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. Lucilla.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, June 23,	C. C.	Grey Lady	Fitz Form, 2024	Mr. Webster	

WHITE LEGS, (Vol. i., p. 550.)

Red and white, calved in 1804,

Bred bv Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Nell) by The White Bull (421), g. d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1807, roan,	C. C.		St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	
1809, red and white,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1810, red and white,	B. C.	Blaize	do.	do.	
1811, red and white,	C. C.	Whitefoot	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, red and white,	B. C.		Pope, 514	do.	
1814, white,	B. C.		Charles, 127	do.	

WHITE LILY, (Vol. iii., p. 471.)

Got by Hodsack (1114), d. (Rose) of Mr. Champion's breed.

1831, May, red and white,	C. C.	Lily	Jupiter		Mr. Watts

WHITE MOSS ROSE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 600, 692.)

White, calved October 15, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Alfred (25), d. (Moneta) by Harold (291), g. d. (Marchioness) by Prospero (530), gr. g. d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), — (supposed) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1825, Dec., white,	B. C.	White Daisy	Yg. Daisy, 947	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
1826, Dec. 14,	C. C.	White Rose	do.	do.	

WHITE PIPE, (Vol. ii., p. 600.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Midas (435), d. (Dairy Maid) by Sultan (631), g. d. (Ruth) by a son of Punch (531), gr. g. d. (Yellow Sarah) by Punch (531), — (Wheatear) by Lady Maynard's Bull (356), — (Broad-Hooks) by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, white,	B. C.	Albion	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	

WHITE PRINCESS, (Vol. iii., p. 691.)

Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Hinde; got by Cupid (938), d. (Young Princess) by Lionel (1171), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (256), — (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), — (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Geo. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1831, June 28,	B. C.	Cupido	Fitz Form, 2024	Mr. Webster	
1832,	C. C.		do.	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 692.)

Calved in 1827,

Lord Huntingfield's; got by Mariner, d. Apollo, g. d. by Suworrow.

18 ,	B. C.	(S.)	Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield	
18 ,	C. C.		Dandy	do.	
183 ,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 603.)

White, calved in 1820,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Rosina) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a son of Patriot (486).

1826, March 15,	B. C.		Yg. Marske, 419	Sir C. Ibbetson	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 693.)

White, calved March 1, 1830,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Spectre (2682), d. (Ringlet) by Mac Gregor (2235), g. d. (Laundress) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. (Fairy) by Star (2699), — (Agnes) by Boughton (90).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Alfred	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1835, white,	C. C.	Dahlia	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 691.)

Calved in 1819,

Mr. T. Bates's; got by Young Wynyard (2859), dam and grandam by Bulls bred by Mr. R. Colling and Mr. C. Colling.

1822,	B. C.	Son of Orlando	Orlando, 471	Mr. Smith	
1833, Jan. 2, roan,	C. C.	White Rose 1st	Gambier, 2046	Mr. T. Bates	Mr. Harvey
1834, May,	B. C.	(died)			

WHITE ROSE 1st, (Vol. iii., p. 691.)

Roan, calved January 2, 1833,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Gambier (2046), d. (White Rose) by Young Wynyard (2859), grandam and great grandams by Bulls bred by Mr. R. Colling and Mr. C. Colling.

1835, Dec., red and white,	C. C.	White Rose 2nd	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 605.)

White, calved in 1822,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by a son of General (272), d. (Lily) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Layton (366).

1825, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Sir Arthur	Rev. J. Benson	
1826, April 3, red & white,	C. C.		Regent, 1366	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. J. Daniel

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 379.)

Mr. Cattley's; got by Aaron (711), d. (Fair Charlotte) by Whitworth (1584), g. d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832,	C. C.	Fairy	Remus, 2524	Mr. Cattley	Mr. Cattley

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 692.)

White,

Bred by Mr. Clark; got by Young Albion (15), d. by Albion (14).

1832, June 10, roan,	B. C.	Cymro	Nero, 1265	Mr. Dawson	
1833, April 11,	C. C.	White	Pengwern, 2319	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 693.)

Calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Commodore (1858), d. by Diamond (209), g. d. by Prime Minister (2454), gr. g. d. by George, — by Constellation (163), — by Major (397).

183 , roan,	B. C.		Baronet, 1687	Mr. Codd	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 602.)

White, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. W. Jobson; got by Wellington (680), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1821, white,	C. C.	Rosary	Barmpton, 54	Mr. W. Jobson	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Roslin	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.	Rosebell	do.	do.	
1824, white,	C. C.	Rosewood	Blucher, 795	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Roseate	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1826, April,	C. C.		do.	do.	
	C. C.	(died young)			

WHITE ROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 552, 602.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, April 16, roan,	C. C.	Pyracantha	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Smith	
1820, June 17, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Inclination	do.	
1821, June 4, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Ketton	do.	
1823, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
White Rose died in 1824.					

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 551.)

Calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Duke (226), d. by May Duke (424), g. d. by a son of Carlisle (116).

1817,	C. C.	Honeysuckle	Mr. T. Smith's Bull	Mr. Compton	
1818,	C. C.	Moss Province	Carham, 114	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 552.)

Mr. Curwen's; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback 319).

1817,	B. C.	(S.)			
1818,	C. C.	Flora	Patriarch, 485	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Barton
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	Hill	do.	
1820,	B. C.			do.	Mr. Benson

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 602.)

White, calved in November, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Edmonds, sold to Mr. Beasley; got by Midas (435), d. by Windsor (698).

1824, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Blyth, 797	Mr. Beasley	
1825, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 601.)

White, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Hustler; got by Meteor (431), d. (Fairy) by Duke (226), g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, April 28, roan,	C. C.	Butter Flower	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Claridge	
1821, June 5, white,	B. C.	Hector II.	Ambo, 746	do.	
1822, April 26, white,	C. C.	Rosebud	Acklam, 713	do.	
1823, May 6, white,	C. C.	(died)	do.	do.	
1824, Nov. 27,	C. C.		Darius, 953	do.	
1826, April 2,	B. C.	Lisbon	do.	do.	

White Rose died May 27, 1826.

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 692.)

Calved in 1829 *or* 1830,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Francisco (2032), d. by Leopold (372), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — descended from the stock of Sir J. Pennyman's.

1833, roan,	C. C.	Cypress	Yg. Matchem, 4425	Mr. Maynard	
1834, red,	C. C.	Paulina	Sir Thomas, 2636	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Cranberry	Velocipede, 5552	do.	
1836, roan,	C. C.	Daphne	do.	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 554.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Sir Charles (592), g. d. by Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham (56).

1819, red and white,	C. C.		Constellation, 163	Mr. Ostler	
1820, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Rival, 553,	do.	
1821, white,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 603.)

White, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Pilot, d. (Silversides) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, white,	B. C.		Napoleon, 1257	Mr. Owst	
1823, red and white,	C. C.		Burstwick, 829	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C.		Napoleon, 1257	do.	
1825, white,	B. C.		Marshal Blucher	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 604.)

White, calved in 1820,

Mr. Parrington's; got by Symmetry (643), d. by Cleveland (145), g. d. by a son of Butterfly (104), gr. g. d. by Washington, — by Cleasby (141).

1823, roan,	C. C.	(died)	Baron, 58	Mr. J. W. Parrington	
1824, roan,	B. C.	Traveller	Cardinal, 841	do.	Sold to go to Ireland
1825, white,	C. C.	(died)	Charles II.	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 605.)

White, calved in 1823,

Mr. Pilkington's; got by Favourite (256), d. by Wellington (678), g. d. by Fortune, gr. g. d. by North Star (459), — by Alfred (23), — by Windsor (698), — by Cupid (177), — by Styford (629).

1826,	B. C.	Sweet William	Daniel	Mr. Pilkington	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 553.)

White, calved in 1816,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Princess) by Comet (155), g. d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite (252), — (Old Cherry) by Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull (357), — by Hubback (319), — bought at Yarm Fair by Mr. Colling.

1819, white,	C. C.		Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	
1820, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 603.)

White, calved in 1820,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Leopold (372), d. (Stately) by Major, g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. from the stock of Sir J. Pennyman.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
182 ,	B. C.	Emperor	Constellation	Mr. Stapylton	
1824,	C. C.	Lily	Columella, 904	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 605.)

White,

Bred by Mr. Thomas; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Young Wynyard, g. d. by Northumberland, gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1825, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Eryholme, 1018	Mr. R. Thomas	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 553.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Mr. R. Thornton's; got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Wellington (680), d. by George, g. d. by Punch (531, gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1819, red and white,	C. C.		Son of Comet	Mr. R. Thornton	
1820, red,	C. C.		Son of Midas	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 604.)

White, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. by Whitenose (692), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Favourite (252), — by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1824, roan,	B. C.	Cato	Achmet, 2	Mr. R. Thornton	
1825, white,	C. C.		Syntax, 1497	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.		Adamant	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 551.)

Calved in 1813,

Col. Trotter's; got by Cecil (120), d. by Mr. ——'s Grey Bull, g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Styford.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181 ,	B. C.	Snowdrop	Son of Duke	Col. Trotter	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 605.)

White, calved in March, 1824,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Ketton (346), d. (Vesper) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1827, red and white,	B. C.	Sudely	Pretender, 1335	Mr. White	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 601.)

White, calved in January, 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Lubin (388), d. (Neesham) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Phenomenon (491).

1817, roan,	C. C.	Moss Rose	Adonis, 6	Mr. Wiley	
1818, March,	C.		Jupiter, 343	do.	
1819, April, white	B. C.	Planet	North Star, 459	do.	
1820, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Midas	Midas, 435	do.	
1821, Feb., roan,	C. C.		Mars, 1199	do.	Mr. Brewster
1822, Jan., white,	B. C.	(S.)	Harold Jun.	do.	

WHITE ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 601.)

White, calved in 1811,

Got by Windsor (698), d. by a son of Favourite.

1821, roan,	C. C.	Clark	Eclipse		Marquis of Exeter

WHITE SEA GULL, (Vol. iii., p. 693.)

Calved in March, 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sea Gull (2607), d. (Frances) by Sir Francis B. (1443), g. d. by Sultan (1485), gr. g. d. by Wellington (683), — Flora of Pitcorthie, bred by General Simson.

1834, Feb., white, red neck,	C. C.	Lady Gull	Sultan Selim, 2710	Mr. R. Jobson	

WHITE SHOULDER, (Vol. i., p. 554.)

Red and white, calved in 1801,

Mr. W. Jobling's; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1806, red,	C. C.	Bell	Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling	
1808, red,	C. C.		Traveller, 665	do.	

WHITE TULIP, (Vol. iii., p. 694.)

White, calved in 1816,

Mr. Champion's; got by Charles (127), d. (Tulip) by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1827, white,	C. C.	Blanch	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	
1828, Aug. 2, white,	B. C.	Finis	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	

WHITWORTH, (Vol. iii., p. 694.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Mr. Crofton's; got by Wellington, d. by a son of Remus (550), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Whitworth (695).

1834, roan,	B. C.		Eclipse, 1949	Mr. Crofton	
1835, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Emperor	do.	

WHITWORTH, (Vol. iii., p. 694.)

Red, calved in 1833,

Mr. R. Crofton's; got by Miracle (2320), d. by Volunteer (2806), g. d. by a son of Remus (550).

1836, Jan., roan,	C. C.	Juno	Scrip, 2604	Mr. R. Crofton	

WILDAIR, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 556, 607.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Appleton, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Meteor (431), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, Dec. 13, red & white,	B. C.	Nestor	Apollo, 36	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Wood
1821,	B. C.	Antonio	Cleveland, 146	do.	
1823, Jan. 9,	C. C.	Lady Betty	Alonzo, 28	do.	Col. Powel, U. S.
1823, Dec. 5,	C. C.	Minna	Frederick, 1060	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
1826, May 14,	C. C.	Brenda	Yg. Daisy, 947	do.	

WILDAIR, (Vol. i., p. 555.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. by Ben (70), g. d. by Hubback (319), gr. g. d. by Mr. G. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

1807, red,	C. C.	Juno	Favourite, 252	Mr. R. Colling	
1808, red and white,	C. C.	Diana	do.	do.	
181 ,	B. C.	Wellington	Comet, 155	do.	
1812, roan,	C. C.	Wildair	George, 275	do.	Mr. Duncombe
1813, red,	C. C.	Caroline	Minor, 441	do.	

WILDAIR, (Vol. ii., p. 607.)

Red and white, calved April 26, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, sold to the Earl of Chesterfield; got by Ketton (346), d. (Victoria) by Charles (127), g. d. (Venus) by R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, — Hollon.

1822, June, red and white,	C. C.	Rosemary	Darlington, 955	Mr. Smith	Mr. Pilkington
1824, Dec. 6, red & white,	C. C.	Columbine	Tippoo, 649	do.	Earl of Chesterfield

WILDAIR, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 555, 606.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Duncombe; got by George (275), d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Ben (70), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Mr. G. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	C. C.	Caroline	Yg. Barmpton, 55	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Dinning
1818, white,	B. C.	Harold	Wellington, 680	do.	Messrs. Whitaker, Alderson, and Earnshaw
1819, light roan,	C. C.	Phœnix	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Duncombe	
182 , white,	B. C.	Diamond	Baron, 58	do.	
182 , light roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.	Emperor	do.	Lord Feversham	
1822, white,	B. C.		Candour, 107	do.	

WILDAIR, (Vol. ii., p. 606.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Mr. J. W. Parrington's; got by Cleveland (145), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. by Hollon's Bull (313), gr. g. d. from the stock of Sir J. Pennyman.

1817, twins,	B. C.	(S.)	Baronet	Mr. J. W. Parrington	
	B. C.	(S.)			
1818,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	B. C.		Bishop Burton, 74	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	(slaughtered)		do.	
1821,	B. C.	(S.)	Baron, 58	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Stately	do.	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Comely	Cardinal	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.		Charles II., 879	do.	

YOUNG WILDAIR, (Vol. iii., p. 695.)

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Mr. J. Parrington's; got by Wonderful (700), d. (Wildair) by Cleveland (145), g. d. (Madcap) by Butterfly (104), gr. g. d. descended from Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, red and white,	B. C.	Sprightly	Emperor, 1975	Mr. Parrington	Mr. J. Parrington
1831, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Liston	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Son of Emperor	Mr. J. Parrington	
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Ringlet	do.	do.	
1835, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Wauldby	do.	
1836, red and white,	C. C.	Curl	Leatham, 2193	do.	

WILDAIR, (Vol. iii., p. 695.)

Red, calved in 183 ,

Bred by Mr. Waldy; got by Skerningham (2642), d. by Wetherell's Old Red Bull (1577).

1834,	B. C.			Mr. Waldy	
1836,	C. C.		Expectation, 1988	do.	

WILD EYES, (Vol. iii., p. 696.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Mr. T. Bates's; got by Emperor (1975), d. by Wonderful (700), g. d. by Cleveland (145), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Hollon's Bull (313), — by Mr. Mowbray's Bull (2342), — by Masterman's Bull (422), — descended from Mr. Michael Dobison's stock.

1835, roan,	C. C.		Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	

WILDFIRE, (Vol. iii., p. 696.)

Roan, calved May 18, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Kehama (1150), d. (Geraldine) by Sir Leoline (603), g. d. (Jewel) by Surplice (635), gr. g. d. (Jessy) by Wellington (680), — descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, April 13, white,	B. C.	(sold for veal)	Jesse	Mr. Hutchinson	
1831, Sept. 6, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Pancake	do.	
1832, July 22, roan,	B. C.	Admiral Hawke	SirClouds.Shovel,2624	do.	

YOUNG WILDFIRE, (Vol. iii., p. 696.)

Calved in 1828 *or* 1829,

Mr. Sherwood's; got by Rockingham (2547), d. by Comus, g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Henry (301).

1832,	C. C.	Strawberry	Thorp, 2757	Mr. Sherwood	Mr. A. Timble, U. S.
1833,	C. C.	Rosebud	Sir Peter Teazle, 2632	do.	

WILD GOOSE, (Vol. iii., p. 697.)

Roan, calved October 31, 1830,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Young Comet, d. (Quakeress) by Mac Gregor (2335), g. d. (Myrtle, by Romulus (1398), gr. g. d. (Haughty) by Goldfinder (2064), — (Eleanor) by Young Windsor) — (Agnes) by Boughton (90).

1833, red and white,	C. C.	Catchfly	Eldon, 1960	Mr. R. Bagshaw	Mr. Manning

WILLIAMINA, (Vol. iii., p. 697.)

White, calved April 17, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Winifred) by a son of Pyramus (532), g. d. by Pyramus (532), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1828, Oct., white,	C. C.	Yg. Williamina	Charles, 878	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
1831, roan,	B. C.	William 4th	Guy, 2084	do.	

YOUNG WILLIAMINA, (Vol. iii., p. 697.)

White, calved in October, 1828,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Charles (878), d. (Williamina) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Winifred) by a son of Pyramus (532), gr. g. d. by Pyramus (532), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Feb., red & white,	B. C.	Warwick	Kilnshaw, 2175	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Ingham
1835, June 10, white,	B. C.	Calder	do.	do.	Mr. S. Clarke

WILLOW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 556, 608.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton; got by Furioso (270), d. (Palmflower) by Windsor (698), g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1821,	B. C.	Norman Willy	Hastings, 293	Mr. Hutchinson	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Luna	Sir Leoline, 603	Mr. Hall	

WILLOWS, (Vol. iii., p. 698.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Mr. Watkin's; got by West Herrington (2829), d. by Lenny (2197), g. d. bred by Mr. Spraggon.

1832, roan,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Hindmarch	
1833, roan,	B. C.	(S.)		do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Harlsey	Mr. Watkin	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Wanderer	Bachelor, 1666	do.	

WINDSOR (698) COW, (Vol. i., p. 557.)

Bred by Mr. Mason, her d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Colonel.

1812, white,	C. C.		Pope, 514	Mr. Mason	
1814, red and white,	C. C.		Charles, 127	do.	
1815, roan,	B. C.	Houghton	do.	do.	

YOUNG WINDSOR, (Vol. iii., p. 698.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Vertumnus (1546), d. (Miss Windsor) by Snowball (2648), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Nov. 22, light roan, C. C.		Martin, 2279	Mr. Niblett	
1833, Jan. 13, roan, B. C.	(S.)	Benedict, 786	do.	
1834, Feb. 27, red & white, B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1835, March 16, yellow roan, C. C.	Witchery	Martin, 2279	do.	

YOUNG WINIFRED, (Vol. ii., p. 608.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Winifred) by Harlequin (289), g. d. by Sydney (640), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1822, red, B. C.	(S.)	Wellesley		
1823, roan, B. C.	(S.)	Western Comet		
1824, red, B. C.	(S.)	do.		
1825, red and white, C. C.		Waverley, 1570	Rev. J. Benson	
1826, Feb., white, B. C.	(S.)	White Bull	do.	
1827, dead calf		Star	do.	

WINIFRED, (Vol. ii., p. 609.)

Dark roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by a son of Pyramus (532), d. by Pyramus (532), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1823, April 5, roan, B. C.	Sweet William	Son of Barmpton, 54	Mr. Whitaker	
1824, May 12, B. C.	(slaughtered)	Alonzo	do.	
1825, April 17, white, C. C.	Williamina	Frederick, 1060	do.	Rev. J. A. Rhodes

WINIFRED, (Vol. iii., p. 699.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Mr. Waldy's; got by Wellington (2825), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Mr. Barker's Bull of Layton.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833,	C. C.		Yg. Eryholme, 1981	Mr. Waldy	

WINIFRED, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 608, 698.)

Red, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by North Star (459), d. (Wildair) by Mr. Wrightson's Grandson of Phenomenon (491).

1822, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Wyndham	Harold Jun., 1096	Mr. Wiley	
1823, Jan., red and white,	B. C.	Lorenzo	do.	do.	
1823, Dec., red,	C. C.	Juno	Phenomenon, 1318	do.	
1824, Nov.,	B. C.	(S.)	Grazier	do.	
1825,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1827, March, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Midas	do.	
1828, Sept., red and white,	B. C.	(S.)	Hector, 1105	do.	
1829, Aug., roan,	B. C.	Tyro	Tarrare, 1501	do.	
1830, Dec., red and white,	B. C.	Wauldby	Grazier, 1085	do.	

WONDER, (Vol. ii., p. 609.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

The Marquis of Exeter's; got by Young Phenomenon (492), d. by a son of Windsor (698).

1824, red,	C. C.		Meteor, 1226	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Webster
1825, red,	C. C.		do.	do.	

WOODBINE, (Vol. ii., p. 610.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Booth, sold to Mr. R. Holmes, Ireland; got by a son of Albion (14), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Shakspeare (582).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, light roan,	C. C.	Fanny	Peter, 487		Mr. R. Holmes

WOODBINE, (Vol. iii., p. 699.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Dawson, Flint; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Miss Foote) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Fair Maid) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1833, roan,	C. C.	Jasmine	Albert, 727	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Spearman
1834, roan,	B. C.	Tomboy	Ambo, 1636	do.	

WOODBINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 557, 609.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Col. Mellish, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Charles (127), d. (Sophia) by a son of Windsor (698), g. d. by Butterfly (104).

1819,	B. C.	Winchester	Achmet, 2	Mr. Thomas	
1820,	C. C.	Wood Nymph	do.	do.	
1821,	B. C.	Walton	Chesterfield, 133	do.	
1822,	C. C.		Charles II., 128	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Wood Nymph	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1824, June 11,	C. C.	Woodbine	Meteor	do.	
1825, July 13,	C. C.	Waltonia	Walton, 671	do.	

WOODBINE, (Vol. i., p. 559.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Foster, sold to Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Constellation, d. (Sally) by North Star (459), g. d. by Eclipse, gr. g. d. by a son of Foljambe (263), — by Wressle Bull, — by a son of Favourite.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	C. C.	Wren	Yg. Phenomenon	Mr. Thomas	

WOODBINE, (Vol. i., p. 558.)

Roan calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Cupid (179), d. (Young Styford) by Hutton (320), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1818,	C. C.	Yg. Woodbine	Sir Charles, 593	Mr. Seymour	

WOODBINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 558, 610.)

Roan, calved in June, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Atlas (42), d. (Stella) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

1821, April, 24, roan,	C. C.	Carnation	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1822, July 8,	C. C.	Yg. Woodbine	do.	do.	Mr. Heathcote
1824, Feb. 24, roan,	B. C.	Governor	Chilton, 137	do.	
1826, Jan. 14,	B. C.	(died)	Paragon	do.	

YOUNG WOODBINE, (Vol. ii., p. 610.)

Calved July 8, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. Heathcote; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Woodbine) by Atlas (42), g. d. (Stella) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, — by Favourite (252).

1825,	C. C.	China Aster	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Mr. Milward
1827, Jan. 2,	C. C.	Laurel	Sterling, 622	do.	

WOODLASS, (Vol. iii., p. 699.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Mr. Dawson's, Flints; got by Rolla (2557), d. by Vendor (2797), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. Old Daisy.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, April 27, red & white,	C. C.	Woodmaid	Premier, 2448	Mr. Dawson	
1834, May 18, white,	C. C.	Woodnote	Cymro, 1898	do.	
1835, Aug. 11, white,	C. C.	Wood Nymph	Maggot, 2238	do.	

WOODNOTE, (Vol. iii., p. 700.)

White, calved May 18, 1834,

Bred by Mr. Dawson; got by Cymro (1898), d. (Woodlass) by Rolla (2557), g. d. by Vendor (2797), gr. g. d. by Reform (1361), — Old Daisy.

1836, April 24, white,	C. C.	Woodmaid	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Dawson	

WOOD NYMPH, (Vol. i., p. 334.)

Mr. Pilkington's; got by Charles (127), d. (Wildair) by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

1818, Oct. 9, roan,	C. C.	Honeysuckle	Julius, 339	Mr. Pilkington	

WOOD NYMPH, (Vol. ii., p. 611.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Thomas; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Woodbine) by Charles (127), g. d. (Sophia) by a son of Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104).

1825, Sept. 8,	B. C.	Wooden Walls	Mariner, 1193	Mr. Thomas	

WYNYARD, (Vol. i., p. 559.)

Calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Wynyard (703), d. (Daisy) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by Cleasby.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C.	(S.)	Baronet	Mr. T. W. Parrington	
1818,	B. C.		do.	do.	
1819,	B. C.		Symmetry, 643	do.	

YARATILDA, (Vol. iii., p. 700.)

Roan, calved June 27, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Emperor of Russia; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Yarm) by Symmetry (643), g. d. by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

1831, Feb. 5, roan,	C. C.	Valdarno	Bertram, 1716	Mr. Whitaker	

YARBOROUGH, (Vol. i., p. 560.)

Red, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Eclipse (234), d. by Yarborough (705).

1815, May 21, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Neswick	Mr. Simpson	
1816, May 6, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1817, March 18, red,	C. C.	Princess	do.	do.	
1818, Jan. 19, red & white,	C. C.	Norah	do.	do.	
1819, June 11,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1820, Oct. 19,	B. C.	(S.)	Lancaster	do.	
1821, Nov. 9,	B. C.		Ketton, 346	do.	

YARICO, (Vol. ii., p. 611.)

Red and white, calved March 21, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Craymond; got by Alonzo (28), d. (Yellow Rose) by Major (398), g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089), gr. g. d. by Styford (629).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, March 29,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	Wharfdale	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, Aug. 31,	B. C.	Memnon	Frederick, 1060	do.	Col. Powel, U. S.

YARICO, (Vol. iii., p. 700.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Midas (1230), d. (Yellow Lass) by North Star (459), g. d. by a son of Cleasby, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1830, Oct., red and white,	C. C.	Yg. Yarico	Brandsby, 816	Mr. Wiley	

Yarico was slaughtered in 1832.

YOUNG YARICO, (Vol. iii., p. 701.)

Red and white, calved in October, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Yarico) by Midas (1230), g. d. (Yellow Lass) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by a son of Cleasby, — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1834, April, roan,	B. C.	Yorick	Reveller, 2528	Mr. Wiley	

Yg. Yarico was slaughtered in 1835.

YARM, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 611, 701.)

Roan, calved in February, 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. Garbutt, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Symmetry (643), d. by Meteor (431), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Nov. 26, roan,	B. C.		Yg. Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Whitaker	
1824, Feb. 11, roan,	C. C.	Yorkshire Belle	Frederick, 1060	do.	Col. Powel, U. S.
1825, Feb. 28, roan,	C. C.	Yorkshire Nan	do.	do.	
1826, May 6,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1827, July 21, roan,	B. C.	Canning	do.	do.	
1828, June 27, roan,	C. C.	Yaratilda	do.	do.	Emperor of Russia
1829, May 11,	B. C.	(slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1830, April 1, white,	B. C.	Weeton	do.	do.	
1831, Feb. 28, nearly red,	B. C.	Roderic	Bertram, 1716	do.	
1832, April 23, roan,	C. C.		Frederick, 1060	do.	

YARROW, (Vol. ii., p. 612.)

Red and white, calved January 4, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by General, d. (Strawberry) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Constellation (163).

1826, Feb. 13, red & white,	B. C.		Peveril, 1317	Mr. Moore	

YELLOW COW, (Vol. i., p. 561.)

Yellow red,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Punch (531), d. by Mr. A. Reed's Bull.

	C. C.	Mrs. Lambert	Favourite, 252	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Arbuthnot
	C. C.		do.	do.	
roan,	B. C.	North Star	do.	do.	Mr. Barker
	B. C.	Marton	do.	do.	

YELLOW COW, (Vol. iii., p. 701.)

Calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Doughty, sold to Mr. T. Beasley; got by Tyro (1538), d. by Fingal (1038), g. d. a Turnell Cow.

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, red and white,	C. C.	Evadne	Tyro, 1538	Mr. T. Beasley	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Evergreen	C. C., 1800	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Oscar	do.	

YELLOW ROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 561, 612.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Baxter, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Major (398), d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089), g. d. by Styford (629).

1821,	C. C.	Rosabel	Ketton III., 349	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Birtwhistle
1823, March 21,	C. C.	Yarico	Alonzo, 28	do.	Mr. Craymond
1824, March 14,	B. C.	Triton	Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. Dixon
1825, March 7,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Walker

Yellow Rose died of the milk fever in 1825.

YELLOW ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 702.)

Red and white, calved in 1827,

Mr. Holmes'; got by Captain Parry (838), d. (Tuberose) by Enchanter (244), g. d. (Matilda) by Marquis (408), gr. g. d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), — supposed by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1831, red,	C. C.	Rosary	St. Patrick	Mr. Holmes	
1833,	B. C.	(S.)	Napoleon, 2349	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.		do.	do.	Mr. Stalon
1836,	C.		Argus, 759	do.	

YELLOW ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 702.)

Red and white, calved January 20, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Williams, sold to Mr. Orne; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Arabella) by North Star (460), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	C. C.	Daisy	Admiral, 1608	Mr. Orne	Mr. Rotch
1830, white,	C. C.	Lily	do.	do.	
1831, mottled,	B. C.	Superior	Frederick, 2038	do.	Mr. Taintor
1832,	C. C.	Volage	do.	do.	
1833, April, roan,	B. C.	(dead)	Patriot, 2412	do.	

YORKSHIRE BELLE, (Vol. ii., p. 612.)

Roan, calved February 11, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Yarm) by Symmetry (643), g. d. by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

1827,	C. C.	Ophelia	Malcolm, 1190	Col. Powel	

YORKSHIRE JENNY, (Vol. i., p. 561.)

Calved in 1817,

Mr. Baker's, of Elemore; got by Hermit (308), d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by a son of Favourite.

1819, roan,	B. C.		Custard, 103	Mr. Baker	

YORKSHIRE LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 702.)

Light roan, calved in February, 1829,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by White Daisy (1583), d. (Red Strawberry) by Young Daisy (947), g. d. (Strawberry) by a son of Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), — by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Jan. 6, roan, C. C.	The Queen	Guy, 2175	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. Niblett
1833, March 3, red & white, C. C.	Beatrice	Benedict, 786	do.	do.
1834, Jan. 31, white, B. C.	Chilo	His Majesty, 2128	Mr. Niblett	
1835, Jan. 7, red & white, C. C.	(dead)	Martin, 2279	do.	

YORKSHIRE NAN, (Vol. iii., p. 703.)

Roan, calved February 28, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Yarm) by Symmetry (643), g. d. by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

1830, July 5, roan, C. C.	Adelaide (slaughtered)	Martin	Mr. Whitaker	
1831, Aug. 14, red & white, C. C.	Yorkshire Sall	His Highness, 2125	do.	Mr. Metcalfe

ZABELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 703.)

Red, calved December 30, 1830,

Earl Spencer's; got by Rodney (1392), d. by Tyrant (1537), g. d. Brampton, bred by Mr. Robinson.

1835, Sept. 6, red & white, C. C.	Lady Bird	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	

ZEPHYR, (Vol. ii., p. 613.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by White Comet (1582), d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), g. d. (Gentle Kitty) by the Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. (Pretty Maid) by Bartle (777), — by Highflyer (1112).

1821, C. C.		Hulton, 1121	Mr. Charge	
1822, C. C.		Eclipse, 238	do.	
1824, C. C.		do.	do.	
1825, Dec. 16, B. C.		Wonderful, 700	do.	

ZORA, (Vol. iii., p. 703.)

Red and white, calved in November, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Midas (1230), d. (Cora) by Adonis (1612), g. d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, July, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Brandsby, 816	Mr. Wiley	
1830, Nov., red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	
1831, Nov., red,	B. C.	(died in calving)	do.	do.	
1832, Dec., roan,	B. C.	Physician	Abernethy, 1602	do.	Mr. Lee

ZORAIDE, (Vol. iii., p. 704.)

Red and white, calved November 29, 1829,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Flammock (1046), d. by Tyrant (1537), g. d. Brampton, bred by Mr. Robinson.

1832, Nov. 24, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Nelson	Lord Althorp	
1834, July 23, red & white,	C. C.	Sunflower	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	
1835, Sept. 1, red & white,	B. C.	(S.)	William, 2840	do.	

ZULMA, (Vol. iii., p. 704.)

Red and white, calved April 3, 1831,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Flammock (1046), d. by Tyrant (1537) out of the dam of the White Ox at Smithfield, 1829.

1835, May 29, red & white,	C. C.	Oak Apple	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1836, April 22, red,	B. C.		do.	do.	

APPENDIX.

AMELIA, (Vol. iii., p. 705.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Sir Thomas (2636), d. by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Nonsuch) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Golden Pippin) by North Star (459), — (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — by Broken Horn (95), — bred by Mr. Best, of Manfield.

Produce in		Names, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Eglantine	Yg. Matchem, 4425	Mr. Maynard	
1834, roan,	B. C.	General Chasse	do.	do.	
1836, red and white,	B. C.	Halley's Comet	Velocipede, 5552	do.	

ANNABELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 705.)

Roan neck, calved in 1834,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse, sold to Mr. Tempest; got by Reformer (2512), d. (Fanny) by Imperial (2151), g. d. (White Lady) by Snowball, (2648), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), — (Lady) by Young Comet (905), — (Cherry) by Favourite — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder.

1836, July 20,	B. C.	Broughton	Monarch, 2329	Mr. Tempest	

BEAUTY, (Vol. iii., p. 707.)

Red roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Isaac (1129), d. bred by Mr. Wrightson, of Neesham, and descended from the stock of Mr. R. Colling.

1834, roan,	C. C.	Hyacinth	Yg. Matchem, 4425	Mr. Maynard	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Julia	Velocipede, 5552	do.	
1836, roan,	C. C.	Venus	do.	do.	

COMEDY, (Vol. iii., p. 710.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Francisco (2032), d. by Sir Alexander (591), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Lancaster (360), — by North Star (459), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in		Names, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, red and white,	C. C.	Diana	Velocipede, 5552	Mr. Maynard	

DIAMOND, (Vol. iii., p. 712.)

White, calved in 1826,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Brilliant) by Meteor (1226), g. d. by Young Phenomenon (492), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

1830, roan,	C. C.	Gem	Rufus	Marquis of Exeter	
1831, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Prince	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.		Archduke, 3026	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Jewel	Woodville, 2856	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	(died)	Jupiter	do.	

ELEGANCE, (Vol. iii., p. 713.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Cook; got by Christmas (3380), d. (Beauty) by Emperor (1014), g. d. (Lady) by Major (397), gr. g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), — of the Turnell breed.

1832, red and white,	C. C.	Modesty	Woodville, 2856	Marquis of Exeter	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Purity	do.	do.	

MISFORTUNE, (Vol. iii., p. 719).

White, calved in 1834,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by De Veaux (1916), d. (Rosanne) by North Star (459), g. d. (Surprise) by Major (398), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Yarborough (705), — (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in		Names, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, white,	C. C.		Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	

NONSENSE, (Vol. iii., p. 720.)

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Pym; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Novice) by Aid-de-Camp (722), g. d. (Novelty) by Meteor (1266), gr. g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).

1832, roan,	B. C.	Speculation	Woodville, 2856	Mr. Pym	Mr. Dudding

NOVICE, (Vol. iii., p. 721.)

Calved in 1827,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Novelty) by Meteor (1266), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).

1829, white,	C. C.	Nonsense	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Pym
1830, white,	C. C.		Favourite, 3768	do.	

RACHEL, (Vol. iii., p. 722).

Red roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Favourite (3768), d. (Marianne) by Meteor (1226), g. d. (Profit) by Neswick (1226), gr. g. d. Red Rose.

1834, red and white,	C. C.		Woodville, 2856	Marquis of Exeter	
1835, red and white,	C. C.		Prince, 4764	do.	
1836, red and white,	C. C.		Miracle 2nd, 2332	do.	

SUBSCRIBERS.

ALBERT, H.R.H. THE PRINCE, K.G., WINDSOR CASTLE.

A.

Abbey, John, Esq., The Grange, Wellingborough
Adeane, Henry John, Esq., Babraham House, Cambridge
Allen, The Rev. J., Castlemartin Vicarage, Pembroke
Annandale, P., Esq., Shotley Bridge, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Archbold, R., Esq., M.P., David's Town, Castledermot, Ireland
Ashburner, Mr. R. W., Irleth, Ulverstone
Atkinson, C., Esq., Embleton, Alnwick

B.

Buccleugh, His Grace the Duke of, Boughton House, Kettering
Buller, Sir Anthony, Pound, Plymouth
Bainbridge, C. H., Esq., Lumley Park, Chester-le-Street
Bannerman, A., Esq., So Cottage, Chorley
Barnes, Thos., Esq., Jun., Westland, Moynalty, Ireland
Barnett, Charles, Esq., Stratton Park, near Biggleswade
Batty, John, Esq., Yew Tree, Barbon, Kirkby Lonsdale
Becher, the Rev. J. D., Norwood Park, Southwell, Notts
Beecroft, Mr. S., College-lane, Anlaby-road, Hull
Beetham, Mr. John, West Harlsey, Northallerton
Birchall, Thos., Esq., Ribbleton Hall, near Preston
Bolden, John, Esq., Hyning, Lancaster
Boswell, John Irvine, Esq. (of Balmuto), Kingcausie, Aberdeen
Bowly, Edward, Esq., Siddington, Cirencester
Bowstead, Mr. John, Beck Bank, Penrith
Brooke, Wm. de Capel, Esq., The Elms, Market-Harborough
Brooke, Mr. Wm., Babworth, Retford
Brown, Messrs., Denver, Norfolk
Brown, J. W., Esq., Uffcott, Swindon, Wilts
Bruere, Mr. R. S., Agglethorpe, Middleham
Burtt, Mr. Jon, Gunby, Selby

C.

Carlisle, the Right Hon. the Earl of, Castle Howard, Yorkshire
Cathcart, Sir J. A., Bart., Cooper's Hill, Chertsey
Carnegie, Geo. Rennie, Esq., Edrom-Newton, Ayton, Berwickshire
Carruthers, T. W., Esq. (of Dormint), Arthington Hall, Otley
Cator, Rev. Thomas, Skelbrook Park, Doncaster
Chaloner, Rd., Esq., King's Fort, Kells Meath, Ireland
Champion, Henry Esq., Ranby, East Retford
Chilton, Mr. Robt., Billingham Grange, Stockton-on-Tees
Chrisp, Mr. Jas. Forth Lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 3 *copies*
Christy, John, Esq., Fort Union, Adare, Limerick
Clarke, Chas., Esq., Aisthorpe, Lincoln
Clover, Mr. Jas., Creeting, Needham Market, Suffolk
Colvin, B. B., Esq., Monkhams, Waltham Abbey
Combe, Harvey, Esq., Cobham Park, Surrey
Conran, Mr. Matthew, Ballimure, Grangecon, County Wicklow
Cook, Wm., Esq, Camerton Hall, Workington
Cooling, Mr. John, Lower Winchendon, Thame
Coppinger, Mr., Ireland
Crisp, Thos., Esq., Gedgrave, near Orford, Suffolk
Crosby, John, Esq., Kirbythore, Westmoreland

Crosland, J. S., Esq., Burbage House, Hinckley, Leicester
Crossley, John, Esq., Scaitcliffe, Todmorden
Cruickshank, A., Esq., Sittyton, near Aberdeen

D.

Devonshire, His Grace the Duke of, Chatsworth, Chesterfield
Ducie, the Right Hon. Earl, Tortworth Court, Wootton-under-Edge, 3 *copies*
Dufferin and Clanebay, Right Hon. Lord, Ballyleidy, Hollywood, County Down
Dawson, John, Esq., Gronant, Holywell, Flintshire
Dickenson, J., Esq., Partridge Hill, Bawtry
Dinning, John, Esq., Newlands, Belford, Northumberland
Douglass, Jas., Esq., Athelstaneford, New Mains, Haddington, N.B.
Downs, Mr. J. H., Grays, Essex
Drewry, Mr. Geo., Holker, Cartmell, Lancashire
Duff, Jas. Grant, Esq., Eden, by Banff, N.B.

E.

Eastwood, Rd., Esq , Brunshaw, Burnley, Lancashire
Everitt, Mr. Wm., Boothby Graffoe, Lincoln

F.

Feversham, the Right Hon. Lord, Duncombe Park, Helmsley
Fawkes, Francis H., Esq., Farnley Hall, Otley
Faulkner, Mr. Geo., Rothersthorpe, Northampton
Fenton, Kirby, Esq., Caldecott Hall, Nuneaton, Coventry
Fergusson, W. D., Esq., Rose Bank, Rathfarnham, Ireland
Fetherstonhaugh, Timothy, Esq., Kirkoswald, Cumberland
Field, Robert, Esq., Pyrgo Park, Romford
Firth, Mr. John, Wentworth, Rotherham
Forrest, Mr., Stretton, Warrington
Foster, J. W., Esq., Clapham, Settle
Fowler, F., Esq., Henlow, near Baldock, Herts
Fowlie, Mr. Wm., Redhouse, Wenchurch
Frost, Mr. Ed., West Wratting Hall, near Linton, Cambridge

G.

Garne, Mr. Thos., Broadmoor, Northleach
Geekie, Alex., Esq., Baldourie, Cupar Angus, N.B.
Gelderd, Mr. John, Patterdale, Penrith
Gilbert, Robt., Esq., Ashby Hall, near Yarmouth
Giles, Mr. John, Downside Farm, Cobham, Surrey
Gillett, Mr., Little Hasely, near Wheatley, Oxon
Greenal, Gilbert, Esq., Walton Hall, near Warrington
Greetham, Thos., Esq., Stainfield Hall, Wragby
Griffiths, E. H., Esq., Green Bank, near Denbigh
Grindall, Mr. J. W., Inmans, Bootle, Cumberland
Gulland, James, Esq., Newton of Wemyss, Kirkcaldy, Fife

H.

Howe, the Right Hon. Earl, Gopsal Park, Atherstone
Hill, the Right Hon. Lord, Hawkestone, Market-Drayton, Salop
Howard, Hon. Capt., M.P., Charlton Park, Malmsbury, Wilts
Hall, John, Esq., Wiseton, Bawtry
Hall, Wm., Esq., Newton in Cartmel
Harris, Wm., Esq., Laurel Grove, Wrexham
Harrison, Mr. G. P., Forcett House, near Aldborough, Darlington
Harrison, Mr. Wm., Mortham Hall, Greta-Bridge
Harvey, A., Esq., Tillygreig, Aberdeen
Harvey, Robt. E., Esq., Walton Priory, near Liverpool
Haslam, Wm., Esq., Cooley Lodge, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man
Henderson, J., Esq., Castle Howard
Herring, Mr., Wroughton, near Swindon Wilts
Hincks, Thomas Cowper, Esq., Breckenbrough, Thirsk
Hobbs, Wm., Esq., Bocking, Braintree
Hodgson, Thomas, Esq., Zealand
Holland, Wm., Esq., Lightcliffe, near Halifax
Holland, Mr. H., Eppleworth Grange, Cottingham, Hull
Horsefield, Mr. Geo., Wentworth, Rotherham
Horsley, Mr. Thos., Brandsby, near York
Hunter, Mr. Ed., Whittonstall
Hutchison, John, Esq., Monyruy, Peterhead, N.B.

I.

Iles, Francis, Esq., Barnoldby-le-Beck, Grimsby
Ingram, Robt., Esq., Little Thurrock, Grays, Essex

J.

Jefferson, the Rev. Joseph Dunnington, Thicket Priory, near York
Jobson, Robt., Esq., Turvelaws, Wooler
Jones, B. Heywood, Esq., Lark Hill, near Liverpool
Jopp, Alex., Esq., Aberdeen, N.B.
Jordan, Mr., Wanbro, Swindon, Wilts

K.

Kinnaird, Right Hon. Lord, Rossie Priory, Inchture
Knightley, Sir C., Bart., Fawsley Park, Daventry
Killich, Ed., Esq., Arnolds, Dorking, Surrey
Killick, Hy., Esq., Liverpool
Kinder, John, Esq., Sandrigebury, St. Albans
King, Mr. Benj., Shotley, near Ipswich
King, Wm., Esq., Brinkley Hall, Newmarket
Kirkham, J., Esq., Hagnaby, Spilsby
Knox, Mr. Chas. Jas., The Cranagh, Coleraine, Ireland

L.

Londonderry, the Right Hon. the Marquis of, Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees
Langstone, J. H., Esq., M.P., Sarsden House, Chipping Norton
Ladds, Jas., Esq., Denseanger, Stony Stratford
Laken, Ed., Esq., Beauchamps-court, near Worcester
Lambert, Thos., Esq., Elrington Hall, Haydon Bridge
Lawson, Mr. Robt., Stapleton, Grange, Darlington
Lawton, John, Esq., Winthorpe, Newark
Lax, Thos., Esq., Ravensworth, Richmond
Linton, Mr., Sherriff Hutton, York
Littledale, Harold, Esq., Liscard, Cheshire
Longbourne, W. T., Esq., Grays, Essex
Lovell, Rd., Esq., Edgcott Lodge, Banbury
Lowndes, Wm. Selby, Esq., Whaddon Hall, Stony Stratford

M.

Morpeth, the Right Hon. Lord, Castle Howard, Yorkshire
Mostyn, Sir P., Bart., near Holywell, Flintshire
Marjoribanks, Stewart, Esq., M.P., Bushy Grove, near Watford
M'Clintoch, H. S., Esq., Newbury, Kilcullen, Ireland
Malins, G. W. R., Esq., Thelsford, near Warwick
Manning, Mr. W. D., Rothersthorpe, Northampton
Martin, J., Esq., Newtownlimavady, Ireland
Maw, Henry Lister, Esq., Tetley, near Crowle, Lincolnshire
M'Intosh, David, Esq., Marshalls, Romford
Micklethwaite, William, Esq., Keresforth House, Barnsley
Middleton, Mr. J., Hutton Fields, Greta Bridge,
Milne, Nichol, Esq., Faldonside, Melrose, N.B.
Mitchell, Mr. Henry, Kirby Fleetham, near Catterick
Mitchell, Mr. Wm., Cleasby, Darlington
Morrison, Alex., Esq. (of Bognie), Montblainy House, Turriff, Banff, N.B.
Morton, Mr. T., Skelsmergh Hall, Kendal
Moses, Mr. Thomas, Stenigot, Wragby

N.

Nugent, Sir Percy, Bart., Donore, Mullingar, Ireland
Neilson, Wm., Esq., Arrow Brook, Cheshire
Newton, P. J., Esq., Dunleckney, Bagnals Town, Ireland
Noble, Crawford, Esq., Berryhill, Peterhead, N.B.
Norton, Geo., Esq., Clayton West, near Huddersfield

O.

Ord, John, Esq., Northumberland
Outhwaite, Mr. John, Bainesse, Catterick
Owen, E. W. S., Esq., Condover Park, Shrewsbury

P.

Philips, Sir Geo., Bart., Weston House, Shipston-on-Stour
Pain, P., Esq., Boughton House, Kettering
Parker, J., Esq., Loughbro',
Parkinson, John, Esq., Ley Fields, Newark
Parrott, Mr., Belhas, near Aveley, Essex
Patterson, Messrs., Hall Beck, Ulverstone
Peacock, H. T., Esq., Haddockstones, Ripley, Yorkshire
Pilkington, R., Esq., Windle Hall, St. Helens, Lancashire
Pippit, Wm., Esq., Downside College, Bath
Pollock, G. H., Esq., Mountain's Town, Cavan, Ireland
Pratt, Francis, Esq., Corrinsea, King's Court, Cavan, Ireland
Priestley, S. O., Esq., Trefan, Pwllheli
Pym, Francis, Esq., The Hasells, Biggleswade

R.

Raine, Mr. Wm., Gainford, Darlington
Reynolds, J., Esq., Lea Bridge, Leyton, Essex
Richards, Westley, Esq., Wood End, Birmingham
Richardson, Hy., Esq., Somerset, Coleraine, Ireland
Richardson, H. M., Esq., Rosefad, Enniskillen, Fermanagh
Ridgway, Mr., Jas., Ag. Lib., 169, Piccadilly, London. 6 *copies*
Robinson, Mr. James, Green Bank, Ulverstone
Robinson, Mr. Ed., Jun., Nafferton, Driffield
Rotch, F., Esq., Butternuts, Ostego County, New York, 3 *copies*

S.

Southampton, Right Hon. Lord, Wittlebury, Towcester
Stansfield, W. R. C., Esq., M.P., Esholt Hall, near Leeds
Sandback, Henry, R., Esq., Hafodunos, Abergeli, N. Wales
Serjeantson, Geo. John, Esq., Camphill, Ripon
Shaw, Wm., Esq., 24, Norfolk-street, Strand, London
Simpson, Ferguson, Esq., Main's Pitfour, Mintlaw, N.B.
Smith, the Rev. Henry, The Grove, Cropwell Butler, Bingham
Smith, Henry, Esq., Drax Abbey, Selby
Smith, Mr. Robert, Gowram Castle, Gowram, Ireland
Splain, Jos., Esq., Garrane, Bandon, Cork
Stevenson, Mr. Charles, Redside, North Berwick
Stewart, Mark, S., Esq., Southwick, Dumfries
Stewart, James, Esq., Clapham, Lancaster
Storer, the Rev. John, Hawksworth Rectory, Newark
Sturgeon, T. B., Esq., South Ockendon Hall, Romford
Sugden, John, Esq., Steeton Hall, Keighley
Swaffield, Mr. B., Chatsworth, Chesterfield

T.

Tempest, Sir Charles Robert, Bart., Broughton Hall, Skipton
Trafford, Sir Thos., Jos. de, Bart., Trafford Park, Manchester
Tempest, Henry, Esq., Newlands Park, near Wakefield
Thexton, J. Yates, Esq., Aston House, Beetham, Westmoreland
Thompson, James, Esq., Kirk House, Brampton, Cumberland
Thompson, J. B., Esq., Anlaby, Hull
Thornwaite, Mr. Joseph, Arkleby House, Cockermouth
Torr, Wm., Esq., Riby, near Caistor
Townshend, Geo., Esq., Sapcote Fields, Hinckley, Leicestershire
Trotter, Mr. Thos., Bywell, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Tucker, Henry, Esq., Bourton, near Farringdon, Berks
Tucker, John, Esq., The Parsonage, Bourton, Farringdon
Turnbull, Messrs., Bonhill Place, Dumbarton

U.

Unthank, Mr. John, Netherscales, Penrith
Unsworth, Hugh, Esq., Huyton, Blackrod, Chorley, Lancashire

V.

Van den Bosch, M., Holland

W.

Walesby, J. S. Esq., Ranby, near Wragby
Walker, Thomas Stubbs, Esq., Maunby Hall, Thirsk
Warren, Rev. J. C. B., Horkesly Hall, Colchester
Watson, Henry, Esq., Walkeringham, near Bawtry
Watson, Jas., Esq., Wauldby, near Hull
Watson, Wm., Esq., West Ella Grange, near Hull
Watt, Francis, Esq., Walkington, Beverley
Webb, Jonas, Esq., Babraham, near Cambridge
Wentworth, G. W., Esq., Wooley Park, Wakefield.
White, A. Holt, Esq., Clements Hall, near Rochford, Essex
White, Mr. Joseph, Esholt Hall, Leeds
Willis, Thomas, Esq., Manor House, Caperly, Bedale
Wilson, Mr. Ashley, The Abbey, Wigton
Wilson, Mr., Sheffield
Wood, J. G., Esq., Castle Grove, Letterkenny, Ireland
Woodward, Wm., Esq., Bredons Norton, Tewkesbury
Worledge, Wm., Esq., Brazier's Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Wright, Mr. H., Ag. Lib., 51, Haymarket, London, 6 *copies*
Wright, Mr. S. W., Witchford, near Ely, Cambridgeshire

Printed by Joseph Rogerson, 24, Norfolk Street, Strand, London.

1942.3.
2/13.5/-